

Marine Mammals

SIRIUS Z.H. NG, ZEEHAN JAAFAR

Scientific Name:

Neophocaena phocaenoides
(Cuvier, 1829)

Common Name:

Finless Porpoise

Family:

Phocoenidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: The Finless porpoise inhabits shallow coastal waters especially estuaries, embayments, and areas adjacent to mangrove forests. They feed on small fishes, crustaceans, and cephalopods.

Distribution: This species is widely distributed throughout the coastal areas of the Indo-Pacific ranging from the Persian Gulf to the South China Sea. In Singapore, this species has been reported only in the north-eastern Johor Straits of Singapore.

Threats: Habitat loss, habitat modification, net entanglement, elevated marine noise pollution and high vessel traffic.



Photo: The MareCet Research Organisation

A small pod of *Neophocaena phocaenoides* in the waters off Pulau Langkawi, Kedah, Malaysia.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Recent dramatic widespread declines to the populations of this species were attributed to the habitat degradation and losses, as well as fishing gear entanglement. Consequently, this species is classified as Vulnerable to extinction throughout its range.

Conservation Measures: Presently, there are no conservation measures specific for this species. There have been no other reports of this species since 2011, suggesting that no known resident individuals or population(s) continue to occur within the territorial waters of Singapore.

Scientific Name:

Tursiops aduncus (Ehrenberg,
1833)

Common Name:

Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin

Family:

Delphinidae



Photo: The MareCet Research Organisation

A pod of *Tursiops aduncus* in the waters offshore of Kedah, Malaysia.

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: The Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin inhabits tropical marine habitats from shallow coastal waters to deeper areas but are most commonly observed over continental shelf areas shallower than 100m. This species is non-migratory and occupy small home ranges, moving in pod sizes of not more than 30 individuals. In some areas, they occur in mixed pods with other dolphin species. This species primarily feeds on fishes.

Distribution: As its common name suggests, this species is well distributed throughout the coastal regions of the Indo-Pacific. In Singapore, this species has been recorded along the waters of north-eastern Johor Straits, the Singapore Straits, and Horsburgh Lighthouse. Similar to *Sousa chinensis*, the majority of sightings of this species have been within the Singapore Straits.

Scientific Name:

Sousa chinensis (Osbeck, 1765)

Common Name:

Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin

Family:

Delphinidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: This species is commonly observed in shallow nearshore coastal habitats within and/or adjacent to sandbanks, coral reefs, rocky reefs, estuaries, and mangrove areas. Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphins occupy a small home range, and rarely migrate over large distances. Natural pod sizes tend to be between two and six individuals, although pods of several dozen individuals have been observed in areas with larger populations. Where populations are studied, calving is observed throughout the year although the monsoon seasons is demonstrated to positively impact birth rates. This specie engages in opportunistic foraging and consume a wide range of prey items including cephalopods and crustaceans.

Threats: Habitat loss, habitat modification, net entanglement, elevated marine noise pollution and high vessel traffic.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Global populations of this species are classified as Near Threatened by IUCN's Red List of Threatened species and are primarily impacted by fishing gear entanglement. In some areas within its range, *Tursiops aduncus* is actively hunted for human consumption or targeted by the oceanarium industry.

Conservation Measures: At present, there are no conservation measures specific for this species. Existing measures are in the form of area protection and maritime regulation within the Sisters' Islands Marine Park.

Photo: The MareCet Research Organisation



Sousa chinensis individual leaping out of water off Pulau Langkawi, Kedah, Malaysia.

Distribution: The Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin is endemic to the coastal areas of the eastern Indian Ocean and western Pacific Ocean. In Singapore, this species has been recorded along the waters of north-eastern Johor Straits, the Southern and Western Islands of the Singapore Straits, and Horsburgh Lighthouse. Sites along the Singapore Straits—Pulau Tekukur, Sisters' Islands, St John's Island and Lazarus Island, Pulau Hantu, Terumbu Pempang Laut and Terumbu Pempang Darat—are identified as areas with the most sightings events.

Threats: Habitat loss, habitat modification, net entanglement, elevated marine noise pollution and high vessel traffic.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Global populations of this species are classified as Vulnerable to extinction by IUCN's Red List of Threatened Species. Throughout its distribution, most population sizes are on the decline, given their susceptibility to coastal

anthropogenic activities. In certain areas, *Sousa chinensis* are actively hunted for human consumption or targeted by the oceanarium industry.

Conservation Measures: Presently, there are no conservation measures specific to this species. Existing measures exist in the form of area protection and maritime regulation within the Sisters' Islands Marine Park.

Scientific Name:
Orcaella brevirostris
(Owen in Gray, 1866)

Common Name:
Irrawaddy Dolphin

Family:
Delphinidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: This elusive species is typically found in shallow coastal areas. The Irrawaddy Dolphin is known to enter the lower reaches of rivers depending on factors such as freshwater flow, water depth and temperature. This species exhibits high site fidelity and are usually encountered in small groups of fewer than ten individuals.

Distribution: The Irrawaddy dolphin is distributed along coastal areas of tropical and subtropical continental Southeast Asia, including the central islands of the Indonesian Archipelago, Borneo and Palawan, Philippines as well as the Bay of Bengal,. There are a total of four unconfirmed and one confirmed record of this species in Singapore, with the most recent being a carcass recovered off East Coast Park beach in 2014.



Photo: The MareCet Research Organisation

A pod of *Orcaella brevirostris* offshore in the waters of Matang, Perak, Malaysia.

Threats: Habitat loss, habitat modification, net entanglement, elevated marine noise pollution and high vessel traffic.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Global *Orcaella brevirostris* populations are classified as Endangered by IUCN's Red List of Threatened Species.

Conservation Measures: There are no species-specific conservation measures in place. Since the carcass retrieval in 2014, there is no evidence to indicate that resident individuals or population(s) of *Orcaella brevirostris* occur within the territorial waters of Singapore.

Scientific Name:*Dugong dugon*
(Müller, 1776)**Common Name:**

Dugong

Family:

Dugongidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: The Dugong is an elusive specie typically occurring in nearshore areas such as embayments, mangrove forests, and estuaries. Dugongs are reported to travel in small groups, but mother-calf pairs are most frequently observed. This species displays high site fidelity, associated to established feeding grounds. Dugongs are herbivorous, consuming a variety of seagrass species. Dugongs leaves behind characteristic serpentine shaped furrows devoid of vegetation—known as ‘feeding trails’—within seagrass meadows.

Distribution: Dugongs are naturally distributed between 23.5° north and south of the equator. Large herds of dugongs in north-eastern Australia and the Persian Gulf account for the majority of the global population. In Singapore, this species has been reported along the north-eastern Johor Straits and the Western Islands of the Singapore Straits. The north-eastern Johor Straits—in areas of Pulau Ubin, Pulau Tekong and Changi—has been identified as a hotspot of dugong activity since the early 19th century. At these sites, sightings of live individuals, recoveries of carcasses, and presence of feeding trails are most common. Feeding trails have also been reported from sites within the Singapore Straits, such as Terumbu Pandan, signalling the area as important for native dugong populations.



Photo: The MareCet Research Organisation

A herd of *Dugong dugon* off Pulau Sibul, Johor, Malaysia.

Threats: Habitat loss, habitat modification, net entanglement, elevated marine noise pollution and high vessel traffic.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Dugong herbivory is described to enhance the germination potential of seagrass seeds and improve both the productivity and clonal richness of seagrass meadows. Dugongs are therefore important in shaping the seagrass ecosystem, and the resultant services conferred by seagrass meadows (e.g., carbon sequestering potential). Global populations of dugongs are classified as Vulnerable to extinction in IUCN’s Red List of Threatened Species. Remnant populations of this species along the coastal areas of Southeast Asia remain poorly studied, thus hindering broad-area conservation efforts.

Conservation Measures: There are no conservation measures specific to this species at present. Limited protection exists in the form of area protection and maritime regulation within the Chek Jawa Wetlands and Sisters’ Islands Marine Park.

References

- Baird, R.W. 2018. *Pseudorca crassidens* (errata version published in 2019). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2018: e.T18596A145357488. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Braulik, G., Natoli, A., Kiszka, J., Parra, G., Plön, S. & Smith, B.D. 2019. *Tursiops aduncus*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T41714A50381127. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Bushell, J. B. 2013. The genetic diversity and population structure of the dugongs (*Dugong dugon*) of Thailand.
- Chua M.A.H. & Lim K.K.P. 2014. Irrawaddy dolphin carcass at East Coast Beach. Singapore Biodiversity Records 2014:201-201.
- Jefferson, T.A., Smith, B.D., Braulik, G.T. & Perrin, W. 2017. *Sousa chinensis* (errata version published in 2018). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2017. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Lim, K.K.P., Tay, J.B. 1994. The False Killer Whale *Pseudorca crassidens* (Owen, 1846) (Cetacea: Delphinidae) in Singapore. The Pangolin. A quarterly Bulletin on Singapore Vertebrate Fauna. Issue 7. 33-34. Nature Society Singapore.
- Marsh, H. & Soltzick, S. 2019. *Dugong dugon* (amended version of 2015 assessment). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2019: e.T6909A160756767. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Minton, G., Smith, B.D., Braulik, G.T., Krebs, D., Sutaria, D. & Reeves, R. 2017. *Orcaella brevirostris* (errata version published in 2018). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2017: e.T15419A123790805. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Sigurdsson, J.B. & Yang, C.M. 1990. Marine mammals of Singapore. Pp. 25-37 in Chou, L.M. & Ng, P.K.L. (eds.), Essays in Zoology. Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore, Singapore.
- Taylor, B. L., Chivers, S. J., Larese, J., & Perrin, W. F. 2007. Generation length and percent mature estimates for IUCN assessments of cetaceans.
- Wang, J.Y. & Reeves, R. 2017. *Neophocaena phocaenoides*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2017: e.T198920A50386795. Downloaded on 15 June 2021.
- Chua, M. A., Lane, D. J., Ooi, S. K., Tay, S. H., & Kubodera, T. 2019. Diet and mitochondrial DNA haplotype of a sperm whale (*Physeter macrocephalus*) found dead off Jurong Island, Singapore. PeerJ, 7, e6705.

Terrestrial Mammals

NORMAN T-L. LIM, BENJAMIN P.Y.-H. LEE, ROBERT C.H. TEO, MARCUS A.H. CHUA,
SUAY HWEE YEO, MAX D.Y. KHOO, TZE KWAN FUNG

Scientific Name:

Tragulus napu

Common Name:

Greater Mouse-deer

Order/Family:

Artiodactyla: Tragulidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Forest and back mangroves. Nocturnal and mostly solitary. Feeds mostly on fallen fruits.

Distribution: Mostly found in suitable habitats across Pulau Ubin. One individual was recorded with a camera trap at the Western Catchment in 2012. The species is present in the Malay Peninsula, Borneo, Sumatra, and smaller islands.

Threats: Habitat loss and possibly predation by feral domestic dogs.



Photo: Marcus A.H. Chua

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: The species was thought to be nationally extinct in Singapore for over 80 years since the 1920s. Precise mechanisms leading to their rediscovery (e.g., natural recolonisation, accidental escape, deliberate release) is not known.

Conservation Measures: Habitat protection and restoration.

Scientific Name:

Aonyx cinereus

Common Name:

Asian Small-clawed Otter

Order/Family:

Carnivora: Mustelidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: In Singapore, occurs mainly in mangroves and mudflats in small family groups. This nocturnal creature eats mainly crustaceans and molluscs.

Distribution: In Singapore, presently recorded from Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong. Distributed from India



Photo: Max D.Y. Khoo

and south China to the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, and Palawan.

Threats: Habitat loss, human disturbance, and persecution.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Because of its adorable appearance, there is a growing threat to the species in the region as they are increasingly trapped for the illegal pet trade.

Conservation Measures: Habitat protection and stringent policing against poaching. The local population may not be strictly resident as individuals can easily travel between shores of the Johor Straits.

Scientific Name:
Arctogalidia trivirgata

Common Name:
Small-toothed Palm Civet,
Three-striped Palm Civet

Order/Family:
Carnivora: Viverridae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Primary, mature secondary forest, and freshwater swamp forest. This nocturnal, omnivorous, and generally solitary animal is primarily arboreal. Known diet in Singapore include fruits of *Palaquium obovatum*, figs, and more recently, a Sunda Slow Loris (*Nycticebus coucang*) as vertebrate prey.

Distribution: In Singapore, confined to the Central Catchment Nature Reserve, Bukit Timah Nature Reserve, and the peripheral nature parks. Distributed over Southeast Asia from Assam, south China, Indochina to the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, and Borneo.

Threats: Habitat loss. The species also faces illegal trapping for the wildlife trade in neighbouring countries.

Photo: Nick Baker



Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Records are anecdotal and information on the biology of this species is scant. The frugivorous nature of this civet species suggests that it could be an effective seed disperser. This species is also hunted for the illegal wildlife trade in neighbouring countries.

Conservation Measures: Habitat protection, reforestation, ensuring connectivity across forest patches, and stringent policing against poaching.

Scientific Name:
Prionailurus bengalensis

Common Name:
Mainland Leopard Cat

Order/Family:
Carnivora: Felidae

Photo: Marcus A.H. Chua



National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Found in forests, scrublands, and plantations with vegetation cover. Noted to occur in reclaimed land with secondary forest succession. Nocturnal and crepuscular, feeding on rodents, lizards, birds, frogs, and arthropods. An estimate of 21 adult individuals on Pulau Tekong in 2012, and fewer on the main island of Singapore and Pulau Ubin.

Distribution: Offshore islands of Pulau Tekong and Pulau Ubin, Western Catchment Area, including Sungei Buloh Nature Park Network, Central Catchment Nature Reserve and surrounding forested habitats. Occurs from Siberia, to Pakistan, East Asia, and mainland Southeast Asia in other parts of its geographical range.

Threats: Habitat loss and fragmentation, road kills. The limited genetic variability of this species in Singapore may lead to inbreeding depression. Leopard cats are sometimes desired in the wildlife trade as pets or for breeding hybrid Bengal cats.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Leopard cats in southern Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore are thought to occur in a possible hybrid zone between the mainland leopard cats and Sunda leopard cat (*P. javanensis*). The exactly evolutionary relationship is yet to be determined.

Conservation Measures: Habitat protection and restoration, roadkill mitigation measures, and stringent policing against poaching.

Scientific Name:
Penthetor lucasii

Common Name:
Dusky Fruit Bat

Order/Family:
Chiroptera: Pteropodidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: This gregarious frugivore roosts in caves and under rock shelters, a habit that limits its distribution. It is known to carry fruit back to its roost for consumption. An estimated 60 bats live in a cave in Bukit Timah Nature Reserve.

Distribution: In Singapore, recent records are restricted to the Bukit Timah Nature Reserve. Distributed in the Malay Peninsula, the Riau Islands and Borneo.

Threats: Habitat loss and disturbance of roosting sites.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: As its habits are poorly known, there is scope for scientific investigations. Fruit bats serve as pollinators and seed-dispersing agents for certain tree species.

Photo: Benjamin P.Y.-H. Lee



Conservation Measures: Habitat protection and protection of known roosting sites (e.g., installing gates at caves where this species is known to roost to prevent human disturbance).

Scientific Name:*Pteropus vampyrus***Common Name:**

Large Flying Fox

Order/Family:

Chiroptera: Pteropodidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: They roost gregariously in tall trees during the day and move out to feed before dusk, usually flying long distances. Its diet consists of fruits, flowers, pollen, and nectar from many trees species in both forests and cultivated lands.

Distribution: This bat is no longer a resident of Singapore but it is known to occur as a visitor throughout the year in the Central Catchment Nature Reserve, Swiss Club Road remnant forest, the Southern Islands of St John's and Sisters', and Pulau Ubin. Occasionally, they would occur in large groups of about a hundred, as observed in 2001 and 2020. They are found over much of Southeast Asia, from south Vietnam to Borneo and the Philippines.

Photo: Benjamin P.Y.-H. Lee



Threats: There are no current threats to this species in Singapore. Elsewhere in its range, the threats are overharvesting and habitat loss, and sometimes persecution as a crop pest.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: A crucial pollinating agent for many species of forest and crop trees, including durian.

Conservation Measures: The Nature Reserves together with its buffer parks, as well as Pulau Ubin, provide refuge, food resources, and protection for visiting bats from other parts of the archipelago.

Scientific Name:*Megaderma spasma***Common Name:**Lesser Asian False-vampire Bat,
Malayan False-vampire Bat**Order/Family:**

Chiroptera: Megadermatidae

National Status: Endangered (EN)

Habitat and Ecology: This bat roosts in small groups in caves, tunnels, and hollow trees in forest. It feeds on insects and other animals, including smaller bats, but does not feed on blood.

Photo: Benjamin P.Y.-H. Lee



Distribution: In Singapore, known from Pulau Tekong and Pulau Ubin. Distributed in India and Sri Lanka, across to Indochina, the Philippines, the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo and Java.

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: This species may play a role in the suppression of insect pests through their consumption of large insects.

Conservation Measures: Habitat protection and artificial roost provision through the building of bat houses. Preliminary efforts at roost provision suggest that the species responds well to artificial roost structures locally and the population has increased.

Scientific Name:
Rhinolophus trifolius

Common Name:
Trefoil Horseshoe Bat

Order/Family:
Chiroptera: Rhinolophidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: This distinctive insectivorous bat with large yellow nose-leaf is known to inhabit the understorey of forests. It roosts singly among vegetation and appears to hunt from a perch by fly-catching.

Distribution: In Singapore, recorded from the Central Catchment Nature Reserve, and Pulau Tekong. Distributed in India, Myanmar, Thailand, the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, and Java.

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Its population and ecology are not well-known.

Conservation Measures: Protection of forest habitats.

Photo: Nick Baker



Scientific Name:*Hypsugo macrotis***Common Name:**

Big-eared Pipistrelle

Order/Family:

Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: This insectivorous bat forages in semi-cluttered environments, and its ecology and wing morphology suggests that it is an edge species. It has been recorded elsewhere foraging at forest edges and above tree canopies, as well as open areas like coastal mudflats, as with the lone record from Singapore.

Distribution: In Singapore, there is a single published record in 2018 from mudflats at Chek Jawa, Pulau Ubin. Distribution includes west Peninsular Malaysia, northeast Sumatra, Padang, Enggano, Bali, and Lombok Island.

Photo: Chung Yi Fei



Threats: Unknown, although an urban roost in Peninsular Malaysia had evidence of disturbance by domestic cats.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Unknown. This species is very rarely recorded throughout its entire distribution, and it is listed as Data Deficient on the IUCN Global Red List.

Conservation Measures: More surveys and research are required to better understand its ecology for conservation actions.

Scientific Name:*Galeopterus variegatus***Common Name:**

Sunda Colugo

Order/Family:

Dermoptera: Cynocephalidae

National Status: Near Threatened (NT)

Habitat and Ecology: Forests as the species is strictly arboreal; sightings of individuals in gardens and plantations are possible when these sites are adjacent to forests. Largely sedentary during the day, and perches against tree trunks or rests amongst canopy vegetation and in tree hollows. Nocturnal and moves between trees via gliding for foraging and other activities. Feeds primarily on leaves. Estimated to be at 1,500 individuals in Singapore.

Photo: Max D.Y. Khoo



Distribution: In Singapore, mainly in Bukit Timah Nature Reserve, Central Catchment Nature Reserve and their periphery. Increasing sightings outside of these areas in recent years (e.g., Wessex estate, Gallop Road). Found across mainland Southeast Asia, Borneo, Sumatra, and Java.

Threats: Habitat loss and fragmentation. In neighbouring countries, they may be persecuted as they occasionally feed on flowers of crop plants (e.g., coconut).

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Little is known of the biology and ecology of the Sunda Colugo, particularly of wild individuals. Recent genetic studies

reveal that colugos are the sister group to primates, and there might be multiple cryptic species within this wide-ranging species.

Conservation Measures: Protection of habitats. Glide poles could be installed in between forest fragments to enhance connectivity across gaps.

Scientific Name:
Manis javanica

Common Name:
Sunda Pangolin

Order/Family:
Pholidota: Manidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Forests, scrublands and plantations. Largely nocturnal and active for about four hours each night. Diet consists of termites and ants whose nests are ripped open with the pangolin's foreclaws, and prey lapped up with its long and sticky tongue. Although largely terrestrial when active, the species shelters in burrows, in the canopy level of trees, and even urban structures when available. When threatened, curls itself up into a ball.

Distribution: In Singapore, mainly in the Central Catchment Nature Reserve and its periphery. It is also recorded from Bukit Timah Nature Reserve, Bukit Batok, Western Catchment Area, and on the islands of Ubin and Tekong. This species occurs in mainland Southeast Asia, Borneo, Sumatra, and Java, including Bali and Lombok.

Threats: Habitat loss, road kills, and poaching. Forests could be important for reproduction as pangolins utilise natal dens associated with large trees. Road kills are a significant cause of mortality in Singapore.

Photo: Max D.Y. Khoo



Pangolins are hunted heavily for their meat and scales in neighbouring countries.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Very little is known of the biology and ecology of the Sunda Pangolin, particularly of wild individuals. Although the species is listed in CITES Appendix I, pangolin meat and scales are still highly sought after in neighbouring countries for use in traditional Chinese medicine and as wild game meat.

Conservation Measures: Wildlife crossings could be constructed to facilitate the animals' movements across roads that bisect wooded areas (e.g., area near intersection of Pan-Island and Bukit Timah Expressways).

Scientific Name:
Nycticebus coucang

Common Name:
Sunda Slow Loris

Order/Family:
Primates: Loridae

National Status: Endangered (EN)

Habitat and Ecology: Inhabits forests. This nocturnal and arboreal creature is usually solitary and sleeps in a curled-up posture on branches. Despite its name, its movements are not necessarily slow. Its diet consists mainly of flowers, sap, fruits, gum, and insects.

Distribution: In Singapore, recorded from the Bukit Timah and Central Catchment Nature Reserves, Nature Parks, and Pulau Tekong. Native to Southeast Asia in the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, and some surrounding islands.

Threats: Habitat loss and poaching.

Photo: Norman T.L. Lim



Scientific Interest and Potential Value: One of the few mammals whose bite is known to be venomous. Due to its attractive appearance, individuals are often caught and sold as pets.

Conservation Measures: Protection of forest habitats, ensuring connectivity across forest patches, and enforcement of strict anti-poaching laws. It is possible that part of the local slow loris population consists of abandoned pets.

Scientific Name:
Presbytis femoralis

Common Name:
Raffles's Banded Langur

Order/Family:
Primates: Cercopithecidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Inhabits mature/secondary lowland and swamp forest. This arboreal creature is usually in troop of 6 to 15 individuals, consisting of a dominant male, several females, and their offspring. Its diet consists mainly of leaves, flowers, fruits, and sometimes insects. It has a few roosting sites that they will switch around. Tall big trees are their preferred roosting sites.

Photo: Andie Ang



Distribution: Endemic to Southern Johor (Malaysia) and Singapore. In Singapore, recorded from the Central Catchment Nature Reserves and some adjacent Nature Parks or secondary forests.

Threats: Habitat loss and low genetic diversity due to small population size of ~70 individuals in 2023. Road kills have occurred from time to time.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: With the recognition of two other subspecies (*P. f. robinsoni* and *P. f. percura*) as distinct from *P. femoralis*, the small geographical distribution and population size of this species warrant targeted conservation actions to ensure the continued survival of the species.

Conservation Measures: Most individuals in Singapore reside within the protected Nature Reserves and Nature Parks, with only a small number of individuals wandering to unprotected secondary forests. Installation of rope bridges and planting of trees with widespread canopy along road dividers will enhance habitat connectivity and facilitate safe passage across roads.

Scientific Name:
Hylopetes spadiceus

Common Name:
Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel

Order/Family:
Rodentia: Sciuridae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Occurs in forests. Nocturnal and arboreal, moving through forest by climbing up trees and gliding. Nests in small tree holes that are plugged with fibrous plant material during the day.

Distribution: Locally restricted to Bukit Timah Nature Reserve and Central Catchment Nature Reserve. Range includes Indochina, Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, and Borneo.

Threats: Habitat loss.

Photo: Robert C.H. Teo



Scientific Interest and Potential Value: It is difficult to observe this shy animal, due to its arboreal habits and its evasive behaviour when lights are used for illumination. Therefore, very little is known about the ecology and behaviour of this species.

Conservation Measures: Safeguarding of natural habitat and known nests.

Scientific Name:
Rhinosciurus laticaudatus

Common Name:
Shrew-faced Ground Squirrel

Order/Family:
Rodentia: Sciuridae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Occurs in primary and tall secondary forests. Diurnal and terrestrial. Diet consists of insects, earthworms, and fallen fruits. Rarely encountered during visual surveys; recent records were largely from camera traps deployed in forests.

Distribution: Locally restricted to Bukit Timah Nature Reserve and Central Catchment Nature Reserve. Range includes Borneo, Peninsular Malaysia, southern Thailand, and Sumatra and adjacent islands.



Photo: Nick Baker

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Very little is known about the ecology and behaviour of this secretive species.

Conservation Measures: Safeguarding of natural habitat.

Scientific Name:
Maxomys rajah

Common Name:
Brown Spiny Rat

Order/Family:
Rodentia: Muridae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Occurs in primary and secondary forests. Nocturnal and largely terrestrial, rests in burrows during the day. Feeds on fallen fruits and seeds, shoots and insects. Studies in Borneo have reported population explosions triggered by masting events.

Distribution: Locally recorded from Central Catchment Nature Reserve only. Range includes Borneo, Peninsular Malaysia, Peninsular Thailand, and Sumatra and adjacent islands.



Photo: Nick Baker

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Very little is known about the ecology and behaviour of this species.

Conservation Measures: Protection of natural habitat.

Scientific Name:*Hystrix brachyura***Common Name:**

Malayan Porcupine

Order/Family:

Rodentia: Hystricidae

National Status: Critically Endangered (CR)

Habitat and Ecology: Found in forests and forest edge habitats, including agricultural areas. Nocturnal and terrestrial, using extensive burrows to rest during the day. Feeds on roots, tubers, bark, fallen fruits, and bone of dead animals. Solitary or in small family groups. When threatened, the hollow quills are raised and shaken to produce a rattling noise. When this fails as a deterrence, porcupines may charge backwards with quills raised.

Distribution: Locally recorded from Bukit Timah Nature Reserve, Central Catchment Nature Reserve, Pulau Ubin, Pulau Tekong, and Western Catchment Area. Range includes Bangladesh, Borneo, India, Indochina, Nepal, Peninsular Malaysia, southern China, Sumatra, and Tibet.

Photo: Norman T.L. Lim

**Threats:** Habitat loss and road kills.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: More studies are needed to determine if current records include other porcupine species, as not all recorded animals possess the distinctive colouration of *H. brachyura*.

Conservation Measures: Safeguarding of natural habitats. Wildlife crossings between habitat fragments (e.g., culverts under roads) could benefit the species.

Scientific Name:*Tupaia glis***Common Name:**

Common Treeshrew

Order/Family:

Scandentia: Tupaiidae

National Status: Least Concern (LC)

Habitat and Ecology: Occurs in primary and secondary forests. Diurnal and commonly observed alone or in pairs in the lower understorey levels of the forest. Diet includes fruits, seeds, leaves, and arthropods. Territorial chases occur between individuals of the same sex.

Photo: Nick Baker



Distribution: Found in Bukit Timah Nature Reserve, Central Catchment Nature Reserve, and surrounding nature parks. Native to the Malay Peninsula.

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: Little is known of the biology and ecology of the Common Treeshrew. In Singapore, this is the only member in the order.

Conservation Measures: Protection of natural habitat.

Scientific Name:
Crocidura malayana

Common Name:
Malayan Shrew

Order/Family:
Soricomorpha: Soricidae

Drawing of *Crocidura malayana*:
Kelvin K.P. Lim



National Status: Data Deficient (DD)

Habitat and Ecology: Occurs mainly in forest, where it forages on the forest floor, largely hidden away in the leaf litter. Individuals that have been encountered thus far have been caught in pitfall traps. The diet of this terrestrial animal consists mainly of insects.

Distribution: Locally confined to the Bukit Timah Nature Reserve and certain locations in the Central Catchment Nature Reserve. Apparently endemic to the Malay Peninsula.

Threats: Habitat loss.

Scientific Interest and Potential Value: This secretive animal is rarely encountered during visual surveys and extremely difficult to observe under natural conditions. Therefore, very little is known about this species.

Conservation Measures: Protection of its natural habitat is vital to its survival.

References

- Ang, A., Roesma, D.I., Nijman, V., Meier, R., Srivathsan, A., & Rizaldi (2020). Faecal DNA to the rescue: Shotgun sequencing of non-invasive samples reveals two subspecies of Southeast Asian primates to be Critically Endangered species. *Scientific Reports*, 10: 9396.
- Baker, N. (2014). Hardwicke's woolly bat at Lower Peirce forest. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2014: 55–56.
- Chan, K.W., Lim, K.K.P., & Leong, T.M. (2009). The Javan pipistrelle, *Pipistrellus javanicus* (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) in Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 2: 323–327.
- Chattopadhyay, B., Garg, K.M., Mendenhall, I.H., & Rheindt, F.E. (2019). Historic DNA reveals Anthropocene threat to a tropical urban fruit bat. *Current Biology*, 29: R1269–R1300.
- Chua, M.A.H. (2014). Sambar at Mandai. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2014: 193.
- Chua, M.A.H. (2015). Leopard cat in Central Catchment Nature Reserve. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2015: 20.
- Chua, M.A.H. (2015). Leopard cat in Western Catchment Area. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2015: 6.
- Chua, M.A.H. & Fung, T.K. (2014). Sumatran palm civet at Grange Road. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2015: 295.
- Chua, M.A.H., Lim, K.K.P., & Low, C.H.S. (2012). The diversity and status of the civets (Viverridae) of Singapore. *Small Carnivore Conservation*, 47: 1–10.
- Chua, M.A.H., Sivasothi, N., & Meier, R. (2016). Population density, spatiotemporal use and diet of the leopard cat (*Prionailurus bengalensis*) in a human-modified succession forest landscape of Singapore. *Mammal Research*, 61(2): 99–108.
- Chung, Y.F., Lim, N.T.-L., Shunari, M., Wang, D.J., & Chan, S.K.L. (2016). Records of *Hystrix brachyura* (Mammalia: Rodentia: Hystricidae) in Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 9: 63–68.
- D’Rozario, V. & Yeo, S.H. (2014). Three-striped palm civet at Nee Soon swamp-forest. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2014: 32.
- Fung, T.K., Tan, M.K., & Sivasothi, N. (2018). Orthoptera in the scat contents of the common palm civet (*Paradoxurus musangus*) on Pulau Ubin, Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 11: 37–44.
- Fung, T.K., Chua, M.A.H., Teo, R.C.H., & Sivasothi, N. (2017). Mainland leopard cat on Pulau Ubin. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2017: 160–161.
- Khoo, M.D.Y. & Sivasothi, N. (2018). Population structure, distribution, and habitat use of Smooth-Coated Otters *Lutrogale perspicillata* in Singapore. *IUCN Otter Specialist Group Bulletin*, 35(3): 171–182.
- Khoo, M.D.Y., Lim, B.T.M., Soh, M.C.K., Loy, R.H.Y., Lua, H.K., Lee, B.P.Y.-H., Loo, A.H.B. & Er, K.B.H. (2021). Persistence of a locally endangered mouse-deer amidst the re-emergence of two larger ungulates in small urban rainforest fragments. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 30: e01807.
- Koh, J.J.M., Webb, E.L., & Leung, L.K.P. (2018). Using a spatial mark-resight model to estimate the parameters of a wild pig (*Sus scrofa*) population in Singapore. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, 66: 494–505.
- Larivière, S. (2003). *Amblyonyx cinereus*. *Mammalian Species*, 720: 1–5.
- Lee, B.P.Y.-H. & Teo, R.C.H. (2018). First record of the long-winged tomb bat in Singapore. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2018: 57–58.
- Leong, T.M. (2014). Naked bulldog bat from Sembawang. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2014: 182–184.
- Leong, T.M. & Lim, K.K.P. (2009). Noteworthy microchiropteran records from the Bukit Timah and Central Catchment Nature Reserves, Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 2: 83–90.
- Leong, T.M., Teo, S.C., & Lim, K.K.P. (2009). The naked bulldog bat, *Cheiromeles torquatus* in Singapore—Past and present records, with highlights on its unique morphology (Microchiroptera: Molossidae). *Nature in Singapore*, 2: 215–230.
- Leong, T.M., Shunari, M., & Lim, K.K.P. (2010). The narrow-winged pipistrelle, *Pipistrellus stenopterus* (Dobson) in Singapore (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Nature in Singapore*, 3: 159–165.
- Lim, K.K.P. & Leong, T.M. (2014). New record of the Horsfield's large-footed myotis in Singapore. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2016: 106–107.
- Lim, K.K.P., Chua, M.A.H., & Lim, N.T.-L. (2016). Freshwater fishes, terrestrial herpetofauna and mammals of Pulau Tekong, Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 9: 165–198.

- Lim, N.T.-L. & Ng, P.K.L. (2008). Home range, activity cycle, and natal den usage of a female Sunda pangolin *Manis javanica* (Mammalia: Pholidota) in Singapore. *Endangered Species Research*, 4: 233–240.
- Lim, N.T.-L. & Ng, P.K.L. (2010). Population assessment methods for the Sunda Colugo *Galeopterus variegatus* (Mammalia: Dermoptera) in tropical forests and their viability in Singapore. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, 58(1): 157–164.
- Lim, N.T.-L. & Yeo, A.Y.M. (2012). Records of the shrew-faced squirrel, *Rhinosciurus laticaudatus* (Mammalia: Rodentia: Sciuridae), in Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 5: 165–170.
- Lim, N.T.-L., & Ou Yang, X. (2012). Occurrence of the Malay civet, *Viverra zibetha*, (Mammalia: Carnivora: Viverridae) in Singapore. *Nature in Singapore*, 5: 79–81.
- Lim, N.T.-L., Giam, X., Byrnes, G., & Clements, G.R. (2013). Occurrence of the Sunda colugo (*Galeopterus variegatus*) in the tropical forests of Singapore: A Bayesian approach. *Mammalian Biology*, 78: 63–67.
- Mason, V.C., Li, G., Minx, P., Schmitz, J., Churakov, G., Doronina, L., Melin, A.D., Dominy, N.J., Lim, N.T.-L., Springer, M.S., Wilson, R.K., Warren, W.C., Helgen, K.M., & Murphy, W.J. (2016). Genomic analysis reveals hidden biodiversity within colugos, the sister group to primates. *Science Advances*, 2(8): e1600633.
- Mammal Diversity Database (2023). Mammal Diversity Database (Version 1.12.1) [Data set]. Zenodo. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.10595931>
- Pottie, S.A., Lane, D.J.W., Kingston, T., & Lee, B.P.Y.-H. (2005). The microchiropteran bat fauna of Singapore. *Acta Chiropterologica*, 7(2): 237–247.
- Sivasothi, N. & Nor, B.H.M. (1994). A review of otters (Carnivora: Mustelidae: Lutrinae) in Malaysia and Singapore. In: <https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-94-011-0958-1> (Sasekumar, A., Marshall, N., & Macintosh, D.J., eds.). Springer, Dordrecht, pp. 151–170.
- Subaraj, S. & Rajathurai, S. (2016). Three-striped palm civets feeding on cauliflory figs. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2016: 162.
- Tan, A. (2020). Rare sighting of large colony of flying foxes in Singapore on World Environment Day. *The Straits Times* (2020, 10 June). <https://www.straitstimes.com/singapore/environment/rare-sighting-of-large-colony-of-flying-foxes-in-singapore-on-world>
- Teo, R.C.H. & Rajathurai, S. (1997). Mammals, reptiles and amphibians in the nature reserves of Singapore - diversity, abundance and distribution. *Proceedings of the Nature Reserves Survey Seminar. The Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, 49: 353–423
- Teo, R.C.H. (2018). First record of the long-winged tomb bat in Singapore. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2018: 59–61.
- Teo, R.C.H. & Thomas, N.J. (2019). Updated inventory of amphibians, reptiles and mammals of the Bukit Timah Nature Reserve. *The Gardens' Bulletin Singapore*, 71 (Suppl. 1): 145–178.
- Thomas, N. & Law, I.S. (2017). Long-tongued nectar bat with pup on Pulau Ubin. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2017: 117.
- Xu, W. (2010). Autecology and public awareness of the *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pallas, 1777) in an urban environment in Singapore. Honours Thesis, Department of Biological Sciences. National University of Singapore, Singapore.
- Yang, C.M., Yong, K. & Lim, K.K.P. (1990). Wild mammals of Singapore. In: *Essays in Zoology In Papers Commemorating the 40th Anniversary of the Department of Zoology* (Chou LM & Ng PKL, eds.). National University of Singapore, Singapore. pp. 1-23.
- Yap, F. (2016). Malayan flying fox over MacRitchie. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2016: 70.
- Yap, F. (2016). More Malayan flying foxes over MacRitchie. *Singapore Biodiversity Records*, 2016: 80–81.

CHECKLISTS OF BIODIVERSITY

Red Lists of Singapore Biodiversity

A selection of mainly threatened species in Singapore has been described and illustrated in the main section. The following checklists in this section attempt to provide a fuller picture of Singapore's biodiversity. Species that are threatened and not threatened are included in the checklists and a category of threat status (conservation status) in the national context has been assigned to them. Even so, the number of species in Singapore is still hardly known for a number of taxa especially for those groups from the invertebrates, let alone the information needed for the assessment of their conservation status. Great strides have been made to include and list the number of species from taxa ranging from the algae, plants, fungi to the fauna including the invertebrates and vertebrates.

We have decided to include as many species as possible that have been recorded from Singapore, from the taxa covered in this edition, whether they are threatened or not, to complete the picture rather than to leave their status ambiguous.

The RDB2 column in these checklists present the earlier threat assessment for each taxon as given in the second edition of the Singapore Red Data Book (SRDB2) published in 2008 (or 'Not Listed' is indicated in the RDB2 column if the taxon was not included in the 2008 checklists). Do note that the names used in the SRDB2 may not be the same as in the third edition (SRDB3) due to synonymy, misapplication of names or recircumscription of taxa. To ascertain how each plant name is to be interpreted between the two editions, please refer to Lindsay et al., (2022) in the References under the Flora chapter. For other groups of organisms, refer to the References under the relevant chapters, seek advice from specialists, or use only the names in the list and the assessments in the RDB3 column.

The Categories used in this 3rd edition Singapore Red Data Book checklists are:

	Category	Abbreviation	Remarks
Not Threatened	Least Concern	LC	Not approaching the criteria for being threatened
	Near-Threatened	NT	Approaching but not yet reaching the threshold for being threatened
Threatened	Vulnerable	VU	
	Endangered	EN	
	Critically Endangered	CR	
Extirpation & Extinction	Presumed Nationally Extinct	NE _x	The species is extinct (extirpated) within Singapore but it still survives outside Singapore.
	Globally Extinct	EX	The species is extinct all over the world, both in the wild and in cultivation
Other Categories	Data Deficient	DD	Species eligible for assessment at the national level but with inadequate information to make an informed assessment
	Not Applicable	NA	Species that are not eligible for assessment at the national level (mainly introduced taxa and vagrants)
	Not Evaluated	NE	Species that are possibly eligible for assessment but have not yet been evaluated against the criteria
	Not Listed	Not Listed	Species not listed in the records (in the IUCN Global Red List database, or the first edition Singapore Red Data Book - RDB1 and second edition Singapore Red Data Book - RDB2) for whatever reason

Checklist of Algae Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Michelle Lee Ai Chin, Jenny Fong, Yip Zhi Ting, Regina Yeo Shu Wen, Valerie Kwan

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>brevipes</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	(Kützing) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>exigua</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>longipes</i>	C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>suchlandtii</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>temperei</i>	M.Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthaceae	<i>Achnanthes</i>	<i>tenuistauros</i>	A.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthidiaceae	<i>Lemnicola</i>	<i>hungarica</i>	(Grunow) F.E.Round & P.W.Basson	Not Listed	NE
Achnanthidiaceae	<i>Planothidium</i>	<i>hauckianum</i>	(Grunow) Round & Bukhtiyarova	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Amphicoconeis</i>	<i>disculoides</i>	(Hustedt) Stefano & Marino	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>dirupta</i>	Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>disculus</i>	(Schumann) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>feuerbornii</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>heteroidea</i>	C.A.Hantzsch	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>pelta</i>	A.Schmidt	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>placentula</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>placentula</i> var. <i>euglypta</i>	(Ehrenberg) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>pseudomarginata</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Cocconeidaceae	<i>Cocconeis</i>	<i>sublittoralis</i>	Hendey	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Bacillaria</i>	<i>paradoxa</i>	J.F.Gmelin	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Bacillaria</i>	<i>paxillifer</i> var. <i>tumidula</i>	(Grunow) Witkowski, Lange-Bertalot & Metzeltin	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Cylindrotheca</i>	<i>closterium</i>	(Ehrenberg) Reimann & J.C.Lewin	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Denticula</i>	<i>subtilis</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Fragilariopsis</i>	<i>cylindrus</i>	(Grunow) Krieger	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Fragilariopsis</i>	<i>oceanica</i>	(Cleve) Hasle	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Hantzschia</i>	<i>amphioxys</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	O.F.Müller	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Hantzschia</i>	<i>virgata</i>	(Roper) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>acicularis</i>	(Kützing) W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>amphibia</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>amphibia</i> var. <i>acutiuscula</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>bilobata</i> var. <i>minor</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>brebissonii</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>brevisima</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>commutata</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>constricta</i>	(Gregory) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>gandersheimensis</i>	Krasske	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>hybridaeformis</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>linearis</i> var. <i>subtilis</i>	(Grunow) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>longissima</i>	(Brébisson) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>lorenziana</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>nana</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>palea</i>	(Kützing) W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>punctata</i> var. <i>coarctata</i>	(Grunow) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>romana</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>sigma</i>	(Kützing) W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>sigma</i> var. <i>rigida</i>	Grunow ex van Heurck	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>sigmoidea</i>	(Nitzsch) W. Smith	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>tryblionella</i> var. <i>victoriae</i>	(Grunow) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Nitzschia</i>	<i>vermicularis</i>	(Kützing) Hantzsch	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Psammodictyon</i>	<i>panduriforme</i>	(W. Gregory) D.G. Mann	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Pseudo-nitzschia</i>	<i>pungens</i>	(Grunow ex Cleve) G.R.Hasle	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Pseudo-nitzschia</i>	<i>seriata</i>	(Cleve) H.Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Tryblionella</i>	<i>apiculata</i>	Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Tryblionella</i>	<i>cocconeiformis</i>	(Grunow) D.G.	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Tryblionella</i>	<i>compressa</i>	(J.W.Bailey) M.Poulin	Not Listed	NE
Bacillariaceae	<i>Tryblionella</i>	<i>granulata</i>	(Grunow) D.G. Mann	Not Listed	NE
Anomooneidaceae	<i>Anomooneis</i>	<i>serians</i>	(Brébisson ex Kützing) A.Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Brebissonia</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	(C.Agardh) Mahoney & Reimer	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>hebridica</i>	(W.Gregory) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>minuta</i> var. <i>pseudogracilis</i>	(Choln.) Reimer	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>norvegica</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>triangulum</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>turgida</i>	W.Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Cymbella</i>	<i>turgidula</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Cymbellaceae	<i>Navicella</i>	<i>pusilla</i>	(Grunow) Krammer	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>affine</i> var. <i>insigne</i>	(W.Gregory) G.W.Andrews	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>angustatum</i>	(Kützing) Rabenhorst	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>angustatum</i> var. <i>[producta]</i> f. <i>indica</i>	H.P.Gandhi	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>gracile</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>olivaceum</i> var. <i>insigne</i>	(Cleve) van Heruck	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>parvulum</i>	(Kützing) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>parvulum</i> var. <i>lagenula</i>	(Grunow) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>puiggarianum</i> var. <i>aequatorialis</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Gomphonemataceae	<i>Gomphonema</i>	<i>sphaerophorum</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Rhoicospheniaceae	<i>Rhoicosphenia</i>	<i>abbreviata</i>	(C.Agardh) Lange- Bertalot	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Desmogonium</i>	<i>rabenhorstianum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>arcus</i> var. <i>uncinata</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>bilunaris</i>	(Ehrenberg) Schaarschmidt	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>camelus</i> var. <i>kaarverensis</i>	Gandhi	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>fallax</i>	A.Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	(Ehrenberg) Rabenhorst	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>incisa</i>	W.Smith ex W.Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>major</i> var. <i>indica</i>	(Grunow) Cleve-Euler	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>monodon</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>monodon</i> var. <i>constricta</i>	A.Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>pectinalis</i>	(Kützing) Rabenhorst	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>praerupta</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>praerupta</i> var. <i>inflata</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>robusta</i>	Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>serra</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>sudetica</i> var. <i>bidens</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>valida</i> var. [<i>ambigua</i>] f. <i>borivliana</i>	E.A.Gonzalves & H.P.Gandhi	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>vanheurckii</i>	R.M.Patrick	Not Listed	NE
Eunotiaceae	<i>Eunotia</i>	<i>veneris</i>	(Kützing) De Toni	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Fragilaria</i>	<i>capucina</i> var. <i>vaucheriae</i>	(Kützing) Lange-Bertalot	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Fragilaria</i>	<i>inflata</i>	(Heiden) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Fragilaria</i>	<i>lapponica</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Fragilaria</i>	<i>leptostauron</i> var. <i>dubia</i>	(Grunow) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Fragilaria</i>	<i>schulzii</i>	C.Brockmann	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Martyana</i>	<i>martyi</i>	(Héribaud) Round	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>amphicephala</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>crystallina</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>demerarae</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>fasciculata</i> var. <i>truncata</i>	(Greville) Pantocsek	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>formosa</i>	Hantzsch	Not Listed	NE
Fragilariaceae	<i>Synedra</i>	<i>gailonii</i>	(J.Bory) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Staurosiraceae	<i>Opephora</i>	<i>pacifica</i>	(Grunow) Petit	Not Listed	NE
Staurosiraceae	<i>Opephora</i>	<i>schwartzii</i>	(Grunow) Petit ex Pelletan	Not Listed	NE
Staurosiraceae	<i>Staurosirella</i>	<i>pinnata</i>	(Ehrenberg)	Not Listed	NE
Licmophoraceae	<i>Licmophora</i>	<i>ehrenbergii</i>	(Kützing) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Licmophoraceae	<i>Licmophora</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	(Ehrenberg) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Licmophoraceae	<i>Licmophora</i>	<i>lyngbyei</i>	(Kützing) Grunow ex van Heurck	Not Listed	NE
Ulnariaceae	<i>Ulnaria</i>	<i>biceps</i>	(Kützing) P.Compère	Not Listed	NE
Ulnariaceae	<i>Ulnaria</i>	<i>ulna</i>	(Nitzsch) P.Compère	Not Listed	NE
Ulnariaceae	<i>Ulnaria</i>	<i>ulna</i> var. <i>amphirhynchus</i>	(Ehrenberg) M.Aboal	Not Listed	NE
Lyrellaceae	<i>Lyrella</i>	<i>clavata</i>	(Gregory) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Lyrellaceae	<i>Lyrella</i>	<i>lyra</i>	(Ehrenberg) Karajeva	Not Listed	NE
Lyrellaceae	<i>Lyrella</i>	<i>praetexta</i>	(Ehrenberg) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Lyrellaceae	<i>Petroneis</i>	<i>monilifera</i>	(Cleve) A.J.Stickle & D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Lyrellaceae	<i>Petroneis</i>	<i>transfuga</i>	(Grunow ex Cleve) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Mastogloiaaceae	<i>Mastogloia</i>	<i>fimbriata</i>	(Brightwell) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Amphipleuraceae	<i>Frustulia</i>	<i>rhomboides</i>	(Ehrenberg) De Toni	Not Listed	NE
Amphipleuraceae	<i>Frustulia</i>	<i>rhomboides</i> var. <i>saxonica</i>	(Rabenhorst) De Toni	Not Listed	NE
Diadesmidaceae	<i>Diadesmis</i>	<i>contenta</i>	(Grunow ex van Heurck) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Diadesmidaceae	<i>Luticola</i>	<i>mutica</i>	(Kützing) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>bombiformis</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>bombus</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>bombus</i> var. <i>densestriata</i>	(A.Schmidt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>coffaeiformis</i>	(Schmidt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>crabro</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>exemta</i> var. <i>digrediens</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>gravelleana</i>	R.Hagelstein	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>incurvata</i>	(Gregory) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>interrupta</i>	(Kützing) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>interrupta</i> var. <i>gorjanovicii</i>	(Pantocsek) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>litoralis</i>	(Donkin) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>oculata</i>	(Brébisson) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>puella</i>	(Schumann) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>smithii</i>	(Brébisson in W.Smith) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>smithii</i> var. <i>rhombica</i>	Mereschkowski	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>subovalis</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>vetula</i>	(A.Schmidt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Diploneidaceae	<i>Diploneis</i>	<i>weissflogii</i>	(A.Schmidt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Caloneis</i>	<i>alpestris</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Caloneis</i>	<i>liber</i>	(W.Smith) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Caloneis</i>	<i>ventricosa</i> var. <i>minuta</i>	(Grunow) R.M.Patrick	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>balticum</i>	(Ehrenberg) Rabenhorst	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>distortum</i>	(W.Smith) Griffith & Henfrey	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>exilis</i>	(Grunow) C.W.Reimer	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>fasciola</i> var. <i>sulcatum</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>plagiostomum</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>rectum</i>	(Donkin) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Gyrosigma</i>	<i>simile</i>	(Grunow) Boyer	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>cincta</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>cryptocephala</i> f. <i>terrestris</i>	Lund	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>discernenda</i>	Pantocsek	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>distans</i>	(W.Smith) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>elginensis</i>	(W.Gregory) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>feuerborni</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>forcipata</i> var. <i>suborbicularis</i>	(Grunow) Grunow in van Heurck	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>glacialis</i>	(Cleve) Cleve	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>gruendleri</i>	(Cleve & Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>hustedtii</i>	Krasske	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>lateropunctata</i>	J.H.Wallace	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>menaiana</i>	Hendey	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>monilifera</i> var. <i>constricta</i>	Heiden	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>mutica</i> var. <i>undulata</i>	(Hilse) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>niceaensis</i>	H.Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>ostenfeldii</i>	Ostrup	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>pennata</i>	A.Schmidt	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>philippinarum</i>	A.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>pi</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>platessa</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>platyventris</i>	Meister	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>plicata</i>	Donkin	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>pupula</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	Skvortzov & Meyer	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>radiosafallax</i>	Lange-Bertalot	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>ramosissima</i>	(C.Agardh) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>ramosissima</i> f. <i>caspia</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>reichardtii</i>	(Grunow) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>rhoneis</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>rhynchocephala</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>secura</i>	R.M.Patrick	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>subtilissima</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>tridentula</i>	Krasske	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>tripunctata</i>	(O.F.Müller) Bory	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>trituberculata</i>	Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>veneta</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>yarrensis</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Navicula</i>	<i>zostereti</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Trachyneis</i>	<i>antillarum</i>	(Cleve & Grunow in Cleve)	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Trachyneis</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Trachyneis</i>	<i>aspera</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Naviculaceae	<i>Trachyneis</i>	<i>aspera</i> var. <i>pulchella</i>	(W.Smith) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Neidiaceae	<i>Neidium</i>	<i>productum</i>	(W.Smith) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>acrophaeria</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>biceps</i>	W.Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>borealis</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>borealis</i> var. <i>rectangularis</i>	Carlson	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>brauniana</i>	(Grunow) Mills	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>cruciformis</i>	(Donkin) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	(Lagerstedt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>mayeri</i>	K.Krammer	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>microstauron</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>obscura</i>	Krasske	Not Listed	NE
Pinnulariaceae	<i>Pinnularia</i>	<i>subcapitata</i>	W.Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>aestuarii</i>	(Brébisson ex Kützing) W.Smith	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>delicatulum</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>elongatum</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>fasciola</i>	(Ehrenberg) W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>formosum</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>intermedium</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>majus</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>marinum</i>	Donkin	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>normanii</i>	Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Pleurosigmataceae	<i>Pleurosigma</i>	<i>salinarum</i>	(Grunow) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Sellaphoraceae	<i>Sellaphora</i>	<i>pupula</i>	(Kützing) Mereschkovsky	Not Listed	NE
Stauroneidaceae	<i>Craticula</i>	<i>halophila</i>	(Grunow in van Heurck) D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Stauroneidaceae	<i>Stauroneis</i>	<i>anceps</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Stauroneidaceae	<i>Stauroneis</i>	<i>membranacea</i>	(Cleve) Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Stauroneidaceae	<i>Stauroneis</i>	<i>nobilis</i>	Schumann	Not Listed	NE
Stauroneidaceae	<i>Stauroneis</i>	<i>phoenicenteron</i>	(Nitzsch) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Plagiogrammaeae	<i>Plagiogramma</i>	<i>staurophorum</i>	(Gregory) Heiberg	Not Listed	NE
Grammatophoraceae	<i>Grammatophora</i>	<i>marina</i>	(Lyngbye) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Grammatophoraceae	<i>Grammatophora</i>	<i>oceanica</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Tabellariaceae	<i>Asterionella</i>	<i>japonica</i>	Cleve & Moller	Not Listed	NE
Tabellariaceae	<i>Tabellaria</i>	<i>fenestrata</i>	(Lyngbye) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Psammodiscaceae	<i>Psammodiscus</i>	<i>nitidus</i>	(W.Gregory) Round & D.G.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Rhabdonemataceae	<i>Rhabdonema</i>	<i>adriaticum</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Rhaphoneidaceae	<i>Delphineis</i>	<i>surirella</i>	(Ehrenberg) G.W.Andrews	Not Listed	NE
Rhaphoneidaceae	<i>Rhaphoneis</i>	<i>amphicerus</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Pyxidicula</i>	<i>africana</i>	B.J.Cholnoky	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Rhopalodia</i>	<i>gibba</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i>	(Kützing) H.Peragallo & Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Rhopalodia</i>	<i>gibberula</i>	(Ehrenberg) Otto Müller	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Rhopalodia</i>	<i>gibberula</i> var. <i>producta</i>	(Grunow) Cleve-Euler	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Rhopalodia</i>	<i>gibberula</i> var. <i>vanheurckii</i>	Otto Müller	Not Listed	NE
Rhopalodiaceae	<i>Rhopalodia</i>	<i>musculus</i>	(Kützing) Otto Müller	Not Listed	NE
Striatellaceae	<i>Striatella</i>	<i>unipunctata</i>	(Lyngbye) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Campylodiscus</i>	<i>fastuosus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Campylodiscus</i>	<i>ralfsii</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>amoricana</i>	H.Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>caproni</i>	L.A.Brébisson ex F. Kitton	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>fastuosa</i>	(Ehrenberg) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>fastuosa</i> var. <i>recedens</i>	(A.Schmidt) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>linearis</i>	W.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>muelleri</i>	F.Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>robusta</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>spiralis</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Surirella</i>	<i>tenuissima</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Surirellaceae	<i>Tryblioptychus</i>	<i>cocconeiformis</i>	(Grunow) Hendey	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Thalassionemataceae	<i>Thalassionema</i>	<i>nitzschioides</i>	(Grunow) Mereschkowsky	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>acutiuscula</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>angusta</i> var. <i>eulensteinii</i>	(Grunow) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>angusta</i> var. <i>oblongella</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>angusta</i> var. <i>ventricosa</i>	(W.Gregory) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>coffeaeformis</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>decipiens</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>graeffei</i> var. <i>minor</i>	Peragallo	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>holsatica</i>	Hustedt	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>javanica</i>	A.W.F.Schmidt	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>normanii</i>	Rabenhorst	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>ostrearia</i>	Brébisson	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>proteus</i>	Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>turgida</i>	W.Gregory	Not Listed	NE
Catenulaceae	<i>Amphora</i>	<i>weisei</i>	(M.M.Salah) R.Simonsen	Not Listed	NE
Coscinodisceae	<i>Coscinodiscus</i>	<i>argus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Coscinodisceae	<i>Coscinodiscus</i>	<i>marginatus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Coscinodisceae	<i>Coscinodiscus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Coscinodisceae	<i>Coscinodiscus</i>	<i>wailesii</i>	Gran & Angst	Not Listed	NE
Heliopeltaceae	<i>Actinoptychus</i>	<i>senarius</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Hemidisceae	<i>Actinocyclus</i>	<i>octonarius</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Hemidisceae	<i>Actinocyclus</i>	<i>octonarius</i> var. <i>sparsus</i>	(Gregory) Hendey	Not Listed	NE
Hemidisceae	<i>Actinocyclus</i>	<i>platensis</i>	F.C.Müller Melchers	Not Listed	NE
Hemidisceae	<i>Azpeitia</i>	<i>nodulifera</i>	(A.W.F.Schmidt) G.A.Fryxell & P.A.Sims	Not Listed	NE
Hyalodisceae	<i>Hyalodiscus</i>	<i>stelliger</i>	J.W.Bailey	Not Listed	NE
Melosiraceae	<i>Melosira</i>	<i>granulata</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Melosiraceae	<i>Melosira</i>	<i>italica</i>	(Ehrenberg) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Melosiraceae	<i>Melosira</i>	<i>nummuloides</i>	C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Paraliaceae	<i>Paralia</i>	<i>sulcata</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Stephanopyxidaceae	<i>Stephanopyxis</i>	<i>turris</i> var. <i>polaris</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Triceratiaceae	<i>Triceratium</i>	<i>broeckii</i>	G. Leuduger-Fortmorel	Not Listed	NE
Triceratiaceae	<i>Triceratium</i>	<i>dubium</i>	Brightwell	Not Listed	NE
Biddulphiaceae	<i>Biddulphia</i>	<i>biddulphiana</i>	(J.E.Smith) Boyer	Not Listed	NE
Biddulphiaceae	<i>Biddulphia</i>	<i>petitiana</i>	(G.Leuduger-Fortmorel) A.Mann	Not Listed	NE
Biddulphiaceae	<i>Biddulphia</i>	<i>vesiculosa</i>	(C.Agardh) Boyer	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Bacteriastrum</i>	<i>delicatum</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Bacteriastrum</i>	<i>hyalinum</i>	Lauder	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Chaetoceros</i>	<i>danicus</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Chaetoceros</i>	<i>lorenzianus</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Chaetoceros</i>	<i>peruvianus</i>	Brightwell	Not Listed	NE
Chaetocerotaceae	<i>Chaetoceros</i>	<i>tetrastichon</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Cymatosiraceae	<i>Cymatosira</i>	<i>lorenziana</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Eupodisceae	<i>Auliscus</i>	<i>reticulatus</i>	Greville	Not Listed	NE
Odontellaceae	<i>Odontella</i>	<i>aurita</i>	(Lyngbye) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Odontellaceae	<i>Odontella</i>	<i>mobiliensis</i>	(J.W.Bailey) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Odontellaceae	<i>Odontella</i>	<i>obtusa</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Isthmiaceae	<i>Isthmia</i>	<i>enervis</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Lithodesmiaceae	<i>Ditylum</i>	<i>brightwellii</i>	(T.West) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>kuetzingiana</i>	Thwaites	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>meneghiniana</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>operculata</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>stelligera</i>	Cleve & Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>striata</i>	(Kützing) Grunow	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Cyclotella</i>	<i>stylorum</i>	Brightwell	Not Listed	NE
Stephanodiscaceae	<i>Stephanodiscus</i>	<i>rotula</i>	(Kützing) Hendey	Not Listed	NE
Skeletonemaceae	<i>Skeletonema</i>	<i>costatum</i>	(Greville) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Shionodiscus</i>	<i>oestrupii</i>	(Ostenfeld) A.J.Alverson, S.H.Kang & E.C.Theriot	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Thalassiosira</i>	<i>angulata</i>	(W.Gregory) Hasle	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Thalassiosira</i>	<i>condensata</i>	Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Thalassiosira</i>	<i>decipiens</i>	(Grunow) E.G.Jørgensen	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Thalassiosira</i>	<i>eccentrica</i>	(Ehrenberg) Cleve	Not Listed	NE
Thalassiosiraceae	<i>Thalassiosira</i>	<i>rotula</i>	Meunier	Not Listed	NE
Climacospheniaceae	<i>Climacosphenia</i>	<i>moniligera</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Toxariaceae	<i>Toxarium</i>	<i>hennedyanum</i>	(Gregory) Pelletan	Not Listed	NE
Characeae	<i>Chara</i>	<i>fibrosa</i> subsp. <i>benthamii</i>	(A.Braun) Zaneveld	Not Listed	NE
Characeae	<i>Chara</i>	<i>fibrosa</i> subsp. <i>gymnopitys</i>	(A.Braun) Zaneveld	Not Listed	NE
Characeae	<i>Nitella</i>	<i>acuminata</i> var. <i>subglomerata</i>	(A.Braun) T.F.Allen	Not Listed	NE
Characeae	<i>Nitella</i>	<i>mucosa</i>	(C.F.O.Nordstedt) J.Groves	Not Listed	NE
Chaetosphaeridiaceae	<i>Chaetosphaeridium</i>	<i>globosum</i>	(Nordstedt) Klebahn	Not Listed	NE
Elakatotrichaceae	<i>Elakatotrix</i>	<i>viridis</i>	(J.Snow) Printz	Not Listed	NE
Klebsormidiaceae	<i>Klebsormidium</i>	<i>nitens</i>	(Meneghini) Lokhorst	Not Listed	NE
Closteriaceae	<i>Closterium</i>	<i>kützingii</i>	Bréb.	Not Listed	NE
Closteriaceae	<i>Closterium</i>	<i>navicula</i>	(Brébisson) Lütkemüller	Not Listed	NE
Closteriaceae	<i>Closterium</i>	<i>parvulum</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Closteriaceae	<i>Closterium</i>	<i>tumidum</i>	L.N.Johnson	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Actinotaenium</i>	<i>turgidum</i>	(Brébisson ex Ralfs) Teiling ex Ruzicka & Pouzar	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Arthrodesmus</i>	<i>incus</i>	Hassal ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>askenasyi</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>connatum</i>	Brébisson ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>contractum</i>	O.Kirchner	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>lundellii</i> var. <i>corruptum</i>	(W.B.Turner) West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>obsoletum</i>	(Hantzsch) Reinsch	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>pyramidatum</i>	Brébisson ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Cosmarium</i>	<i>quadrum</i>	P.Lundell	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Desmidium</i>	<i>coarctatum</i>	Nordstedt	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Euastrum</i>	<i>ansatum</i>	Ehrenberg ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Euastrum</i>	<i>binale</i> var. <i>hians</i>	(W.West) Willi Krieger	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Desmidiaceae	<i>Euastrum</i>	<i>gnathophorum</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Hyalotheca</i>	<i>burmensis</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Hyalotheca</i>	<i>dissiliens</i>	Brébisson ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Micrasterias</i>	<i>foliacea</i>	Bailey ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Micrasterias</i>	<i>mahabuleshwarensis</i>	J.Hobson	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Micrasterias</i>	<i>pinnatifida</i>	Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Pleurotaenium</i>	<i>baculoides</i>	(J.Roy & Bisset) Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Pleurotaenium</i>	<i>nodosum</i>	(F.M.Bailey) P.Lundell	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Pleurotaenium</i>	<i>subcoronulatum</i>	(W.B.Turner) W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Pleurotaenium</i>	<i>verrucosum</i>	(J.W.Bailey) P.Lundell	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Spondylosium</i>	<i>tetragonum</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>arachne</i> var. <i>curvatum</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>disparatum</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>gracile</i>	Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>hexacerum</i>	Ehrenberg ex Wittrock	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>orbiculare</i>	Meneghini ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>paradoxum</i>	Meyen	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>smithii</i>	Teiling	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>subpygmaeum</i>	W.West	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Staurastrum</i>	<i>wildemanii</i>	Gutwinski	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Stauroidesmus</i>	<i>connatus</i>	(P.Lundell) Thomasson	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Stauroidesmus</i>	<i>dejectus</i>	(Brébisson) Teiling	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Stauroidesmus</i>	<i>megacanthus</i>	(P.Lundell) Thunmark	Not Listed	NE
Desmidiaceae	<i>Tetmemorus</i>	<i>brebissonii</i>	(Menegh.) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Gonatozygaceae	<i>Gonatozygon</i>	<i>monotaenium</i>	De Bary	Not Listed	NE
Peniaceae	<i>Penium</i>	<i>digitus</i>	Brébisson ex Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Mesotaeniaceae	<i>Spirotaenia</i>	<i>condensata</i>	Brébisson	Not Listed	NE
Zygnemataceae	<i>Mougeotia</i>	<i>genuflexa</i>	(Dillwyn) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Zygnemataceae	<i>Spirogyra</i>	<i>angolensis</i>	Welwitsch	Not Listed	NE
Oedogoniaceae	<i>Oedogonium</i>	<i>cylindrosporium</i>	C.C.Jao	Not Listed	NE
Oedogoniaceae	<i>Oedogonium</i>	<i>khannae</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Oedogoniaceae	<i>Oedogonium</i>	<i>pusillum</i>	Kirchner	Not Listed	NE
Codiaceae	<i>Codium</i>	<i>arabicum</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Codiaceae	<i>Codium</i>	<i>effusum</i>	(Rafinesque) Delle Chiaje	Not Listed	NE
Codiaceae	<i>Codium</i>	<i>geppiorum</i>	O.C.Schmidt	Not Listed	NE
Codiaceae	<i>Codium</i>	<i>tomentosum</i>	Stackhouse	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>discoidea</i>	Decaisne	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>discoidea</i> f. <i>intermedia</i>	Gilbert	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	W.R.Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Harvey ex J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>incrassata</i>	(J.Ellis) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>macroloba</i>	Decaisne	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>opuntia</i>	(Linnaeus) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>opuntia</i> var. <i>minor</i>	(Vickers) W.R.Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>papyracea</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Halimedaceae	<i>Halimeda</i>	<i>tuna</i>	(J.Ellis & Solander)	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Avrainvillea</i>	<i>amadelpa</i>	J.V.Lamouroux (Montagne) A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Avrainvillea</i>	<i>erecta</i>	(Berkeley) A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Avrainvillea</i>	<i>lacerata</i>	Harvey ex J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Avrainvillea</i>	<i>obscura</i>	(C.Agardh) J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Boodleopsis</i>	<i>carolinensis</i>	Trono	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Boodleopsis</i>	<i>carolinensis</i>	Trono	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Rhipidosiphon</i>	<i>javensis</i>	Montagne	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Udotea</i>	<i>argentea</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Udotea</i>	<i>flabellum</i>	(J.Ellis & Solander)	Not Listed	NE
			M.A.Howe		
Udoteaceae	<i>Udotea</i>	<i>glaucescens</i>	Harvey ex J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Aphanochaetaceae	<i>Aphanochaete</i>	<i>repens</i>	A.Braun	Not Listed	NE
Aphanochaetaceae	<i>Thamniochaete</i>	<i>huberii</i>	F.Gay	Not Listed	NE
Schizomeridaceae	<i>Schizomeris</i>	<i>leibleinii</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Chlamydomonadaceae	<i>Sphaerella</i>	<i>lacustris</i>	(Girod-Chantrons)	Not Listed	NE
			Wittrock		
Chlorangiellaceae	<i>Malleochloris</i>	<i>sessilis</i>	Pascher	Not Listed	NE
Chlorangiellaceae	<i>Stylosphaeridium</i>	<i>stipitatum</i>	(Bachmann) Geitler & Gimesi	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Chlorococcum</i>	<i>infusioinum</i>	(Schrank) Meneghini	Not Listed	NE
Goniaceae	<i>Gonium</i>	<i>pectorale</i>	O.F.Müller	Not Listed	NE
Palmellaceae	<i>Sphaerocystis</i>	<i>schroeteri</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Palmellopsidaceae	<i>Asterococcus</i>	<i>limneticus</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Palmellopsidaceae	<i>Chlamydocapsa</i>	<i>planctonica</i>	(W.West & G.S.West)	Not Listed	NE
			Fott		
Phacotaceae	<i>Phacotus</i>	<i>lenticularis</i>	(Ehrenberg) Stein	Not Listed	NE
Phacotaceae	<i>Pteromonas</i>	<i>aculeata</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacotaceae	<i>Pteromonas</i>	<i>angulosa</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Protosiphonaceae	<i>Spongiochloris</i>	<i>spongiosa</i>	(Vischer) Starr	Not Listed	NE
Spondylomoraceae	<i>Spondylomorom</i>	<i>quaternarium</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Tetraenaceae	<i>Tetraena</i>	<i>socialis</i>	(Dujardin) H.Nozaki & M.Itoh	Not Listed	NE
Tetrasporaceae	<i>Apiocystis</i>	<i>brauniana</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Pandorina</i>	<i>charkowiensis</i>	Korschikov	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Pandorina</i>	<i>elegans</i>	(Ehrenberg) Dujardin	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Pandorina</i>	<i>morum</i>	(O.F.Müller) Bory de Saint- Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Platydorina</i>	<i>caudata</i>	Kofoed	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Volvox</i>	<i>aureus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Volvocaceae	<i>Volvulina</i>	<i>steinii</i>	Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Keratococcus</i>	<i>bicaudatus</i>	(A.Braun ex Rabenhorst)	Not Listed	NE
			J.B.Petersen		
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>aerea</i>	(Dillwyn) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>antennina</i>	(Bory de Saint-Vincent) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>crassa</i>	(C. Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Kützing) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>ligustica</i>	(Kützing) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>linum</i>	(O.F.Müller) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Chaetomorpha</i>	<i>spiralis</i>	Okamura	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>crispula</i>	Vickers	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>herpestica</i>	(Montagne) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>patentiramea</i>	(Montagne) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>sericea</i>	(Hudson) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>vagabunda</i>	(Linnaeus) Hoek	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Cladophora</i>	<i>viridifusca</i>	(Montagne) Montagne	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Pithophora</i>	<i>sumatrana</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Rhizoclonium</i>	<i>africanum</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Rhizoclonium</i>	<i>grande</i>	Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Cladophoraceae	<i>Rhizoclonium</i>	<i>tortuosum</i>	(Dillwyn) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Siphonocladaceae	<i>Dictyosphaeria</i>	<i>cavernosa</i>	(Forsskål) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Siphonocladaceae	<i>Dictyosphaeria</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	Weber-van Bosse	Not Listed	NE
Valoniaceae	<i>Valonia</i>	<i>aegagropila</i>	C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Valoniaceae	<i>Valonia</i>	<i>fastigiata</i>	Harvey ex J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Valoniaceae	<i>Valonia</i>	<i>ventricosa</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Valoniaceae	<i>Valoniopsis</i>	<i>pachynema</i>	(G.Martens) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Bornetella</i>	<i>oligospora</i>	Solms-Laubach	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Bornetella</i>	<i>sphaerica</i>	(Zanardini) Solms-Laubach	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Neomeris</i>	<i>annulata</i>	Dickie	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Neomeris</i>	<i>bilimbata</i>	J.T.Koster	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Neomeris</i>	<i>dumetosa</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Neomeris</i>	<i>stipitata</i>	Howe	Not Listed	NE
Dasycladaceae	<i>Neomeris</i>	<i>vanbosseae</i>	M.A.Howe	Not Listed	NE
Polyphysaceae	<i>Acetabularia</i>	<i>dentata</i>	Solms-Laubach	Not Listed	NE
Polyphysaceae	<i>Parvocaulis</i>	<i>parvulus</i>	(Solms-Laubach) S.Berger, U.Fettweiss, S.Gleissberg, L.B.Liddle, U.Richter, H.Sawitsky & G.C.Zuccarello	Not Listed	NE
Polyphysaceae	<i>Parvocaulis</i>	<i>polyphysoides</i>	(P.L.Crouan & H.M.Crouan) S.Berger, U.Fettweiss, S.Gleissberg, L.B.Liddle, U.Richter, H.Sawitsky & G.C.Zuccarello	Not Listed	NE
Characiaceae	<i>Characium</i>	<i>acuminatum</i>	A.Braun	Not Listed	NE
Gloeotilaceae	<i>Radiofilum</i>	<i>conjunctivum</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Golenkiniaceae	<i>Golenkinia</i>	<i>paucispina</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Golenkiniaceae	<i>Golenkinia</i>	<i>radiata</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Parapediastrum</i>	<i>biradiatum</i>	(Meyen) E.Hegewald	Not Listed	NE
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Pediastrum</i>	<i>boryanum</i>	(Turpin) Meneghini	Not Listed	NE
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Pediastrum</i>	<i>duplex</i>	Meyen	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Pediastrum</i>	<i>duplex</i> var. <i>gracillimum</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Pediastrum</i>	<i>simplex</i>	Meyen	Not Listed	NE
Hydrodictyaceae	<i>Stauridium</i>	<i>tetras</i>	(Ehrenberg) E.Hegewald	Not Listed	NE
Microsporaceae	<i>Microspora</i>	<i>floccosa</i>	(Vaucher) Thuret	Not Listed	NE
Microsporaceae	<i>Microspora</i>	<i>stagnorum</i>	(Kützing) Lagerheim	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Chlorotetraedron</i>	<i>incus</i>	(Teiling) Komárek & Kováčik	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Schroederia</i>	<i>planktonica</i>	(Skuja) Philipose	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Schroederia</i>	<i>setigera</i>	(Schröder) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>caudatum</i>	(Corda) Hansgirg	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>hemisphaericum</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>lobulatum</i>	(Nägeli) Hansgirg	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>minimum</i>	(A.Braun) Hansgirg	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>muticum</i> f. <i>punctulatum</i>	(Reinsch) De Toni	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>proteiforme</i>	(Turner) Brunnthaler	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>regulare</i> var. <i>incus</i> f. <i>major</i>	Prescott	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>trigonum</i>	(Nägeli) Hansgirg	Not Listed	NE
Neochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedron</i>	<i>trigonum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>	(Reinsch) De Toni	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Selenastrum</i>	<i>bibraianum</i>	Reinsch	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Selenastrum</i>	<i>gracile</i>	Reinsch	Not Listed	NE
Radiococcaceae	<i>Radiococcus</i>	<i>nimbatus</i>	(De Wildeman) Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Radiococcaceae	<i>Tomaculum</i>	<i>catenatum</i>	Whitford	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Acutodesmus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>	(Lagerheim) Tsarenko	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Acutodesmus</i>	<i>obliquus</i>	(Turpin) Hegewald & Hanagata	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Coelastrum</i>	<i>proboscideum</i>	Bohlin	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Coelastrum</i>	<i>pulchrum</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Coelastrum</i>	<i>reticulatum</i>	(P.A.Dangeard) Senn	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Coelastrum</i>	<i>sphaericum</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Desmodesmus</i>	<i>armatus</i>	R.Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Desmodesmus</i>	<i>perforatus</i>	(Lemmermann) E.Hegewald	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Dimorphococcus</i>	<i>lunatus</i>	A.Braun	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Hylodesmus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Eliás, Nemcová, Skaloud, Neustupa	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>abundans</i>	(O.Kirchner) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>	(Lagerheim) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>acutus</i> var. <i>globosus</i>	Hortobágyi	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>arcuatus</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>balatonicus</i>	Hortobagyi	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>bicaudatus</i>	(Hansgirg) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>bijuga</i>	(Turpin) Lagerheim	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>brasiliensis</i>	Bohlin	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>denticulatus</i>	Lagerheim	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>dispar</i>	Brébisson	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>ecornis</i>	(Ehrenberg) Chodat	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>longispina</i>	R.Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>magnus</i>	Meyen	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>obliquus</i>	(Turpin) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>opoliensis</i>	P.G.Richter	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>polyglobulus</i>	Hortobágyi	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>quadricauda</i>	(Turpin) Brébisson	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>quadricauda</i> var. <i>parvus</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>quadrispina</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>rubescens</i>	(Dangeard) E.Kessler, M.Schafer, C.Hummer, A.Kloboucek & V.A.R.Huss	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>sooi</i>	Hortobágyi	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>spinus</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>subspicatus</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Scenedesmus</i>	<i>verrucosus</i>	Y.V.Roll	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Tetradesmus</i>	<i>cumbricus</i>	G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Tetrallantos</i>	<i>lagerheimii</i>	Teiling	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Tetrastrum</i>	<i>heteracanthum</i>	(Nordstedt) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Scenedesmaceae	<i>Tetrastrum</i>	<i>staurogeniaeforme</i>	(Schröder) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Selenastraceae	<i>Ankistrodesmus</i>	<i>falcatus</i>	(Corda) Ralfs	Not Listed	NE
Selenastraceae	<i>Ankistrodesmus</i>	<i>spiralis</i>	(W.B.Turner) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Selenastraceae	<i>Chlorolobion</i>	<i>braunii</i>	(Nägeli) Komàrek	Not Listed	NE
Selenastraceae	<i>Kirchneriella</i>	<i>lunaris</i>	(Kirchner) K.Möbius	Not Listed	NE
Sphaeropleaceae	<i>Ankyra</i>	<i>ancora</i>	(G.M.Smith) Fott	Not Listed	NE
Treubariaceae	<i>Treubaria</i>	<i>crassispina</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Treubariaceae	<i>Treubaria</i>	<i>schmidlei</i>	(Schröder) Fott & Kováčik	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>clathrata</i>	(Roth) Greville	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>	(Wulfen) J. Agardh subsp. <i>flexuosa</i>	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>	(Wulfen) J. Agardh subsp. <i>paradoxa</i> (C. Agardh) Bliding	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus) Nees	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>lingulata</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>muscooides</i>	(Clemente y Rubio) Cremades	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Enteromorpha</i>	<i>ovata</i>	Thivy & Visalakshmi ex H.Joshi & V.Krishnamurthy	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>beytensis</i>	Thivy & Sharma	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>clathrata</i>	(Roth) C. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>compressa</i>	Linnaeus	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>fasciata</i>	Delile	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>fenestrata</i>	Postels & Ruprecht	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>	Wulfen	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>flexuosa</i> subsp. <i>paradoxa</i>	(C.Agardh) M.J.Wynne	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>intestinalis</i>	Linnaeus	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>lactuca</i>	Linnaeus	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>latissima</i>	[auctorum]	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>pertusa</i>	Kjellman	Not Listed	NE
Ulvaceae	<i>Ulva</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	Forsskål	Not Listed	NE
Nephroselmidaceae	<i>Heteromastix</i>	<i>angulata</i>	Korshikov	Not Listed	NE
Pedinomonadaceae	<i>Pedinomonas</i>	<i>minor</i>	Korshikov	Not Listed	NE
Phacotaceae	<i>Pedinopera</i>	<i>granulosa</i>	(Playfair) Pascher	Not Listed	NE
Scourfieldiaceae	<i>Scourfieldia</i>	<i>complanata</i>	G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Podohedra</i>	<i>tropica</i>	J.Neustupa	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Actinastrum</i>	<i>hantzschii</i>	Lagerheim	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Actinastrum</i>	<i>hantzschii</i> var. <i>elongatum</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>angustoellipsoidea</i>	N.Hanagata & M.Cihara	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>homosphaera</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>luteo-viridis</i>	Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>rugosa</i>	J.B.Petersen	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>saccharophila</i>	(Krüger) Migula	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>sphaerica</i>	Tschermak-Woess	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Chlorella</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	Beijerinck	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Closteriopsis</i>	<i>longissima</i>	(Lemmermann) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Dictyosphaerium</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>	H.C.Wood	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Micractinium</i>	<i>bornhemiense</i>	(W.Conrad) Korshikov	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Micractinium</i>	<i>pusillum</i>	Fresenius	Not Listed	NE
Chlorellaceae	<i>Nannochloris</i>	<i>bacillaris</i>	Naumann	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Podohedra</i>	<i>saltans</i>	J.Neustupa	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Cerasterias</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Cerasterias</i>	<i>staurastroides</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Chodatella</i>	<i>wratislaviensis</i>	(Schröder) Ley	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Keriochlamys</i>	<i>styriaca</i>	Pascher	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Lagerheimia</i>	<i>genevensis</i>	(Chodat) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Lagerheimia</i>	<i>longiseta</i>	(Lemmermann) Printz	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Lagerheimia</i>	<i>subsalsa</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Nephrocytium</i>	<i>agardhianum</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Oocystis</i>	<i>elliptica</i>	West	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Oocystis</i>	<i>pusilla</i>	Hansgirg	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Oonephris</i>	<i>obesa</i>	(W.West) Fott	Not Listed	NE
Oocystaceae	<i>Pachycladella</i>	<i>umbrina</i>	(G.M.Smith) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Microthamniales incertae sedis	<i>Microthamnion</i>	<i>kuetzingianum</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Elliptochloris</i>	<i>subsphaerica</i>	(H.Reisigl) H.Ettl & G.Gärtner	Not Listed	NE
Prasiolales incertae sedis	<i>Desmococcus</i>	<i>olivaceus</i>	(Persoon ex Acharius) J.R.Laundon	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Dictyochloropsis</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	T.Nakano & Y.Isagi	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Dictyochloropsis</i>	<i>symbiontica</i>	Tschermak-Woess	Not Listed	NE
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Myrmecia</i>	<i>globosa</i>	Printz	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Chlorococcaceae	<i>Myrmecia</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	(J.B.Petersen) H.Ettl & G.Gärtner	Not Listed	NE
Coccomyxaceae	<i>Ourococcus</i>	<i>bicaudatus</i>	(A.Braun) Grobéty	Not Listed	NE
Trebouxiophyceae incertae sedis	<i>Crucigenia</i>	<i>tetrapedia</i>	(Kirchner) W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Trebouxiophyceae incertae sedis	<i>Pseudomarvania</i>	<i>aerophytica</i>	(Neustupa & Sejnohová) Eliáš &	Not Listed	NE
Trebouxiophyceae incertae sedis	<i>Watanabea</i>	<i>reniformis</i>	N.Hanagata, I.Karube, M.Chihara & P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Trebouxiophyceae incertae sedis	<i>Botryococcus</i>	<i>braunii</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>hypnoides</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>indica</i>	A. Gepp & E. Gepp	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>pennata</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>pennata</i> var. <i>leprieurii</i>	(Kützing) Collins & Hervey	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>pennata</i> var. <i>secunda</i>	(Harvey) Collins & Hervey	Not Listed	NE
Bryopsidaceae	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>plumosa</i>	(Hudson) C. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>cupressoides</i>	(West) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>lentillifera</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>macrophysa</i>	(Sonder ex Kützing) G.Murray	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>mexicana</i>	Sonder ex Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>peltata</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>peltata</i> var. <i>macrodisca</i>	(Decaisne) Weber-van Bosse	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>racemosa</i>	(Forsskål) J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>racemosa</i> var. <i>clavifera</i>	(C.Agardh) Weber-van Bosse	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>racemosa</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i>	(J.Agardh) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>racemosa</i> var. <i>turbinata</i>	(J.Agardh) Eubank	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>scalpelliformis</i>	(R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>serrulata</i>	(Forsskål) J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>sertularioides</i>	(S.G.Gmelin) M.A.Howe	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>sertularioides</i> var. <i>longiseta</i>	(Bory de Saint-Vincent) Svedelius	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>taxifolia</i>	(M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Caulerpaceae	<i>Caulerpa</i>	<i>verticillata</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Derbesiaceae	<i>Derbesia</i>	<i>fastigiata</i>	W.R. Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Derbesiaceae	<i>Derbesia</i>	<i>fastigiata</i>	W.R.Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Udoteaceae	<i>Chlorodesmis</i>	<i>hildebrandtii</i>	A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp	Not Listed	NE
Anadyomenaceae	<i>Anadyomene</i>	<i>stellata</i>	(Wulfen) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Anadyomenaceae	<i>Anadyomene</i>	<i>wrightii</i>	Harvey ex J.E.Gray	Not Listed	NE
Anadyomenaceae	<i>Microdictyon</i>	<i>tenuius</i>	J.E.Gray	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Boodlea</i>	<i>composita</i>	(Harvey) F.Brand	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Boodleaceae	<i>Boodlea</i>	<i>montagnei</i>	(Harvey ex J.E.Gray) Egerod	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Cladophoropsis</i>	<i>javonica</i>	(Kützing) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Cladophoropsis</i>	<i>membranacea</i>	(Hofman Bang ex C. Agardh) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Cladophoropsis</i>	<i>sundanensis</i>	Reinbold	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Cladophoropsis</i>	<i>vaucheriaeformis</i>	(J.E.Areschoug) Papenfuss	Not Listed	NE
Boodleaceae	<i>Phyllodictyon</i>	<i>anastomosans</i>	(Harvey) Kraft & M.J. Wynne	Not Listed	NE
Siphonocladaceae	<i>Boergesenia</i>	<i>forbesii</i>	(Harvey) Feldmann Marine	Not Listed	NE
Trentepohliaceae	<i>Printzina</i>	<i>effusa</i>	(Krempelhuber) R.H.Thompson & D.E.Wujek	Not Listed	NE
Trentepohliaceae	<i>Printzina</i>	<i>lagenifera</i>	(Hildebrand) R.H.Thompson & D.E.Wujek	Not Listed	NE
Trentepohliaceae	<i>Trentepohlia</i>	<i>aurae</i>	(Linnaeus) C.F.P.Martius	Not Listed	NE
Trentepohliaceae	<i>Trentepohlia</i>	<i>odorata</i>	(F.H.Wiggers) Wittrock	Not Listed	NE
Trentepohliaceae	<i>Trentepohlia</i>	<i>rigidula</i>	(J.Müller) Hariot	Not Listed	NE
Collinsiellaceae	<i>Collinsiella</i>	<i>cava</i>	(Yendo) Printz	Not Listed	NE
Gloeotilaceae	<i>Binuclearia</i>	<i>tectorum</i>	(Kützing) Berger ex Wichmann	Not Listed	NE
Codonosigidae	<i>Sphaeroeca</i>	<i>volvox</i>	Lauterborn	Not Listed	NE
Cryptomonadaceae	<i>Cryptomonas</i>	<i>erosa</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Cryptomonadaceae	<i>Cryptomonas</i>	<i>ovata</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Cryptomonadaceae	<i>Cryptomonas</i>	<i>paramaecium</i>	(Ehrenberg) Hoef- Emden & Melkonian	Not Listed	NE
Cryptomonadaceae	<i>Cryptomonas</i>	<i>phaseolus</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Senniaceae	<i>Sennia</i>	<i>parvula</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Senniaceae	<i>Sennia</i>	<i>parvula</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Chroococcaceae	<i>Chroococcus</i>	<i>dispersus</i>	(Keissler) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Chroococcaceae	<i>Chroococcus</i>	<i>limneticus</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Chroococcaceae	<i>Chroococcus</i>	<i>minutus</i>	(Kützing) Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Chroococcaceae	<i>Chroococcus</i>	<i>turgidus</i>	(Kützing) Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Cyanobacteriaceae	<i>Aphanothece</i>	<i>conglomerata</i>	Rich	Not Listed	NE
Cyanobacteriaceae	<i>Aphanothece</i>	<i>stagnina</i>	(Sprengel) A.Braun	Not Listed	NE
Cyanobacteriaceae	<i>Gloeothece</i>	<i>rupestris</i>	(Lyngbye) Bornet	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Aphanocapsa</i>	<i>elachista</i>	W.West & G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Aphanocapsa</i>	<i>incerta</i>	(Lemmermann) Cronberg & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Coelosphaerium</i>	<i>kuetzingianum</i>	Nägeli	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Merismopedia</i>	<i>elegans</i>	A.Braun ex Kützing, 1849	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Merismopedia</i>	<i>minima</i>	Beck	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Merismopedia</i>	<i>thermalis</i>	Kützing, 1843	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Snowella</i>	<i>lacustris</i>	(Chodat) Komárek & Hindák, 1988	Not Listed	NE
Merismopediaceae	<i>Synechocystis</i>	<i>aquatilis</i>	Sauvageau	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Microcystaceae	<i>Gloeocapsa</i>	<i>compacta</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>aeruginosa</i>	(Kützing) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>flos-aquae</i>	(Wittrock) Kirchner	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>robusta</i>	(Clark) Nygaard	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>smithii</i>	Komárek & Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>wesenbergii</i>	(Komárek) Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Microcystaceae	<i>Microcystis</i>	<i>zanardinii</i>	(Hauck) P.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Stichosiphonaceae	<i>Stichosiphon</i>	<i>sansibaricus</i>	(Hieronymus) Drouet & Daily	Not Listed	NE
Gomphosphaeriaceae	<i>Gomphosphaeria</i>	<i>aponina</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Hapalosiphonaceae	<i>Hapalosiphon</i>	<i>fontinalis</i>	(C.Agardh) Bornet	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>circinalis</i>	Rabenhorst ex Bornet & Flahault	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>flos-aquae</i>	(Lyngbye) Brébisson ex Bornet & Flahault	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>fuellebornii</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>licheniformis</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>macrospora</i>	Klebahn	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>planctonica</i>	Brunnthaler	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>pseudoscillatoria</i>	Bory de Saint- Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>spiroides</i>	Klebahn	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>tanganyikae</i>	G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>torulosa</i>	Lagerheim ex Bornet & Flahault	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>utermohli</i>	(Utermöhl) Geitler	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Anabaena</i>	<i>licheniformis</i>	Bory de Saint- Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Aphanizomenon</i>	<i>aphanizomenoides</i>	(Forti) Hortobágyi & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Aphanizomenon</i>	<i>issatschenkoi</i>	(Usacev) Proshkina- Lavrenko	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Aphanizomenon</i>	<i>ovalisporum</i>	Forti	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Cylindrospermopsis</i>	<i>raciborskii</i>	(Woloszynska) Seenaya & Subba Raju	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Cylindrospermum</i>	<i>minimum</i>	G.S.West	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Dolichospermum</i>	<i>flos-aquae</i>	(Brébisson ex Bornet & Flahault) P.Wacklin, L.Hoffmann & J.Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Nodularia</i>	<i>spumigena</i>	Mertens	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Nostoc</i>	<i>commune</i>	Vaucher ex Bornet & Flahault, 1888	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Nostoc</i>	<i>commune</i>	Vaucher ex Bornet & Flahault	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Nostoc</i>	<i>paludosum</i>	Kützing ex Bornet & Flahault, 1886	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Nostoc</i>	<i>paludosum</i>	Kützing ex Bornet & Flahault	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Raphidiopsis</i>	<i>curvata</i>	F.E.Fritsch & M.F.Rich	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Symphyosiphon</i>	<i>arenarius</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE
Nostocaceae	<i>Trichormus</i>	<i>azollae</i>	(Strasburger) Komárek & Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Rivulariaceae	<i>Gardnerula</i>	<i>spongiosa</i>	(Zanardini) Tsedng & Hua	Not Listed	NE
Rivulariaceae	<i>Thrichocladia</i>	<i>nostocoides</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE
Scytonemataceae	<i>Brachytrichia</i>	<i>quoyi</i>	(C. Agardh) Bornet & Flauhault	Not Listed	NE
Scytonemataceae	<i>Scytonema</i>	<i>hofman-bangii</i>	C.Agardh ex P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Tolypothrichaceae	<i>Tolypothrix</i>	<i>tenuis</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Borziaceae	<i>Komvophoron</i>	<i>constrictum</i>	(Szafer) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Cyanobacteriaceae	<i>Cyanothece</i>	<i>aeruginosa</i>	(Nägeli) Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Microcoleaceae	<i>Microcoleus</i>	<i>vaginatus</i>	(Vaucher) Gomont ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Microcoleaceae	<i>Planktothrix</i>	<i>rubescens</i>	(De Candolle ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Microcoleaceae	<i>Porphyrosiphon</i>	<i>luteus</i>	(Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>aestuarii</i>	(Mertens) Liebman ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>birgei</i>	G.M.Smith	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>majuscula</i>	(Dillwyn) Harvey ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>martensiana</i>	Meneghini ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>noronhae</i>	Dickie ex Forti	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>lutea</i>	(C. Agardh) Areschoug	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>majuscula</i>	(Dillwyn) Harvey ex Gomont, 1892	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Lyngbya</i>	<i>noronhae</i>	Dickie ex Forti, 1907	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Oscillatoria</i>	<i>curviceps</i>	C.Agardh ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Oscillatoria</i>	<i>subbrevis</i>	Schmidle	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>articulatum</i>	(Gardner) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>formosum</i>	(Bory de Saint-Vincent) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>granulatum</i>	(Gardner) Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>limosum</i>	(Dillwyn) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>lucidum</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing ex	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>taylori</i>	(Drouet & Strickland)	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Phormidium</i>	<i>versicolor</i>	Wartmann ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Oscillatoriaceae	<i>Symphosiphon</i>	<i>arenarius</i>	Zanardini, 1872	Not Listed	NE
Phormidiaceae	<i>Arthrospira</i>	<i>gigantea</i>	(Schmidle) Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE
Phormidiaceae	<i>Arthrospira</i>	<i>jenneri</i>	Stizenberger ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Phormidiaceae	<i>Arthrospira</i>	<i>major</i>	(Kützing) Crow	Not Listed	NE
Pseudanabaenaceae	<i>Geitlerinema</i>	<i>acutissimum</i>	(Kufferath) Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE
Pseudanabaenaceae	<i>Geitlerinema</i>	<i>splendidum</i>	(Greville) Anagnostidis	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Schizotrichaceae	<i>Schizothrix</i>	<i>arenaria</i>	(Berkeley) Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Schizotrichaceae	<i>Schizothrix</i>	<i>calcicola</i>	(C.Agardh) Gomont ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Schizotrichaceae	<i>Schizothrix</i>	<i>mexicana</i>	Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Spirulinaceae	<i>Spirulina</i>	<i>gomontiana</i>	(Setchell) Geitler	Not Listed	NE
Spirulinaceae	<i>Spirulina</i>	<i>subsalsa</i>	Örstedt ex Gomont	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Leibleinia</i>	<i>epiphytica</i>	(Hieronymus) Compère, 1985	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Leptolyngbya</i>	<i>cebennensis</i>	(Gomont) I.Umezaki & M.Watanabe	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Leptolyngbya</i>	<i>laminosa</i>	(Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Chamaesiphonaceae	<i>Clastidium</i>	<i>setigerum</i>	Kirchner	Not Listed	NE
Coelosphaeriaceae	<i>Woronichinia</i>	<i>naegeliana</i>	(Unger) Elenkin	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Leibleinia</i>	<i>epiphytica</i>	(Hieronymus) Compère	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Planktolyngbya</i>	<i>contorta</i>	(Lemmermann) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Leptolyngbyaceae	<i>Planktolyngbya</i>	<i>limnetica</i>	(Lemmermann) J.Komárková-Legnerová & G. Cronberg	Not Listed	NE
Pseudanabaenaceae	<i>Jaaginema</i>	<i>angustissimum</i>	(W.West & G.S.West) Anagnostidis & Komárek	Not Listed	NE
Pseudanabaenaceae	<i>Pseudanabaena</i>	<i>catenata</i>	Lauterborn	Not Listed	NE
Ceratiaceae	<i>Ceratium</i>	<i>hirundinella</i>	(O.F.Müller) Dujardin	Not Listed	NE
Pyrocystaceae	<i>Alexandrium</i>	<i>leei</i>	E.Balech	Not Listed	NE
Pyrocystaceae	<i>Gambierdiscus</i>	<i>yasumotoi</i>	M.J.Holmes	Not Listed	NE
Gymnodiniaceae	<i>Gymnodinium</i>	<i>catenatum</i>	L.W.Graham	Not Listed	NE
Gymnodiniaceae	<i>Gymnodinium</i>	<i>uberrimum</i>	(G.J.Allman) Kofoid & Swezy	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridiniopsis</i>	<i>thompsonii</i>	(Thompson) Bourrelly	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridinium</i>	<i>africanum</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridinium</i>	<i>bipes</i>	F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridinium</i>	<i>cinctum</i>	(O.F.Müller) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridinium</i>	<i>gatunense</i>	Nygaard	Not Listed	NE
Peridiniaceae	<i>Peridinium</i>	<i>umbonatum</i>	F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Hemidiniaceae	<i>Hemidinium</i>	<i>nasutum</i>	F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Goniodomataceae	<i>Goniodoma</i>	<i>sphaericum</i>	Murray & Whitting	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Amblyophis</i>	<i>viridis</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Colacium</i>	<i>vesiculosum</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Cryptoglena</i>	<i>skujae</i>	Marin & Melkonian	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>acus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>chlorophoenicea</i>	L.K.Schmarda	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>cyclopicola</i>	J.Gickelhorn	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>elongata</i>	Schewiakoff	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>granulata</i>	(G.A.Klebs) Schmitz	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	(Klebs) F.R.Schmitz	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>longicauda</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>mainxi</i>	Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>	Schmitz	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>oxyuris</i>	Schmarda	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>pisciformis</i>	Klebs	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>proxima</i>	P.A.Dangeard	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>refringens</i>	M.Gojdics	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>sanguinea</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>splendens</i>	P.A.Dangeard	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>subehrenbergii</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>texta</i>	(Dujardin) Hübner	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Euglena</i>	<i>tripteris</i>	(Dujardin) Klebs	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Monomorpha</i>	<i>pyrum</i>	(Ehrenberg) Mereschkowski	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Strombomonas</i>	<i>australica</i>	(Playfair) Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Strombomonas</i>	<i>deflandrei</i>	(Y.V.Roll) Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Strombomonas</i>	<i>gibberosa</i>	(Playfair) Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Strombomonas</i>	<i>verrucosa</i>	(E.Daday) Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>allia</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>armata</i>	(Ehrenberg) F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>conica</i>	Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>dybowskii</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>hispida</i>	(Perty) F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>hispida</i> var. <i>elongata</i>	G.A.Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>hystrix</i> var. <i>paucispinosa</i>	G.A.Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	P.A.Dangeard	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>klebsii</i>	Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>lacustris</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>lismorensis</i>	Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>megalacantha</i>	Da Cunha	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>mirabilis</i> var. <i>affinis</i>	Skvortzov	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>oblonga</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>rugulosa</i>	F.Stein ex Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>scabra</i> var. <i>labiata</i>	(Teiling) Huber- Pestalozzi	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>similis</i>	A.Stokes	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>superba</i>	Svirenko	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>volvocina</i>	(Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>volvocinopsis</i>	Svirenko	Not Listed	NE
Euglenidae	<i>Trachelomonas</i>	<i>volzii</i> var. <i>cylindracea</i>	Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>fusca</i>	(Klebs) Kosmala & Zakrys	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>fusififormis</i>	(H.J.Carter) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>marssonii</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>ovum</i>	(Ehrenberg) Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>playfairiana</i>	Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>salina</i>	F.E.Fritsch	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Phacaceae	<i>Lepocinclis</i>	<i>sphagnophila</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i>	Stokes	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>angulatus</i>	Pochm.	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>anomalus</i>	F.E.Fritsch & M.F.Rich	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>caudatus</i>	Hübner	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>caudatus</i> var. <i>ovalis</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>curvicauda</i>	Svirenko	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>glaber</i>	(Defl.) Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>hamatus</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>helikoides</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>lefèvrei</i>	Bourrelly	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>longicauda</i> f. <i>rotundus</i>	(Pochmann) Popova	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>meson</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>monilatus</i> var. <i>suecicus</i>	Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>onyx</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>orbicularis</i>	K.Hübner	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>oscillans</i>	G.A.Klebs	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>pleuronectes</i>	(O.F.Müller) Dujardin	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>polytrophos</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>pyrum</i>	(Ehrenberg) F.Stein	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>raciborskii</i>	Drezepolski	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>ranula</i>	Pochmann	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>tortus</i>	(Lemmermann) Skvortzov	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>tricarinatus</i>	Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>trifacialis</i>	Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>triqueter</i>	(Ehrenberg) Dujardin	Not Listed	NE
Phacaceae	<i>Phacus</i>	<i>unidentatus</i>	Prowse	Not Listed	NE
Anisonemidae	<i>Heteronema</i>	<i>acus</i>	(Ehrenberg) Stein	Not Listed	NE
Anisonemidae	<i>Heteronema</i>	<i>polymorphum</i>	Deflandre	Not Listed	NE
Astasiidae	<i>Astasia</i>	<i>variabilis</i>	Skvortzov	Not Listed	NE
Astasiidae	<i>Cyclidiopsis</i>	<i>acus</i>	Korchikow	Not Listed	NE
Distigmidae	<i>Distigma</i>	<i>curvatum</i>	Pringsheim	Not Listed	NE
Distigmidae	<i>Distigma</i>	<i>proteus</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Peranemidae	<i>Peranema</i>	<i>cuneatum</i>	Playfair	Not Listed	NE
Peranemidae	<i>Peranema</i>	<i>curvicauda</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Chromulinaceae	<i>Chromulina</i>	<i>sphaerica</i>	Bachmann	Not Listed	NE
Chrysamoebaceae	<i>Chrysamoeba</i>	<i>radians</i>	Klebs	Not Listed	NE
Chrysococcaceae	<i>Chrysococcus</i>	<i>biporus</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Chrysococcaceae	<i>Chrysococcus</i>	<i>rufescens</i>	Klebs	Not Listed	NE
Mallomonadaceae	<i>Mallomonas</i>	<i>acaroides</i>	Perty	Not Listed	NE
Mallomonadaceae	<i>Synura</i>	<i>uvella</i>	Ehrenberg	Not Listed	NE
Eustigmataceae	<i>Eustigmatos</i>	<i>vischeri</i>	Hibberd	Not Listed	NE
Eustigmataceae	<i>Pseudostaurastrum</i>	<i>hastatum</i>	(Reinsch) Chodat	Not Listed	NE
Goniochloridaceae	<i>Tetraedriella</i>	<i>regularis</i>	(Kützing) Fott	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Canistrocarpus</i>	<i>cervicornis</i>	(Kützing) De Paula & De Clerck	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyopteris</i>	<i>delicatula</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyopteris</i>	<i>repens</i>	(Okamura) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyopteris</i>	<i>woodwardia</i>	(R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>adnata</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>bartayresiana</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>cervicornis</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>ciliolata</i>	Sonder ex Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>crispata</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>dichotoma</i>	(Hudson) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>dichotoma</i> var. <i>intricata</i>	(C.Agardh) Greville	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>hauckiana</i>	Nizamuddin	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyota</i>	<i>lata</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Dictyotopsis</i>	<i>propagulifera</i>	Troll	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Lobophora</i>	<i>challengeriae</i>	Viera	Not Listed	DD
Dictyotaceae	<i>Lobophora</i>	<i>lamourouxii</i>	Payri & Vieira	Not Listed	DD
Dictyotaceae	<i>Lobophora</i>	<i>novae</i>	Sun, Lim Tanaka, Kawai	Not Listed	DD
Dictyotaceae	<i>Lobophora</i>	<i>variegata</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) Womersley ex E.C.Oliveira	Not Listed	DD
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>antillarum</i>	(Kützing) Piccone	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>australis</i>	Hauck	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>boryana</i>	Thivy	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>distromatica</i>	Hauck	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>gymnospora</i>	(Kützing) Sonder	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>pavonica</i>	(Linnaeus) Thivy	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Padina</i>	<i>tetrametrica</i>	Hauck	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Stoechospermum</i>	<i>marginatum</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Styopodium</i>	<i>zonale</i>	(Lamouroux) Papenfuss	Not Listed	NE
Dictyotaceae	<i>Styopodium</i>	<i>zonale</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) Papenfuss	Not Listed	NE
Acinetosporaceae	<i>Feldmannia</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Sonder) Womersley & A.Bailey	Not Listed	NE
Chordariaceae	<i>Trichocladia</i>	<i>nostocoides</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Chnoospora</i>	<i>implexa</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Hydroclathrus</i>	<i>cancellatus</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Hydroclathrus</i>	<i>clathratus</i>	(C.Agardh) M.A.Howe	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Iyengaria</i>	<i>stellata</i>	(Børgesen) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Rosenvingea</i>	<i>fastigiata</i> f. <i>major</i>	(Reinbold) Egerod	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Rosenvingea</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	(J.Agardh) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Fucaceae	<i>Fucus</i>	<i>clavifer</i>	Turner	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Hormophysa</i>	<i>cuneiformis</i>	(J. Gmelin) P.C. Silva	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Hormophysa</i>	<i>triquetra</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>condensata</i>	Sonder	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>conoidea</i>	(J.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>conoidea</i> f. <i>laticuspidata</i>	W.R.Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>conoidea</i> f. <i>retroflexa</i>	W.R.Taylor	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>decurrens</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>murrayana</i>	E.S.Barton	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>ornata</i>	(Turner) J. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>ornata</i> var. <i>serrata</i>	Jaasund	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>trialata</i>	(J. Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	NE
Neoralfsiaceae	<i>Neoralfsia</i>	<i>expansa</i>	(J. Agardh) P.-E. Lim & H. Kawai	Not Listed	NE
Scytosiphonaceae	<i>Colpomenia</i>	<i>sinuosa</i>	(Mertens ex Roth) Derbès & Solier	Not Listed	NE
Sphacelariaceae	<i>Sphacelaria</i>	<i>caespitula</i>	Lyngbye	Not Listed	NE
Sphacelariaceae	<i>Sphacelaria</i>	<i>indica</i>	Reinke	Not Listed	NE
Sphacelariaceae	<i>Sphacelaria</i>	<i>tribuloides</i>	Meneghini	Not Listed	NE
Vacuolariaceae	<i>Chattonella</i>	<i>subsalsa</i>	B. Biecheler	Not Listed	NE
Botrydiopsidaceae	<i>Botrydiopsis</i>	<i>intercedens</i>	Pascher	Not Listed	NE
Characiopsidaceae	<i>Harpochytrium</i>	<i>discopedium</i>	Skuja	Not Listed	NE
Scidiaceae	<i>Centritractus</i>	<i>belonophorus</i>	(W. Schmidel) E. Lemmermann	Not Listed	NE
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>angustifolium</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>aquifolium</i>	(Turner) C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>assimile</i>	Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>baccularia</i>	(Mertens) C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>baccularia</i> var. <i>subcompressum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>belangeri</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>biserrula</i> var. <i>singapoorensis</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>brevifolium</i> var. <i>pergracile</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>cervicorne</i>	Greville	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>cinereum</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>filifolium</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>glaucescens</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>glaucescens</i> var. <i>ivanii</i>	(Montagne) Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>gracile</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>granuliferum</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>granuliferum</i> var. <i>dubiosum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>grevillei</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>ilicifolium</i>	(Turner) C. Agardh	Not Listed	LC
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>ilicifolium</i> var. <i>pseudospinulosum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>latifolium</i>	(Turner) C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>latifolium</i> var. <i>seychallense</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>microcystum</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>microcystum</i> f. <i>dilatatum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>microphyllum</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>myriocystum</i> var. <i>grandifolium</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>obtusifolium</i> var. <i>reichelii</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>oocyste</i> var. <i>chierchii</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>parvifolium</i>	(Turner) C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>plagiophyllum</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>plagiophyllum</i> var. <i>hebetatum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>plagiophyllum</i> var. <i>singapoorensis</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>polycystum</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>pseudocystocarpum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>pulchellum</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>siliquosum</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	sp.	Mattio and Payri	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>squarrosum</i>	Greville	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>subspathulatum</i>	(Grunow) Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>swartzii</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>torvum</i>	J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>virgatum</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Sargassaceae	<i>Sargassum</i>	<i>vulgare</i>	C. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Erythrotrichiaceae	<i>Erythrotrichia</i>	<i>carnea</i>	(Dillwyn) J. Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Erythrotrichiaceae	<i>Sahlingia</i>	<i>subintegra</i>	(Rosenvinge) Kornmann	Not Listed	DD
Acrochaetiaceae	<i>Acrochaetium</i>	<i>hypneae</i>	(Børgesen) Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Batrachospermaceae	<i>Batrachospermum</i>	<i>turfosum</i>	Bory de Saint- Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Bonnemaisoniaceae	<i>Asparagopsis</i>	<i>taxiformis</i>	(Delile) Trevisan	Not Listed	LC
Callithamniaceae	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>filamentosa</i>	(Wulfen) Harvey	Not Listed	LC
Ceramiales	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>breviramosa</i>	(E.Y. Dawson) Wollaston	Not Listed	DD
Ceramiales	<i>Centroceras</i>	<i>clavulatum</i>	(C. Agardh) Montagne	Not Listed	DD
Ceramiales	<i>Corallophila</i>	<i>huysmansii</i>	(Weber-van Bosse) R.E. Norris	Not Listed	DD
Ceramiales	<i>Gayliella</i>	<i>fimbriata</i>	(Setchell & N.L. Gardner) T.O. Cho & S.M. Boo	Not Listed	DD
Ceramiales	<i>Gayliella</i>	<i>flaccida</i>	(Harvey ex Kützing) T.O. Cho & L.J. McIvor	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>adhaerens</i>	R.J. King & Puttock	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>angustalata</i>	J.A. West	Not Listed	NE
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>beccarii</i>	(Zanardini) De Toni	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>bengalensis</i>	(G. Martens) R.J. King & Puttock	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>leprieurii</i>	(Montagne) G. Martens	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>leprieurii</i> var. <i>hookeri</i>	Post	Not Listed	NE
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>ogasawaraensis</i>	Okamura	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>saigonensis</i>	Tanaka & Pham-Hoàng Hô	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>stipitata</i>	Post	Not Listed	NE
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>stipitata</i>	E. Post	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Caloglossa</i>	<i>vieillardii</i>	(Kützing) Setchell	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Heterosiphonia</i>	<i>crispella</i>	(C. Agardh) M.J. Wynne	Not Listed	DD
Delesseriaceae	<i>Martensia</i>	<i>elegans</i>	Hering	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Acanthophora</i>	<i>muscoides</i>	(Linnaeus) Bory	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Acanthophora</i>	<i>spicifera</i>	(M.Vahl) Børgesen	Not Listed	LC
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Acrocystis</i>	<i>nana</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>calliptera</i>	(Montagne) Montagne	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>kelanensis</i>	Grunow	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>moritziana</i>	(Sonder ex Kützing) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>pinnata</i>	J. Tanaka & Chihara	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>radicans</i>	(Montagne) Montagne	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>simpliciuscula</i>	Harvey ex J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Bostrychia</i>	<i>tenella</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Chondria</i>	<i>riparia</i>	(J.Agardh) De Toni	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Chondria</i>	<i>simpliciuscula</i>	Weber Bosse	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Endosiphonia</i>	<i>horrida</i>	(C. Agardh) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	LC
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Herposiphonia</i>	<i>parca</i>	Setchell	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Herposiphonia</i>	<i>secunda</i>	(C.Agardh) Ambronn	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Herposiphonia</i>	<i>secunda</i> f. <i>tenella</i>	(C.Agardh) M.J.Wynne	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Laurencia</i>	<i>botryooides</i>	(C.Agardh) Gaillon	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Laurencia</i>	<i>microcladia</i>	Kützing	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Laurencia</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Zanardini ex De Toni & Levi	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Leveillea</i>	<i>jungermanniooides</i>	(Hering & G.Martens) Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Melanothamnus</i>	<i>ferulaceus</i>	(Suhr ex J.Agardh) Díaz- Tapia & Maggs	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Melanothamnus</i>	<i>platycarpus</i>	(Børgesen) Díaz-Tapia & Maggs	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Murrayella</i>	<i>pericladus</i>	(C.Agardh) F.Schmitz	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Neosiphonia</i>	<i>ferulacea</i>	(Suhr ex J.Agardh) S.M.Guimarães & M.T.Fujii	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Neosiphonia</i>	<i>howei</i>	(Hollenberg) Skelton & G.R.South	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Palisada</i>	<i>perforata</i>	(Bory) K.W.Nam	Not Listed	DD
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Polysiphonia</i>	<i>ferulacea</i>	Suhr ex J. Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Polysiphonia</i>	<i>howei</i>	Hollenberg	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Polysiphonia</i>	<i>platycarpa</i>	Børgesen	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Stictosiphonia</i>	<i>kelanensis</i>	(Grunow) King & Puttock	Not Listed	NE
Rhodomelaceae	<i>Wilsonosiphonia</i>	<i>howei</i>	(Hollenberg) D.Bustamante, Won & T.O.Cho	Not Listed	DD
Wrangeliaceae	<i>Anotrichium</i>	<i>tenue</i>	(C.Agardh) Nägeli	Not Listed	DD
Wrangeliaceae	<i>Griffithsia</i>	<i>ovalis</i>	Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Colaconemataceae	<i>Colaconema</i>	<i>hypneae</i>	(Børgesen) A.A.Santos & C.W.N.Moura	Not Listed	DD
Corallinaceae	<i>Jania</i>	<i>adhaerens</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Corallinaceae	<i>Jania</i>	<i>capillacea</i>	Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Corallinaceae	<i>Jania</i>	<i>pedunculata</i> var. <i>adhaerens</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) A.S.Harvey, Woelkerling & Reviere	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Corallinaceae	<i>Jania</i>	<i>ungulata</i>	(Yendo) Yendo	Not Listed	DD
Corallinaceae	<i>Jania</i>	<i>verrucosa</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	NE
Hydrolithaceae	<i>Hydrolithon</i>	<i>farinosum</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) Penrose & Y.M.Chamberlain	Not Listed	DD
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>anceps</i>	(Lamarck) Decaisne	Not Listed	DD
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>foliacea</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>foliacea</i> f. <i>erecta</i>	Weber Bosse	Not Listed	DD
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>fragilissima</i>	(Linnaeus) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	LC
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>rigida</i>	J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Lithophyllaceae	<i>Amphiroa</i>	<i>tribulus</i>	(J.Ellis & Solander) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Lithothamniaceae	<i>Lithothamnion</i>	<i>erubescens</i>	Foslie	Not Listed	NE
Lithothamniaceae	<i>Melyvonnea</i>	<i>erubescens</i>	(Foslie) Athanasiadis & D.L.Ballantine	Not Listed	DD
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>amoena</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>microcarpa</i>	(Montagne) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Gelidiaceae	<i>Gelidium</i>	<i>amansii</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Gelidiaceae	<i>Gelidium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>	G.Martens	Not Listed	DD
Gelidiaceae	<i>Gelidium</i>	<i>pusillum</i>	(Stackhouse) Le Jolis	Not Listed	DD
Gelidiaceae	<i>Gelidium</i>	<i>sentosaense</i>	G.H.Boo, Y.Cai & S.M.Boo	Not Listed	DD
Gelidiellaceae	<i>Gelidiella</i>	<i>acerosa</i>	(Forsskål) Feldmann & G.Hamel	Not Listed	DD
Pterocladaceae	<i>Pterocladella</i>	<i>bartlettii</i>	(W.R.Taylor) Santelices	Not Listed	DD
Pterocladaceae	<i>Pterocladella</i>	<i>caerulescens</i>	(Kützing) Santelices & Hommersand	Not Listed	DD
Pterocladaceae	<i>Pterocladella</i>	<i>capillacea</i>	(S.G.Gmelin) Santelices & Hommersand	Not Listed	LC
Caulacanthaceae	<i>Catenella</i>	<i>caespitosa</i>	(Withering) L.M.Irvine	Not Listed	DD
Caulacanthaceae	<i>Catenella</i>	<i>impudica</i>	(Montagne) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Caulacanthaceae	<i>Catenella</i>	<i>nipae</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	DD
Caulacanthaceae	<i>Caulacanthus</i>	<i>ustulatus</i>	(Turner) Kützing	Not Listed	DD
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>anastomosans</i>	Papenfuss, Lipkin & P.C.Silva	Not Listed	DD
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>caespitosa</i>	P.J.L.Geraldino & S.M.Boo	Not Listed	DD
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>cornuta</i>	(Kützing) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>esperii</i>	Bory de Saint-Vincent	Not Listed	NE
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>muscifformis</i>	(Wulfen) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>pannosa</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	LC
Cystocloniaceae	<i>Hypnea</i>	<i>spinella</i>	(C.Agardh) Kützing	Not Listed	DD
Rhizophyllidaceae	<i>Portieria</i>	<i>hornemannii</i>	(Lyngbye) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Eucheuma</i>	<i>arnoldii</i>	Weber-van Bosse	Not Listed	NE
Solieriaceae	<i>Eucheuma</i>	<i>crassum</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Eucheuma</i>	<i>denticulatum</i>	(N.L.Burman) Collins & Hervey	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Solieriaceae	<i>Eucheuma</i>	<i>edule</i>	(Kützing) Weber Bosse	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Eucheuma</i>	<i>horridum</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Kappaphycus</i>	<i>cottonii</i>	(Weber Bosse) Doty ex H.D.Nguyen & Q.N.Huyn	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Kappaphycus</i>	<i>striatum</i>	(Schmitz) Doty ex P.C. Silva	Not Listed	NE
Solieriaceae	<i>Kappaphycus</i>	<i>striatus</i>	(F.Schmitz) L.M.Liao	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Mimica</i>	<i>arnoldii</i>	(Weber Bosse) Santiañez & M.J.Wynne	Not Listed	DD
Solieriaceae	<i>Solieria</i>	<i>robusta</i>	(Greville) Kylin	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Corallopsis</i>	<i>urvillei</i> var. <i>cereus</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Crassiphycus</i>	<i>changii</i>	(B.-M.Xia & I.A.Abbott) Gurgel, J.N.Norris & Fredericq	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>arcuata</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>blodgettii</i>	Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>bursa-pastoris</i>	(S.G.Gmelin) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>canaliculata</i>	Sonder	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>changii</i>	(B.M.Xia & I.A.Abbott) I.A.Abbott, J.Zhang & B.M.Xia	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>chondracantha</i>	(Kützing) A.J.K.Millar	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>coronopifolia</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>corticata</i>	(J.Agardh) J.Agardh	Not Listed	LC
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>debilis</i>	(Forsskål) Børgesen	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>disticha</i>	(J.Agardh) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>edulis</i>	(S.G.Gmelin) P.C.Silva	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	(Stackhouse) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>lichenoides</i>	Greville forma <i>taenioides</i> (J. Agardh) V. May	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>manilaensis</i>	Yamamoto & Trono	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>minuta</i>	Lewmanomont	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>rhodymenioides</i>	A.J.K.Millar	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>salicornia</i>	(C.Agardh) E.Y.Dawson	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>sri Lanka</i>	(Chang & B.Xia) Withell, A.J.K.Millar & Kraft	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>tenuistipitata</i>	C.F.Chang & B.M.Xia	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>urvillei</i>	(Montagne) I.A.Abbott	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>vanbosseae</i>	(I.A.Abbott) I.A.Abbott	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>verrucosa</i>	(Esper) M.P.Reis	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>vieillardii</i>	P.C.Silva	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Gracilaria</i>	<i>disticha</i>	(J.Agardh) J.Agardh	Not Listed	NE
Gracilariaceae	<i>Hydropuntia</i>	<i>edulis</i>	(S.G.Gmelin) Gurgel & Fredericq	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Gracilariaceae	<i>Hydropuntia</i>	<i>eucheumatoides</i>	(Harvey) Gurgel & Fredericq	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Hydropuntia</i>	<i>urvillei</i>	Montagne	Not Listed	DD
Gracilariaceae	<i>Polycavernosa</i>	<i>urvillei</i>	(Montagne) Xia & Abbott	Not Listed	NE
Halymeniaceae	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>filicina</i>	(J.V.Lamouroux) C.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>dilatata</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	LC
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>durvillei</i>	Bory	Not Listed	LC
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>floresii</i>	(Clemente) C.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>formosa</i>	Harvey ex Kützing	Not Listed	DD
Halymeniaceae	<i>Halymenia</i>	<i>maculata</i>	J.Agardh	Not Listed	LC
Hapalidiaceae	<i>Melobesia</i>	<i>membranacea</i>	(Esper) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Mesophyllumaceae	<i>Mesophyllum</i>	<i>erubescens</i>	(Foslie) Me.Lemoine	Not Listed	DD
Galaxauraceae	<i>Actinotrichia</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	(Forsskål) Børgesen	Not Listed	DD
Galaxauraceae	<i>Galaxaura</i>	<i>divaricata</i>	(Linnaeus) Huisman & R.A.Townsend	Not Listed	DD
Galaxauraceae	<i>Galaxaura</i>	<i>rugosa</i>	(J.Ellis & Solander) J.V.Lamouroux	Not Listed	DD
Galaxauraceae	<i>Tricleocarpa</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>	(J.Ellis & Solander) Huisman & Borowitzka	Not Listed	LC
Galaxauraceae	<i>Tricleocarpa</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	(Linnaeus) Huisman & R.A.Townsend	Not Listed	DD
Peyssonneliaceae	<i>Peyssonnelia</i>	<i>inamoena</i>	Pilger	Not Listed	DD
Peyssonneliaceae	<i>Peyssonnelia</i>	<i>rubra</i>	(Greville) J.Agardh	Not Listed	DD
Champiaceae	<i>Champia</i>	<i>parvula</i>	(C.Agardh) Harvey	Not Listed	DD
Champiaceae	<i>Coelothrix</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	(Harvey) Børgesen	Not Listed	DD
Lomentariaceae	<i>Ceratodictyon</i>	<i>intricatum</i>	(C.Agardh) R.E.Norris	Not Listed	LC
Lomentariaceae	<i>Ceratodictyon</i>	<i>spongiosum</i>	Zanardini	Not Listed	LC
Lomentariaceae	<i>Gelidiopsis</i>	<i>intricata</i>	(C.Agardh) Vickers	Not Listed	NE
Rhodymeniaceae	<i>Botryocladia</i>	<i>leptopoda</i>	(J.Agardh) Kylin	Not Listed	DD
Rhodymeniaceae	<i>Botryocladia</i>	<i>skottsbergii</i>	(Børgesen) Levring	Not Listed	DD
Rhodymeniaceae	<i>Chrysymenia</i>	<i>procumbens</i>	Weber Bosse	Not Listed	DD
Sebdeniaceae	<i>Sebdenia</i>	<i>amoena</i>	(Bory) E.Soler-Onís	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Flora Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by D.J. Middleton, S. Lindsay, B.C. Ho, K.Y. Chong, P. Athen, Bazilah Ibrahim, J.Chen L.M.J. Chen, L.M. Choo, J.W.M. Gan, S.K. Ganesan, E.M. Gardner, A.Q. Hu, S.L. Koh, H. Kurzweil, S. Lai, W.N. Lam, S.M.L. Lee, P.K.F. Leong, J. Leong-Škorničková, D.C.H. Liew, R.C.J. Lim, W.H. Lim, Y.W. Low, H.K. Lua, L. Neo, X.Y. Ng, M.A. Niissalo, A. Phang, M.L. Rodda, W.W. Seah, D.C. Thomas, I.M. Turner, K.M. Wong, S.M. Yaakub, C.K. Yeo & Y.S. Yeoh

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Adelanthaceae	<i>Syzygiella subintegerrima</i> (Reinw. et al.) Spruce	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia crenulata</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia elata</i> (Steph.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia graeffei</i> (Steph.) Hewson	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia grossitexta</i> (Steph.) Furuki	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia inconspicua</i> (Steph.) Reeb & Bardat	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia latifrondoides</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	EX
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Aneuraceae	<i>Riccardia singaporensis</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Calypogeiaceae	<i>Calypogeia arguta</i> Nees & Mont.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Calypogeiaceae	<i>Mizutania riccardioides</i> Furuki & Z.Iwats.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Cephaloziellaceae	<i>Cephaloziella inaequalis</i> R.M.Schust.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Cephaloziellaceae	<i>Cylindrocolea kiaeri</i> (Austin) Váňa	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Cyathodiaceae	<i>Cyathodium cavernarum</i> Kunze	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania apiculata</i> (Reinw. et al.) Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania brotheri</i> Steph.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania ericoides</i> (Nees) Mont.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania gaudichaudii</i> (Nees & Mont.) Nees & Mont.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania gracilis</i> (Reinw. et al.) Nees var. <i>brevior</i> Gottsche et al.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania hypoleuca</i> Nees	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania intermedia</i> (Reinw. et al.) Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania nodulosa</i> (Reinw. et al.) Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Frullaniaceae	<i>Frullania sublignosa</i> Steph.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Jackiellaceae	<i>Jackiella javanica</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Jackiellaceae	<i>Jackiella singaporensis</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Acrolejeunea fertilis</i> (Reinw. et al.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Acrolejeunea pycnoclada</i> (Taylor) Schiffn. subsp. <i>pycnoclada</i>	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Acrolejeunea securifolia</i> (Nees) Steph. subsp. <i>hartmannii</i> (Steph.) Gradst.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Caudalejeunea cristiloba</i> (Steph.) Gradst. subsp. <i>cristiloba</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Caudalejeunea reniloba</i> (Gottsche) Steph.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Ceratolejeunea singaporensis</i> (Lindenb.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea intertexta</i> (Lindenb.) Steph.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea lindenbergii</i> (Gottsche) Mizut.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea malaccensis</i> (G.Hoffm.) X.L.He	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea rigidula</i> (Nees ex Mont.) R.M.Schust.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea ventricosa</i> (Schiffn. ex P.Syd.) X.L.He	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cheilolejeunea vittata</i> (Steph. ex G.Hoffm.) R.M.Schust. & Kachroo	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea aequabilis</i> (Sande Lac.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea ceratilibula</i> (P.C.Chen) R.M.Schust.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea cordiflora</i> Steph.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea cuneata</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Herzog	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea floccosa</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.)	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea grossepapillosa</i> (Horik.) N.Kitag.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea haskarliana</i> (Lehm.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea inflectens</i> (Mitt.) Benedix	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea perakensis</i> Tixier	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea planissima</i> (Mitt.) Abeyw.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea raduliloba</i> Steph.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea siamensis</i> Steph.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea stoniana</i> Tixier	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea trichomanis</i> (Gottsche) Besch.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Cololejeunea wightii</i> Steph.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Colura brevistyla</i> Herzog	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Colura cristata</i> Jovet-Ast	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Drepanolejeunea vesiculosa</i> (Mitt.) Steph.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Gaolejeunea hoi</i> W.Ye & Y.M.We	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea adpressa</i> Nees	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea cocoes</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea exilis</i> (Reinw. et al.) Grolle	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea flava</i> (Sw.) Nees	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea papilionacea</i> Prantl	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea sordida</i> (Nees) Nees	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lejeunea tenella</i> Taylor	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lepidolejeunea bidentula</i> (Steph.) R.M.Schust.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Leptolejeunea elliptica</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Besch.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Leptolejeunea epiphylla</i> (Mitt.) Steph.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Leptolejeunea maculata</i> (Mitt.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Leptolejeunea truncatifolia</i> Steph.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Leptolejeunea vitrea</i> (Nees) Schiffn.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lopholejeunea nigricans</i> (Lindenb.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Lopholejeunea subfusca</i> (Nees) Schiffn.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Metalejeunea cucullata</i> (Reinw. et al.) Grolle	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Microlejeunea fillicuspis</i> (Steph.) Heinrichs et al.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Microlejeunea lunulatiloba</i> Horik.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Microlejeunea punctiformis</i> (Taylor) Steph.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Microlejeunea ulicina</i> (Taylor) Steph.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Mohamedia borneensis</i> (Steph.) R.L.Zhu & L.Shu	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Myriocoleopsis minutissima</i> (Sm.) R.L.Zhu et al. subsp. <i>myriocarpa</i> (Nees & Mont.) R.L.Zhu et al.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Pycnolejeunea contigua</i> (Nees) Grolle	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Schiffneriolejeunea cumingiana</i> (Mont.) Gradst.	Not Listed	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Schiffneriolejeunea pulopenangensis</i> (Gottsche) Gradst.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Schiffneriolejeunea tumida</i> (Nees) Gradst.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Spruceanthus planiusculus</i> (Mitt.) X.Q.Shi et al.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Thysananthus ciliaris</i> (Sande Lac.) Sukkharak	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Thysananthus comosus</i> Lindenb.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Thysananthus fruticosus</i> (Lindenb. & Gottsche) Schiffn.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Thysananthus indicus</i> (Steph.) Sukkharak & Gradst.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lejeuneaceae	<i>Thysananthus spathulistipus</i> (Reinw. et al.) Lindenb.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Acromastigum echinatum</i> (Gottsche) A.Evans	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Acromastigum inaequilaterum</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.) A.Evans	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania fleischeri</i> (Steph.) Abeyw.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania indica</i> (Gottsche & Lindenb.) Trevis.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania paradoxa</i> (Sande Lac.) Steph.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania recurva</i> (Mont.) Trevis.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania tridens</i> (Reinw. et al.) Trevis.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Bazzania wallichiana</i> (Lindenb.) Trevis.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Kurzia gonyotricha</i> (Sande Lac.) Grolle	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Neolepidozia mamillosa</i> (Schiffn.) E.D.Cooper	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Neolepidozia wallichiana</i> (Gottsche) Fulford & J.Taylor	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Telaranea major</i> (Herzog) J.J.Engel & G.L.Merr.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lepidoziaceae	<i>Tricholepidozia neesii</i> (Lindenb.) E.D.Cooper	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lophocoleaceae	<i>Chiloscyphus tridens</i> Steph.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lophocoleaceae	<i>Heteroscyphus argutus</i> (Reinw. et al.) Schiffn.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lophocoleaceae	<i>Heteroscyphus splendens</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.) Grolle	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lophocoleaceae	<i>Heteroscyphus succulentus</i> (Gottsche) Schiffn.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Lophocoleaceae	<i>Heteroscyphus zollingeri</i> (Gottsche) Schiffn.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Marchantiaceae	<i>Marchantia acaulis</i> Steph.	EN	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Marchantiaceae	<i>Marchantia emarginata</i> Reinw. et al.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Pallaviciniaceae	<i>Pallavicinia levieri</i> Schiffn.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Pallaviciniaceae	<i>Pallavicinia lyellii</i> (Hook.) Gray	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Pallaviciniaceae	<i>Podomitrium malaccense</i> (Steph.) Campb.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila bantamensis</i> (Reinw. et al.) Mont.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila kurzii</i> Steph.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Plagiochilaceae	<i>Plagiochila sciophila</i> Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Radulaceae	<i>Radula anceps</i> Sande Lac.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Radulaceae	<i>Radula javanica</i> Gottsche	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Radulaceae	<i>Radula loriana</i> Castle	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Radulaceae	<i>Radula reflexa</i> Nees & Mont.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Ricciaceae	<i>Riccia treubiana</i> Steph.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Schistochilaceae	<i>Schistochila sciurea</i> (Nees) Schiffn.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Solenostomaceae	<i>Solenostoma ariadne</i> (Taylor) R.M.Schust. ex Váňa & D.G.Long	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Solenostomaceae	<i>Solenostoma truncatum</i> (Nees) R.M.Schust. ex Váňa & D.G.Long	Not Listed	VU

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Liverwort	Trichocoleaceae	<i>Trichocolea pluma</i> (Reinw. et al.) Mont.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Bartramiaceae	<i>Philonotis hastata</i> (Duby) Wijk & Margad.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Bartramiaceae	<i>Philonotis laii</i> T.J.Kop.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Bartramiaceae	<i>Philonotis mollis</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Bartramiaceae	<i>Philonotis thwaitesii</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Bryaceae	<i>Bryum apiculatum</i> Schwägr.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Bryaceae	<i>Bryum coronatum</i> Schwägr.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Arthrocormus schimperi</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes boulayi</i> Besch.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes crassinerve</i> (Mitt.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes erosum</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes fasciculatum</i> Dozy & Molk.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes graeffeanum</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes lonchophyllum</i> Schwägr. subsp. <i>lonchophyllum</i>	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes moluccense</i> Schwägr.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes motleyi</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes pallidum</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes porrectum</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes serratum</i> A.Braun ex Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes subintegrum</i> Broth.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes taitense</i> (Sull.) Mitt.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Calymperes tenerum</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Exostratum blumei</i> (Nees ex Hampe) L.T.Ellis	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Leucophanes candidum</i> (Schwägr.) Lindb.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Leucophanes glaucum</i> (Schwägr.) Mitt. subsp. <i>glaucum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Leucophanes octoblepharioides</i> Brid. subsp. <i>octoblepharioides</i>	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium fasciculatum</i> (Hook. & Grev.) H.Rob. subsp. <i>fasciculatum</i>	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium flavum</i> (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium jungquianum</i> (Mitt.) H.Rob.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium repens</i> (Harv.) H.Rob.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium undulatum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) H.Rob.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Mitthyridium wallisii</i> (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Octoblepharum albidum</i> Hedw.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon albovaginatus</i> Schwägr.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon aristifolius</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon armatus</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon borneensis</i> (Hampe) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon ciliatus</i> (Hook.) Schwägr.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon croceus</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon loreus</i> (Sande Lac.) W.D.Reese	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon muelleri</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Sande Lac.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon revolutus</i> Dozy & Molk.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon rufescens</i> Hook. & Grev.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon spiculosus</i> Hook. & Grev.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon trachyphyllum</i> Mont.	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Moss	Calymperaceae	<i>Syrrhopodon tristichus</i> Nees ex Schwägr.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Daltoniaceae	<i>Distichophyllum schmidtii</i> Broth.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Dicranaceae	<i>Dicranoloma braunii</i> (Müll.Hal.) Paris	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Dicranaceae	<i>Leptotrichella brasiliensis</i> (Duby) Ochyra	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Dicranaceae	<i>Leptotrichella miqueliana</i> (Mont.) Lindb. ex Broth. var. <i>longifolia</i> (Baumgartner & J.Froehl.) Ochyra	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Dicranaceae	<i>Leptotrichella miqueliana</i> (Mont.) Lindb. ex Broth. var. <i>miqueliana</i>	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Dicranaceae	<i>Leucoloma amoenevirens</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Diphysciaceae	<i>Diphyscium mucronifolium</i> Mitt.	CR	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Ditrichaceae	<i>Garckea flexuosa</i> (Griff.) Margad. & Nork.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens autoicus</i> Thér. & Dixon	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens bogoriensis</i> M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens ceylonensis</i> Dozy & Molk.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens crassinervis</i> Sande Lac.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens crenulatus</i> Mitt. var. <i>elmeri</i> (Broth.) Z.Iwats. & Tad.Suzuki	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens crispulus</i> Brid. var. <i>crispulus</i>	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens flaccidus</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens guangdongensis</i> Z.Iwats. & Z.H.Li	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens gymnogynus</i> Besch.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens holleanus</i> Dozy & Molk.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens oblongifolius</i> Hook.f. & Wilson	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens pallidinervis</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens pallidus</i> Hook.f. & Wilson	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens pellucidus</i> Hornsch.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens polypodioides</i> Hedw.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens pseudoceylonensis</i> B.C.Tan & M.-	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens serratus</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Fissidentaceae	<i>Fissidens zollingeri</i> Mont.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ctenidiadelphus plumularia</i> (Müll.Hal.)	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium buitenzorgi</i> (Bél.) Mitt.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium ichnotocladum</i> (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium incubans</i> (Reinw. & Hornsch.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium monumentorum</i> (Duby) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium moritzii</i> A.Jaeger var. <i>moritzii</i>	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium singaporense</i> Dixon	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Ectropothecium zollingeri</i> (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Taxiphyllum taxirameum</i> (Mitt.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Vesicularia dubyana</i> (Müll.Hal.) Broth.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Vesicularia kurzii</i> (A.Jaeger) Broth.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Vesicularia miquelii</i> (Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Vesicularia montagnei</i> (Bél.) Broth.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnaceae	<i>Vesicularia reticulata</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Broth.	Not Listed	LC

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypnodendraceae	<i>Dendro-hypnum subspininervium</i> (Müll.Hal.) N.E.Bell et al. subsp. <i>arborescens</i> (Mitt.) N.E.Bell et al.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Hypopterygiaceae	<i>Hypopterygium tamarisci</i> (Sw.) Brid. ex Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Campylopus serratus</i> Sande Lac.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Cladopodanthus heterophyllus</i> (M.Fleisch.) E.B.Bartram	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum aduncum</i> Dozy & Molk. var. <i>aduncum</i>	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum aduncum</i> Dozy & Molk. var. <i>teysmannianum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) T.Yamag.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum aduncum</i> Dozy & Molk. var. <i>tjibodense</i> (M.Fleisch.) Ochyra	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum chlorophyllosum</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum javense</i> (Brid.) Mitt.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Leucobryaceae	<i>Leucobryum sanctum</i> (Nees ex Schwägr.) Hampe var. <i>sanctum</i>	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Meteoriaceae	<i>Aerobryopsis longissima</i> (Dozy & Molk.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Mniaceae	<i>Plagiomnium succulentum</i> (Mitt.) T.J.Kop.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Myuriaceae	<i>Oedicladium pseudorufescens</i> (Hampe) B.C.Tan & Mohamed	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Neckeraceae	<i>Caduciella mariei</i> (Besch.) Enroth	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Neckeraceae	<i>Neckeropsis gracilentia</i> (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Neckeraceae	<i>Pinnatella mucronata</i> (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Orthotrichaceae	<i>Desmotheca apiculata</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Lindb.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Orthotrichaceae	<i>Groutiella tomentosa</i> (Hornsch.) Wijk & Margad.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Orthotrichaceae	<i>Macromitrium fuscescens</i> Schwägr.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Orthotrichaceae	<i>Macromitrium incurvifolium</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Schwägr.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Orthotrichaceae	<i>Macromitrium nepalense</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Schwägr.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pilotrichaceae	<i>Callicostella papillata</i> (Mont.) Mitt. var. <i>papillata</i>	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Pilotrichaceae	<i>Callicostella papillata</i> (Mont.) Mitt. var. <i>prabaktiana</i> (Müll.Hal.) Streimann	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Plagiotheciaceae	<i>Pseudotaxiphyllum pohliicarpum</i> (Sull. & Lesq.) Z.Iwats.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Polytrichaceae	<i>Pogonatum piliferum</i> (Dozy & Molk.) Touw	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Barbula thelimitria</i> Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Chionoloma angustatum</i> (Mitt.) M.Menzel	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Chionoloma induratum</i> Dixon	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Gymnostomiella vernicosa</i> (Hook. ex Harv.) M.Fleisch. var. <i>vernicosa</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hydrogonium arcuatum</i> (Griff.) Wijk & Margad.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hydrogonium consanguineum</i> (Thwaites & Mitt.) Hilp. var. <i>consanguineum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hydrogonium orientale</i> (F.Weber) Jan Kučera	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hydrogonium subcomosum</i> (Broth.) P.C.Chen	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hyophila beruensis</i> Dixon	Not Listed	DD

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hyophila involuta</i> (Hook.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Hyophila javanica</i> (Nees & Blume) Brid.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Splachnobryum oorschotii</i> (Sande Lac.) Müll.Hal.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Pottiaceae	<i>Splachnobryum temasekense</i> B.C.Tan et al.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Isopterygium albescens</i> (Hook.) A.Jaeger var. <i>albescens</i>	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Isopterygium bancanum</i> (Sande Lac.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium instratum</i> (Brid.) Broth.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium isocladum</i> (Bosch & Sande Lac.) Renauld & Cardot	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium kerianum</i> (Broth.) Broth.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium leptosigmatum</i> (Müll.Hal. ex Geh.) Paris	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium nepalense</i> (Schwägr.) Broth.	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Taxithelium vernieri</i> (Duby) Besch.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Trismegistia lancifolia</i> (Harv.) Broth. var. <i>lancifolia</i>	CR	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Pylaisiadelphaceae	<i>Trismegistia lancifolia</i> (Harv.) Broth. var. <i>pseudoplicata</i> H.Akiyama	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Racopilaceae	<i>Racopilum cuspidigerum</i> (Schwägr.) Ångstr.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Rhizogoniaceae	<i>Pyrrhobryum latifolium</i> (Bosch & Sande Lac.) Mitt.	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Rhizogoniaceae	<i>Pyrrhobryum spiniforme</i> (Hedw.) Mitt.	EN	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Acanthorrhynchium papillatum</i> (Harv.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Acroporium convolutum</i> (Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch. var. <i>convolutum</i>	Not Listed	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Acroporium microcladon</i> (Dozy & Molck.) B.C.Tan	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Acroporium rufum</i> (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Acroporium secundum</i> (Reinw. & Hornsch.) M.Fleisch. var. <i>secundum</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Clastobryophilum asperifolium</i> (Thwaites & Mitt.) B.C.Tan	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Meiothecium jagorii</i> (Müll.Hal.) Broth. var. <i>jagorii</i>	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Meiothecium microcarpum</i> (Harv.) Mitt. var. <i>lineolatum</i> (Duby) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Meiothecium microcarpum</i> (Harv.) Mitt. var. <i>microcarpum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Meiothecium microcarpum</i> (Harv.) Mitt. var. <i>minus</i> (Paris) Wijk & Margad.	Not Listed	DD
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Papillidiopsis bruchii</i> (Dozy & Molck.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan	CR	CR
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Papillidiopsis luxurians</i> (Dozy & Molck.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Papillidiopsis ramulina</i> (Thwaites & Mitt.) W.R.Buck & B.C.Tan	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Sematophyllum subpinnatum</i> (Brid.) E.Britton	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Trichosteleum boschii</i> (Dozy & Molck.) A.Jaeger	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Trichosteleum fleischeri</i> B.C.Tan et al.	Not Listed	EN
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Trichosteleum saproxylophilum</i> (Müll.Hal.) B.C.Tan et al.	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bryophyte - Moss	Sematophyllaceae	<i>Trichosteleum stigmatosum</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Moss	Thuidiaceae	<i>Pelekium bifarium</i> (Bosch & Sande Lac.) M.Fleisch.	Not Listed	NEx
Bryophyte - Moss	Thuidiaceae	<i>Pelekium velatum</i> Mitt.	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Hornwort	Anthocerotaceae	<i>Foliosceros glandulosus</i> (Lehm. & Lindenb.) D.C.Bharadwaj	VU	VU
Bryophyte - Hornwort	Notothyliadaceae	<i>Notothylias javanica</i> (Sande Lac.) Gottsche	Not Listed	VU
Bryophyte - Hornwort	Notothyliadaceae	<i>Phaeoceros laevis</i> (L.) Prosk.	Not Listed	DD
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Palhinhaea cernua</i> (L.) Franco & Vasc.	Not Listed	LC
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Phlegmariurus carinatus</i> (Desv.) Ching	NEx	CR
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Phlegmariurus dalhousieanus</i> (Spring) A.R.Field & Bostock	NEx	NEx
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Phlegmariurus nummulariifolius</i> (Blume) Ching	NEx	NEx
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Phlegmariurus phlegmaria</i> (L.) T.Sen & U.Sen	EN	EN
Lycophyte	Lycopodiaceae	<i>Phlegmariurus squarrosus</i> (G.Forst.) Á.Löve & D.Löve	NEx	NEx
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Spring	Not Listed	LC
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella intermedia</i> (Blume) Spring var. <i>intermedia</i>	VU	LC
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella mayeri</i> Hieron.	EN	EN
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella roxburghii</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring var. <i>roxburghii</i>	VU	VU
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	CR	NEx
Lycophyte	Selaginellaceae	<i>Selaginella willdenowii</i> (Desv.) Baker	VU	VU
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium batuense</i> Alderw.	EN	EN
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium</i> cf. <i>oxyphyllum</i> J.Sm. ex Kunze	Not Listed	DD
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium longissimum</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium macrophyllum</i> Sw.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L. var. <i>musifolium</i> (Mett.) C.Chr.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L. var. <i>nidus</i>	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium nitidum</i> Sw.	NEx	CR
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium phyllitidis</i> D.Don subsp. <i>malesicum</i> Holttum	EN	CR
Fern	Aspleniaceae	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i> G.Forst.	VU	EN
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium cordifolium</i> Blume	EN	CR
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	VU	VU
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium fraxinifolium</i> C.Presl	EN	CR
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium holttumii</i> Hovenkamp	EN	EN
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium mixtum</i> (Roxb.) C.V.Morton	EN	EN
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium phanerotis</i> Kunze	VU	EN
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium polypodioides</i> Blume	EN	NEx
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium sorzogonense</i> (C.Presl) C.Presl	EN	EN
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium sylvaticum</i> (Bory) Sw.	Not Listed	CR
Fern	Athyriaceae	<i>Diplazium tomentosum</i> Blume	VU	CR
Fern	Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnopsis finlaysoniana</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl	VU	LC
Fern	Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnopsis orientalis</i> (L.) C.Presl	VU	LC
Fern	Blechnaceae	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> (Burm.f.) Bedd.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Blechnaceae	<i>Telmatoblechnum indicum</i> (Burm.f.) Perrie et al.	VU	CR
Fern	Cyatheaceae	<i>Alsophila glabra</i> (Blume) Hook.	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Fern	Cyatheaceae	<i>Alsophila latebrosa</i> Wall. ex Hook.	VU	LC
Fern	Cyatheaceae	<i>Sphaeropteris squamulata</i> (Blume) R.M.Tryon	EN	VU
Fern	Cyatheaceae	<i>Sphaeropteris trichodesma</i> (Scort.) R.M.Tryon	Not Listed	CR
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia angustata</i> Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	EN	NEx
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia denticulata</i> (Burm.f.) Mett. var. <i>denticulata</i>	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia heterophylla</i> Sm.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia parvula</i> Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia pectinata</i> Sm.	EN	NEx
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia repens</i> (L.f.) Kuhn	VU	NEx
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia solida</i> (G.Forst.) Sw. var. <i>solida</i>	VU	VU
Fern	Davalliaceae	<i>Davallia triphylla</i> Hook.	VU	CR
Fern	Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Histiopteris incisa</i> (Thunb.) J.Sm.	VU	CR
Fern	Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Microlepia speluncae</i> (L.) T.Moore	Not Listed	VU
Fern	Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Pteridium revolutum</i> (Blume) Nakai	Not Listed	DD
Fern	Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Pteridium semihastatum</i> (Wall. ex J.Agardh) S.B.Andrews	VU	EN
Fern	Dipteridaceae	<i>Dipteris conjugata</i> Reinw.	CR	CR
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Bolbitis appendiculata</i> (Willd.) K.Iwats.	EN	EN
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Bolbitis heteroclita</i> (C.Presl) Ching	EN	NEx
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Bolbitis sinuata</i> (C.Presl) Hennipman	NEx	CR
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Elaphoglossum amblyphyllum</i> P.R.Bell ex	EN	NEx
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Pleocnemia irregularis</i> (C.Presl) Holttum	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Pleocnemia olivacea</i> (Copel.) Holttum	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Teratophyllum aculeatum</i> (Blume) Mett. ex Kuhn var. <i>aculeatum</i>	CR	CR
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Teratophyllum ludens</i> (Fée) Holttum	CR	CR
Fern	Dryopteridaceae	<i>Teratophyllum rotundifoliatum</i> (Bonap.)	CR	CR
Fern	Gleicheniaceae	<i>Dicranopteris curranii</i> Copel.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Gleicheniaceae	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f.) Underw. var. <i>linearis</i>	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Gleicheniaceae	<i>Dicranopteris subpectinata</i> (Christ) C.M.Kuo	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Gleicheniaceae	<i>Sticherus truncatus</i> (Willd.) Nakai	VU	VU
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Abrodictyum obscurum</i> (Blume) Ebihara & K.Iwats.	EN	VU
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Callistopteris superba</i> (Backh.) Ebihara &	NEx	CR
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Cephalomanes javanicum</i> (Blume) C.Presl var. <i>javanicum</i>	EN	EN
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Cephalomanes singaporianum</i> Bosch	VU	CR
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes christii</i> (Copel.) Copel.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes humile</i> (G.Forst.) Bosch	EN	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Crepidomanes minutum</i> (Blume) K.Iwats.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Didymoglossum bimarginatum</i> (Bosch) Ebihara & K.Iwats.	EN	EN
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Didymoglossum motleyi</i> (Bosch) Ebihara & K.Iwats.	EN	EN
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Didymoglossum sublimbatum</i> (Müll.Berol.) Ebihara & K.Iwats.	EN	EN
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum acanthoides</i> (Bosch) Rosenst.	EN	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum denticulatum</i> Sw.	EN	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum digitatum</i> (Sw.) Fosberg	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum holochilum</i> (Bosch) C.Chr.	EN	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum pallidum</i> (Blume) Ebihara & K.Iwats.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthos</i> (Sw.) Sw.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Hymenophyllaceae	<i>Hymenophyllum serrulatum</i> (C.Presl) C.Chr.	EN	NEx
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea borneensis</i> Hook.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea cultrata</i> (Willd.) Sw.	EN	EN
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea divergens</i> Hook. & Grev.	NEx	CR
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea doryphora</i> K.U.Kramer	EN	EN
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea ensifolia</i> Sw. var. <i>ensifolia</i>	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea heterophylla</i> Dryand.	NEx	CR
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea orbiculata</i> (Lam.) Mett.	NEx	CR
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea ovata</i> J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea parallelogramma</i> Alderw.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea parasitica</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hieron.	VU	EN
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea pectinata</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Lindsaea walkerae</i> Hook.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Lindsaeaceae	<i>Tapeinidium pinnatum</i> (Cav.) C.Chr.	VU	NEx
Fern	Lomariopsidaceae	<i>Lomariopsis lineata</i> (C.Presl) Holttum	CR	EN
Fern	Lygodiaceae	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Lygodiaceae	<i>Lygodium longifolium</i> (Willd.) Sw.	VU	LC
Fern	Lygodiaceae	<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i> (Cav.) R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Lygodiaceae	<i>Lygodium salicifolium</i> C.Presl	Not Listed	VU
Fern	Marattiaceae	<i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (G.Forst.) Hoffm.	VU	VU
Fern	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis acutifolia</i> (Desv.) Christ	EN	EN
Fern	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> (Sw.) Schott	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis brownii</i> (Desv.) Hovenkamp & Miyam.	Not Listed	DD
Fern	Nephrolepidaceae	<i>Nephrolepis radicans</i> (Burm.f.) Kuhn	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i> (L.) Hook.	Not Listed	CR
Fern	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum nudicaule</i> L.f.	Not Listed	DD
Fern	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	CR	CR
Fern	Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum reticulatum</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Ctenopterella blechnoides</i> (Grev.) Parris	NEx	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Sm.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Drynaria sparsisora</i> (Desv.) T.Moore	Not Listed	VU
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Drynaria speciosa</i> (Blume) Christenh.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Goniophlebium percussum</i> (Cav.) W.H.Wagner & Grether	VU	VU
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Lecanopteris crustacea</i> Copel.	VU	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Lecanopteris sinuosa</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.	Not Listed	EN
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Microsorium membranifolium</i> (R.Br.) Ching	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Microsorium rubidum</i> (Kunze) Copel.	EN	DD
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Microsorium scolopendria</i> (Burm.f.) Copel.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Paragramma longifolia</i> (Blume) T.Moore	EN	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Platycterium coronarium</i> (J.Koenig) Desv.	Not Listed	EN
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Platycterium ridleyi</i> Christ	NEx	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Pyrrosia angustata</i> (Sw.) Ching	VU	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Pyrrosia lanceolata</i> (L.) Farw.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Pyrrosia longifolia</i> (Burm.f.) C.V.Morton	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Pyrrosia piloselloides</i> (L.) M.G.Price	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Selliguea lateritia</i> (Baker) Hovenkamp	NEx	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Selliguea stenophylla</i> (Blume) Parris	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Polypodiaceae	<i>Selliguea taeniata</i> (Sw.) Parris	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Psilotaceae	<i>Psilotum complanatum</i> Sw.	NEx	NEx
Fern	Psilotaceae	<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i> Willd.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Adiantum flabellulatum</i> L.	EN	NEx
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Adiantum stenochlamys</i> Baker	NEx	NEx
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Antrophyum callifolium</i> Blume	CR	CR
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i> (Burm.f.) Sw.	VU	VU
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Haplopteris dareicarpa</i> (Hook.) S.Linds. & C.W.Chen	NEx	NEx
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Haplopteris elongata</i> (Sw.) E.H.Crane	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Haplopteris ensiformis</i> (Sw.) E.H.Crane	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Haplopteris sessilifrons</i> (Miyam. & H.Ohba) S.Linds.	Not Listed	NEx
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Pteris mertensioides</i> Willd.	EN	NEx
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Syngamma wallichii</i> (Hook.) Bedd.	EN	EN
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i> (Willd.) Sw.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Taenitis interrupta</i> Hook. & Grev.	Not Listed	DD
Fern	Pteridaceae	<i>Vaginularia trichoidea</i> Fée	NEx	NEx
Fern	Schizaeaceae	<i>Actinostachys digitata</i> (L.) Wall.	EN	EN
Fern	Schizaeaceae	<i>Actinostachys wagneri</i> (Selling) C.F.Reed	NEx	NEx
Fern	Schizaeaceae	<i>Schizaea dichotoma</i> (L.) Sm.	EN	EN
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria angulata</i> (Willd.) Copel.	EN	NEx
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria barberi</i> (Hook.) Copel.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria grandidentata</i> (Ces.) Holttum	EN	NEx
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria multicaudata</i> (C.B.Clarke) Ching	EN	CR
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria sagenioides</i> (Mett.) Christenh.	EN	EN
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria semipinnata</i> (Roxb.) C.V.Morton	EN	EN
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria singaporiana</i> (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Copel.	EN	LC
Fern	Tectariaceae	<i>Tectaria vasta</i> (Blume) Copel.	EN	CR
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Abacopteris repanda</i> (Fée) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.	Not Listed	EN
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Amblovenatum decorum</i> (Domin) S.Linds. & D.J.Middleton	Not Listed	CR
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Amblovenatum opulentum</i> (Kaulf.) J.P.Roux	EN	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Christella arida</i> (D.Don) Holttum	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Christella parasitica</i> (L.) H.Lév.	Not Listed	VU
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Christella subpubescens</i> (Blume) Holttum	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus interruptus</i> (Willd.) H.Ito	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Grypothrix triphylla</i> (Sw.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Mesophlebion chlamydophorum</i> (Rosenst. ex C.Chr.) Holttum	VU	VU
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Mesophlebion motleyanum</i> (Hook.) Holttum	VU	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Metathelypteris dayi</i> (Bedd.) Holttum	NEx	DD
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Pronephrium menisciocarpon</i> (Blume) Holttum	EN	NEx
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Reholttumia truncata</i> (Poir.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.	VU	CR
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Sphaerostephanos heterocarpos</i> (Blume)	Not Listed	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Sphaerostephanos polycarpus</i> (Blume) Copel.	VU	LC
Fern	Thelypteridaceae	<i>Strophocaulon unitum</i> (L.) S.E.Fawc. & A.R.Sm.	Not Listed	VU
Gymnosperm	Cycadaceae	<i>Cycas edentata</i> de Laub.	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum gnemon</i> L. var. <i>gnemon</i>	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum gnemonoides</i> Brongn.	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum latifolium</i> Blume	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum macrostachyum</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Gnetaceae	<i>Gnetum microcarpum</i> Blume	EN	EN
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	<i>Nageia wallichiana</i> (C.Presl) Kuntze	CR	CR
Gymnosperm	Podocarpaceae	<i>Podocarpus polystachyus</i> R.Br. ex Endl.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i> Vahl	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i> L.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Acanthus volubilis</i> Nees	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Avicennia alba</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Avicennia marina</i> (Forssk.) Vierh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Avicennia rumphiana</i> Hallier f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Hygrophila ringens</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Steud.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia quadrifaria</i> (Nees) T.Anderson	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Justicia vasculosa</i> (Nees) T.Anderson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Pseuderanthemum kingii</i> (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Ptyssiglottis kunthiana</i> (Nees) B.Hansen	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Staurogyne griffithiana</i> (Nees) Kuntze	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Staurogyne kingiana</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Staurogyne setigera</i> (Nees) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Strobilanthes brunelloides</i> (Lam.) J.R.I.Wood	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Strobilanthes collina</i> Nees	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Strobilanthes echinata</i> Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Strobilanthes palawanensis</i> Elmer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Acanthaceae	<i>Thunbergia dasyclamys</i> Bremek.	EX	NEx
Angiosperm	Achariaceae	<i>Ryparosa fasciculata</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Achariaceae	<i>Ryparosa hullettii</i> King	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Actinidiaceae	<i>Saurauia pentapetala</i> (Jack) Hoogland	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Adoxaceae	<i>Viburnum sambucinum</i> Reinw. ex Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Aizoaceae	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Amaranthaceae	<i>Allmania nodiflora</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Wight	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Amaranthaceae	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Amaryllidaceae	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Bouea oppositifolia</i> (Roxb.) Meisn.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Buchanania arborescens</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Buchanania sessifolia</i> Blume	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Camposperma auriculatum</i> (Blume) Hook.f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Camposperma squamatum</i> Ridl.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i> (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	Not Listed	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Gluta malayana</i> (Corner) Ding Hou	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Gluta wallichii</i> (Hook.f.) Ding Hou	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera foetida</i> Lour.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera gracilipes</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera griffithii</i> Hook.f.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera laurina</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera magnifica</i> Kochummen	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera paludosa</i> Kosterm. ex S.K.Ganesan	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera pentandra</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera quadrifida</i> Jack	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Mangifera subsessilifolia</i> Kosterm.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Melanochyla angustifolia</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Melanochyla auriculata</i> Hook.f.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Melanochyla bracteata</i> King	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Melanochyla caesia</i> (Blume) Ding Hou	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Parishia insignis</i> Hook.f.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Parishia maingayi</i> Hook.f. var. <i>maingayi</i>	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Parishia paucijuga</i> Engl.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Semecarpus heterophyllus</i> Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Anacardiaceae	<i>Swintonia schwenkii</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) Teijsm. & Binn.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Ancistrocladaceae	<i>Ancistrocladus tectorius</i> (Lour.) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Anisophylleaceae	<i>Anisophyllea disticha</i> (Jack) Baill.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Anisophylleaceae	<i>Anisophyllea griffithii</i> Oliv.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Alphonsea johorensis</i> J.Sinclair	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Alphonsea maingayi</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Anaxagorea javanica</i> Blume var. <i>javanica</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys costatus</i> King	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys crassifolius</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys maingayi</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys scortechinii</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys suaveolens</i> (Blume) Blume	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Artabotrys wrayi</i> King	EN	DD
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Cyathocalyx sumatranus</i> Scheff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Dasymaschalon dasymaschalum</i> (Blume) I.M.Turner	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Dasymaschalon wallichii</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Jing Wang & R.M.K.Saunders	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Dendrokingstonia nervosa</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Rauschert	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Desmos dumosus</i> (Roxb.) Saff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Desmos dunalii</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Saff.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Drepananthus pruniferus</i> Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Drepananthus ramuliflorus</i> Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Drepananthus ridleyi</i> (King) Survesw. & R.M.K.Saunders	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Fissistigma fulgens</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	VU	VU

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Fissistigma lanuginosum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Fissistigma manubriatum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Fissistigma ovoideum</i> (King) Merr.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Friesodielsia biglandulosa</i> (Blume) Steenis	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Friesodielsia borneensis</i> (Miq.) Steenis var. <i>sumatrana</i> (Miq.) I.M.Turner	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Friesodielsia calycina</i> (King) Steenis	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Friesodielsia glauca</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Steenis	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Friesodielsia latifolia</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Steenis	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Goniothalamus macrophyllus</i> (Blume) Hook.f. & Thomson	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Goniothalamus malayanus</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Goniothalamus ridleyi</i> King	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Goniothalamus tapis</i> Miq.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Huberantha jenkinsii</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Chaowasku	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Huberantha rumphii</i> (Blume ex Hensch.) Chaowasku	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Maasia glauca</i> (Hassk.) Mols et al.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Maasia hypoleuca</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Mols et al.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Maasia sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Mols et al.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Meiogyne virgata</i> (Blume) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Mezzettia parviflora</i> Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Miliusa eupoda</i> (Miq.) I.M.Turner	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Mitrella kentii</i> (Blume) Miq.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monocarpia maingayi</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) I.M.Turner	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monoon anomalum</i> (Becc.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monoon borneense</i> (H.Okada) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monoon hookerianum</i> (King) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monoon lateriflorum</i> (Blume) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Monoon sclerophyllum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Orophea hastata</i> King	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Phaeanthus intermedius</i> (P.Parm.) I.M.Turner & Veldkamp	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Phaeanthus splendens</i> Miq.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Polyalthia angustissima</i> Ridl.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Polyalthia cauliflora</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Popowia fusca</i> King	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Popowia pisocarpa</i> (Blume) Endl. ex Walp.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Popowia tomentosa</i> Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. <i>tomentosa</i>	EN	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Pyramidanthe prismatica</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Trivalvaria macrophylla</i> (Blume) Miq. var. <i>macrophylla</i>	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria blumei</i> (Boerl.) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria clementis</i> (Merr.) Attan. et al.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria cuneifolia</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) L.L.Zhou et al.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria curtisii</i> King	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria excelsa</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) King	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria griffithii</i> L.L.Zhou et al.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria hirsuta</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria leptopoda</i> (King) J.Sinclair	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria littoralis</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria lobbiana</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria micrantha</i> (A.DC.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Uvaria pauciovulata</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia caudata</i> Hook.f. & Thomson var. <i>caudata</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia dicarpa</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia ferruginea</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Baill.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia fusca</i> Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia magna</i> Maingay ex Hook.f. & Thomson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia malayana</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Annonaceae	<i>Xylopia oxyantha</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Hook.f. & Thomson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apiaceae	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Alstonia angustifolia</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Alstonia angustiloba</i> Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Alstonia pneumatophora</i> Backer ex Den Berger	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Alstonia spatulata</i> Blume	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Alyxia reinwardtii</i> Blume	NEx	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Anodendron candolleianum</i> Wight	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Anodendron parviflorum</i> (Roxb.) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Cerbera manghas</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Cerbera odollam</i> Gaertn.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i> (Moon) Alston	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Cynanchum ovalifolium</i> Wight	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia acutifolia</i> Maingay ex Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia albida</i> Griff.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia albiflora</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia bengalensis</i> Colebr.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia cochleata</i> Blume	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia complex</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia hirsuta</i> (Blume) Decne.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia major</i> (Vahl) Merr.	NEx	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dischidia nummularia</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Dyera costulata</i> (Miq.) Hook.f.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Epigynum ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Finlaysonia obovata</i> Wall.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Gongreos wallichii</i> (Wight) Rodda et al.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Gymnanthera oblonga</i> (Burm.f.) P.S.Green	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya campanulata</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya caudata</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya coriacea</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya coronaria</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya diversifolia</i> Blume	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya finlaysonii</i> Wight	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya lacunosa</i> Blume	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya latifolia</i> G.Don	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya obtusifolia</i> Wight	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya revoluta</i> Wight ex Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya verticillata</i> (Vahl) G.Don	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Hoya wallichii</i> (Wight) C.M.Burton	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Jasminanthes maingayi</i> (Hook.f.) Rodda	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Kibatalia maingayi</i> (Hook.f.) Woodson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Kopsia singaporensis</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Leuconotis griffithii</i> Hook.f.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Melodinus orientalis</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Micrechites lancifolius</i> (Hook.f.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Micrechites serpyllifolius</i> (Blume) Kosterm.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Ochrosia oppositifolia</i> (Lam.) K.Schum.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Parsonsia curvisepala</i> K.Schum.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Sarcobolus globosus</i> Wall.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Secamone griffithii</i> (Decne.) Klack.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Secamone maingayi</i> (Hook.f.) Rodda	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Strophanthus caudatus</i> (L.) Kurz	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Strophanthus singaporianus</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Gilg	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Tabernaemontana corymbosa</i> Roxb. ex Wall.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Tabernaemontana pauciflora</i> Blume	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola brachysepala</i> Hook.f.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola elastica</i> Roxb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola laevigata</i> (Juss.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola lucida</i> (A.DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Kurz	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola polyneura</i> (Hook.f.) D.J.Middleton & Livsh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Urceola torulosa</i> Hook.f.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Vincetoxicum flexuosum</i> (R.Br.) Kuntze var. <i>tenuis</i> (Blume) Schneidt et al.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Vincetoxicum globiferum</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Willughbeia angustifolia</i> (Miq.) Markgr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Willughbeia coriacea</i> Wall.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Willughbeia edulis</i> Roxb.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Willughbeia flavescens</i> Dyer ex Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Willughbeia tenuiflora</i> Dyer ex Hook.f.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Apocynaceae	<i>Wrightia laevis</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex cymosa</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex macrophylla</i> Wall. ex Hook.f., nom. illeg. hom.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex maingayi</i> Hook.f.	EN	NEx
Angiosperm	Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex nervulosa</i> (Loes.) S.Andrews	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Aglaonema griffithii</i> Schott	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Aglaonema nebulosum</i> N.E.Br.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Aglaonema nitidum</i> (Jack) Kunth	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Aglaonema simplex</i> Blume	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Alocasia longiloba</i> Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Amorphophallus prainii</i> Hook.f.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Amydrium medium</i> (Zoll. & Moritz) Nicolson	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Anadendrum montanum</i> (Blume) Schott	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Cryptocoryne ciliata</i> (Roxb.) Fisch. ex Schott	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Cryptocoryne griffithii</i> Schott	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Cyrtosperma merkusii</i> (Hassk.) Schott	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Epipremnum giganteum</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena coerulescens</i> Jungh. ex Miq.	EN	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena griffithii</i> (Schott) Hook.f.	VU	DD
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena humilis</i> (Jack) Hook.f.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena nathanielii</i> S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena pontederiifolia</i> Griff. ex Hook.f.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Homalomena rostrata</i> Griff.	EN	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Lasia spinosa</i> (L.) Thwaites	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Lemna tenera</i> Kurz	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Pothos venustus</i> (Wall. ex C.DC.) A.Hay & P.C.Boyce	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora burkilliana</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora korthalsii</i> Schott	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora lobbii</i> Schott	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora maingayi</i> Hook.f.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora minor</i> Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Rhaphidophora sylvestris</i> (Blume) Engl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Schismatoglottis lowiae</i> S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Schismatoglottis pantiensis</i> S.Y.Wong et al.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Scindapsus hederaceus</i> Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Scindapsus lucens</i> Bogner & P.C.Boyce	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Araceae	<i>Scindapsus pictus</i> Hassk.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Arthropphyllum jackianum</i> (G.Don) Frodin	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum cephalotes</i> C.B.Clarke	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum ellipticum</i> (Blume) Seem.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum hullettii</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum lanceolatum</i> (Ridl.) Lowry & G.M.Plunkett	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum oxyphyllum</i> (Miq.) Seem.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Heptapleurum ridleyi</i> King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Araliaceae	<i>Trevesia burckii</i> Boerl.	CR	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus crinitus</i> (Blume) Miq. subsp. <i>sabut</i> (Becc.) A.J.Hend.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus densiflorus</i> Becc.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus diepenhorstii</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus erinaceus</i> (Becc.) Becc. subsp.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus gracilipes</i> Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus hirsutus</i> (Blume) Miq. subsp. <i>hirsutus</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus insignis</i> Griff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus javensis</i> Blume	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus leptopus</i> Griff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus lobbianus</i> Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus longipes</i> Griff.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus melanochaetes</i> (Blume) Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus micracanthus</i> Griff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus micranthus</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus oblongus</i> Reinw. ex Blume subsp. <i>depressiusculus</i> (Miq. ex H.Wendl.) A.J.Hend.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus ornatus</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus oxleyanus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus periacanthus</i> (Miq.) Miq.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus plicatus</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Calamus ridleyanus</i> Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Caryota mitis</i> Lour.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Cyrtostachys renda</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Eleiodoxa conferta</i> (Griff.) Burret	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Iguanura geonomiformis</i> Mart.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia echinometra</i> Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia flagellaris</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i> (Griff.) Mart.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia rigida</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia rostrata</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Korthalsia scortechinii</i> Becc.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Licuala ferruginea</i> Becc.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Licuala spinosa</i> Wurbm	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Licuala triphylla</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Myrialepis paradoxa</i> (Kurz) J.Dransf.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Nenga pumila</i> H.Wendl. ex Schaedtler var. <i>pachystachya</i> (Blume) Fernando	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Nypa fruticans</i> Wurbm	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Oncosperma horridum</i> (Griff.) Scheff.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Oncosperma tigillarum</i> (Jack) Ridl.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Orania sylvicola</i> (Griff.) H.E.Moore	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pholidocarpus kingianus</i> (Becc.) Ridl.	NEx	DD
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga auriculata</i> Becc. var. <i>leucocarpa</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga disticha</i> (Roxb.) Blume ex H.Wendl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga limosa</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga malaiana</i> (Mart.) Scheff.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga simplicifrons</i> (Miq.) Becc.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga singaporensis</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Pinanga subruminata</i> Becc.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Plectocomia elongata</i> Mart. ex Blume	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Plectocomiopsis geminiflora</i> (Griff.) Becc.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Rhopaloblaste singaporensis</i> (Becc.) Benth. & Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Arecaceae	<i>Salacca affinis</i> Griff.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Aristolochiaceae	<i>Aristolochia jackii</i> Steud.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Aristolochiaceae	<i>Thottea grandiflora</i> Rottb.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Aristolochiaceae	<i>Thottea praetermissa</i> T.L.Yao	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena brachystachys</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena breviflora</i> Ridl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena cantleyi</i> Baker	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena elliptica</i> Thunb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena granulata</i> Hook.f.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena maingayi</i> Hook.f.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena porteri</i> Baker	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena singaporensis</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Dracaena umbratica</i> Ridl.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Asparagaceae	<i>Peliosanthes teta</i> Andrews subsp. <i>humilis</i> (Andrews) Jessop ex Gandhi	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Asphodelaceae	<i>Dianella ensifolia</i> (L.) Redouté	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i> (L.) DC.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm.f.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Blumea riparia</i> DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Enydra fluctuans</i> Lour.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Gynura procumbens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Pluchea indica</i> (L.) Less.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Sphaeranthus africanus</i> L.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Vernonia arborea</i> Buch.-Ham.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Vernonia patula</i> (Aiton) Merr.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Asteraceae	<i>Wollastonia biflora</i> (L.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Deplanchea bancana</i> (Scheff.) Steenis	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i> (L.f.) K.Schum.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Fernandoa adenophylla</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Steenis	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i> (Willd.) K.Schum.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Radermachera quadripinnata</i> (Blanco) Seem. subsp. <i>lobbii</i> (Teijsm. & Binn.) I.M.Turner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Bignoniaceae	<i>Stereospermum tetragonum</i> DC.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Bonnetiaceae	<i>Ploiarius elegans</i> Korth.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Boraginaceae	<i>Cordia subcordata</i> Lam.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Boraginaceae	<i>Heliotropium biblianum</i> Craven	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Burmanniaceae	<i>Burmannia championii</i> Thwaites	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Burmanniaceae	<i>Burmannia coelestis</i> D.Don	Not Listed	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Burmanniaceae	<i>Burmannia wallichii</i> (Miers) Hook.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Burmanniaceae	<i>Gymnosiphon aphyllus</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Canarium grandifolium</i> (Ridl.) H.J.Lam	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Canarium littorale</i> Blume	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Canarium patentinervium</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Canarium pilosum</i> A.W.Benn.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes costata</i> (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes incurvata</i> (Engl.) H.J.Lam	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes laxa</i> (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes longifolia</i> (King) H.J.Lam	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes nervosa</i> (H.J.Lam) Leenh.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes puberula</i> (A.W.Benn.) H.J.Lam	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes rostrata</i> (Blume) H.J.Lam	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Dacryodes rugosa</i> (Blume) H.J.Lam var. <i>rugosa</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria apiculata</i> A.W.Benn. var. <i>apiculata</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria conferta</i> A.W.Benn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria griffithii</i> (Hook.f.) Engl.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria laevigata</i> Blume	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria rubiginosa</i> Blume var. <i>rubiginosa</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Santiria tomentosa</i> Blume	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Burseraceae	<i>Triomma malaccensis</i> Hook.f.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum biflorum</i> M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum calaba</i> L. var. <i>bracteatum</i> (Wight) P.F.Stevens	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum costulatum</i> M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum dispar</i> P.F.Stevens	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum ferrugineum</i> Ridl. var. <i>ferrugineum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> L.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum lanigerum</i> Miq. var. <i>austrororiaceum</i> (Whitmore) P.F.Stevens	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum macrocarpum</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum pulcherrimum</i> Wall. ex Choisy	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum rigidum</i> Miq.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum rubiginosum</i> M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum rufigemmatum</i> M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm. ex P.F.Stevens	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum sundaicum</i> P.F.Stevens	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum tetrapterum</i> Miq. var. <i>tetrapterum</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum teysmannii</i> Miq. var. <i>teysmannii</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Calophyllum wallichianum</i> Planch. & Triana var. <i>incrassatum</i> (M.R.Hend. & Wyatt-Sm.) P.F.Stevens	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Kayea elegans</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Calophyllaceae	<i>Kayea ferruginea</i> Pierre	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia zeylanica</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Girroniera hirta</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Girroniera nervosa</i> Planch.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Girroniera parvifolia</i> Planch.	EN	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Gironniera subaequalis</i> Planch.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Trema angustifolium</i> (Planch.) Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Trema cannabina</i> Lour.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cannabaceae	<i>Trema tomentosum</i> (Roxb.) H.Hara	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Capparaceae	<i>Capparis micracantha</i> DC. subsp. <i>korthalsiana</i> (Miq.) M.Jacobs	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cardiopteridaceae	<i>Gonocaryum gracile</i> Miq.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Casuarinaceae	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Celastrus monospermoides</i> Loes.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Elaeodendron viburnifolium</i> (Juss.) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Euonymus indicus</i> B.Heyne ex Wall.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Glyptopetalum quadrangulare</i> Prain ex King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Gymnosporia littoralis</i> (Backer) Jordaan	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Kokoona littoralis</i> M.A.Lawson	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Kokoona reflexa</i> (M.A.Lawson) Ding Hou	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Loeseneriella macrantha</i> (Korth.) A.C.Sm.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Lophopetalum beccarianum</i> Pierre	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Lophopetalum multinervium</i> Ridl.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Lophopetalum pallidum</i> M.A.Lawson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Lophopetalum wightianum</i> Arn.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Reissantia indica</i> (Willd.) N.Hallé	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia chinensis</i> L.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia exsculpta</i> Korth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia grandiflora</i> Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia korthalsiana</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia macrophylla</i> Blume	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia maingayi</i> M.A.Lawson	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Celastraceae	<i>Salacia viminea</i> Wall. ex M.A.Lawson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Centroplacaceae	<i>Bhesa paniculata</i> Arn.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Centroplacaceae	<i>Bhesa robusta</i> (Roxb.) Ding Hou	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Chloranthaceae	<i>Chloranthus officinalis</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Angelesia splendens</i> Korth.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Atuna excelsa</i> (Jack) Kosterm. subsp. <i>excelsa</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Maranthes corymbosa</i> Blume	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Parastemon urophyllus</i> (Wall. ex A.DC.) A.DC.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Parinari costata</i> (Korth.) Blume subsp. <i>costata</i>	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Parinari elmeri</i> Merr.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Parinari oblongifolia</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia atroviridis</i> Griff. ex T.Anderson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia bancana</i> Miq. var. <i>bancana</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia bancana</i> Miq. var. <i>curtisii</i> (Ridl.) Whitmore	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia brevirostris</i> Scheff.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia celebica</i> L.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia forbesii</i> King	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia griffithii</i> T.Anderson	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia maingayi</i> Hook.f. var. <i>stylosa</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L. var. <i>malaccensis</i> (Hook.f.) Nazre	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia merguensis</i> Wight	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia nervosa</i> (Miq.) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia nigrolineata</i> Planch. ex T.Anderson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia parvifolia</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia pyrifera</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia rostrata</i> (Hassk.) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia scortechinii</i> King	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Clusiaceae	<i>Garcinia urophylla</i> Scort. ex King	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum sundaicum</i> Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Combretum tetralophum</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i> (Jack) Voigt	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i> Willd.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia citrina</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia phellocarpa</i> King	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Combretaceae	<i>Terminalia subspathulata</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Amischotolype gracilis</i> (Ridl.) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Amischotolype marginata</i> (Blume) Hassk.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina attenuata</i> Vahl	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Murdannia vaginata</i> (L.) G.Brückn.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Commelinaceae	<i>Pollia secundiflora</i> (Blume) Bakh.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Agelaea borneensis</i> (Hook.f.) Merr.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Agelaea macrophylla</i> (Zoll.) Leenh.	CR	LC
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Cnestis palala</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Connarus ferrugineus</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Connarus grandis</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Connarus monocarpus</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i> Roxb.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Ellipanthus tomentosus</i> Kurz var. <i>tomentosus</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea acutipetala</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea aspleniifolia</i> (G.Schellenb.) Jongkind	CR	LC
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea fulgens</i> Planch.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea mimosoides</i> (Vahl) Planch.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea minor</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Connaraceae	<i>Rourea rugosa</i> Planch.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Argyrea ridleyi</i> (Prain) Prain ex Ooststr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Bonamia semidigyna</i> (Roxb.) Hallier f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Camonea pilosa</i> (Houtt.) A.R.Simões & Staples	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Cuscuta australis</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe festiva</i> Prain	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe leucoxyloides</i> King ex Ridl.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe maingayi</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	DD
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe malaccensis</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Erycibe tomentosa</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea littoralis</i> Blume	Not Listed	DD

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i> Jacq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> (L.) Ker Gawl.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> (L.) R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea sagittifolia</i> Burm.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea violacea</i> L.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Lepistemon</i> cf. <i>binectarifer</i> (Wall.) Kuntze	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i> (Burm.f.) Hallier f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hirta</i> (L.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Neuropeltis</i> cf. <i>racemosa</i> Wall.	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Convolvulaceae	<i>Xenostegia tridentata</i> (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium denudatum</i> (Bloemb.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium frutescens</i> Zoll. & Moritz var. <i>frutescens</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium griffithii</i> (C.B.Clarke) Harms	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium longiflorum</i> Merr. var. <i>hirsutum</i> (Bloemb.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium meyeri</i> Merr. var. <i>meyeri</i>	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium nobile</i> (C.B.Clarke) Harms	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cornaceae	<i>Alangium ridleyi</i> King	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Costaceae	<i>Cheilocostus globosus</i> (Blume) C.D.Specht	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Costaceae	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Crypteroniaceae	<i>Crypteronia rubiflora</i> (Griff.) Ormerod	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ctenolophonaceae	<i>Ctenolophon parvifolius</i> Oliv.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Gymnopetalum scabrum</i> (Lour.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trichosanthes borneensis</i> Cogn.	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trichosanthes elmeri</i> Merr.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trichosanthes quinquangulata</i> A.Gray	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspida</i> Lour. subsp. <i>javanica</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Cucurbitaceae	<i>Trichosanthes wawrae</i> Cogn.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Cymodoceaceae	<i>Cymodocea rotundata</i> Asch. & Schweinf.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cymodoceaceae	<i>Cymodocea serrulata</i> (R.Br.) Asch. & Magnus	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Cymodoceaceae	<i>Halodule uninervis</i> (Forssk.) Asch.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Cymodoceaceae	<i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i> (Asch.) Dandy	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Actinoscirpus grossus</i> (L.f.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Bulbostylis thouarsii</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Lye ex Veldkamp & Verloove	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Carex cryptostachys</i> Brongn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus albescens</i> (Steud.) Larridon & Govaerts	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Endl. ex Hassk.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus compactus</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus compressus</i> L.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck.Sur.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> (L.) Kuntze	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus difformis</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i> Vahl	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus digitatus</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus distans</i> L.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus dubius</i> Rottb.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus elatus</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flavidus</i> Retz.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus haspan</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus imbricatus</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus iria</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus javanicus</i> Houtt.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus leptocarpus</i> (F.Muell.) Bauters	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus malaccensis</i> Lam.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus mindorensis</i> (Steud.) Huygh	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus neochinensis</i> (Tang & F.T.Wang) Bauters	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus pedunculatus</i> (R.Br.) J.Kern	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus pilosus</i> Vahl	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus procerus</i> Rottb.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus pumilus</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus radians</i> Nees & Meyen ex Kunth	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus stolonifer</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus tenuiculmis</i> Boeckeler	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus tenuifolius</i> (Steud.) Dandy	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus tenuispica</i> Steud.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus trialatus</i> (Boeckeler) J.Kern	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Diplacrum caricinum</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis ochrostachys</i> Steud.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb. subsp. <i>chaetaria</i> (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Eleocharis spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis acuminata</i> Vahl	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis dura</i> (Zoll. & Moritz) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis fusca</i> (Nees) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis griffithii</i> Boeckeler	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis leptoclada</i> Benth.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i> Gaudich.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis obtusata</i> (C.B.Clarke) Ridl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis ovata</i> (Burm.f.) J.Kern	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis pauciflora</i> R.Br.	CR	LC

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis polytrichoides</i> (Retz.) R.Br.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis tetragona</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fimbristylis umbellaris</i> (Lam.) Vahl	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fuirena ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Fuirena umbellata</i> Rottb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Gahnia tristis</i> Nees	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i> (Vahl) P.Beauv. var. <i>nemorum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i> (Vahl) P.Beauv. var. <i>proliferum</i> (Boeckeler) J.Kern	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Lepironia articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Machaerina rubiginosa</i> (Biehler) T.Koyama	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania bancana</i> (Miq.) Ridl.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania cuspidata</i> (Miq.) Uittien	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania enodis</i> (Miq.) C.B.Clarke	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania kurzii</i> C.B.Clarke	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania lorea</i> Uittien	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania palustris</i> (Hassk. ex Steud.) Fern.-Vill. var. <i>palustris</i>	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania squamata</i> (Kurz) C.B.Clarke	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Mapania wallichii</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britton	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora malasica</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora rugosa</i> (Vahl) Gale subsp. <i>brownii</i> (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenoplectiella mucronata</i> (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Schoenus calostachyus</i> (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scirpodendron ghaeri</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria biflora</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria ciliaris</i> Nees	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria corymbosa</i> Roxb.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria levis</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria oblata</i> S.T.Blake ex J.Kern	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria poiformis</i> Retz.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria purpurascens</i> Steud.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria rugosa</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria sumatrensis</i> Retz.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria terrestris</i> (L.) Fassett	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Daphniphyllaceae	<i>Daphniphyllum griffithianum</i> (Wight) Noltie	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dichapetalaceae	<i>Dichapetalum sordidum</i> (Hook.f.) Leenh.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia excelsa</i> (Jack) Gilg var. <i>tomentella</i> (Martelli) Masam.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia grandifolia</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia pulchella</i> (Jack) Gilg	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia reticulata</i> King	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Dillenia suffruticosa</i> (Griff. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Martelli	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera akara</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera arborescens</i> Jack	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera fagifolia</i> Blume var. <i>borneensis</i> (Miq.) Hoogland	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera indica</i> (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera macrophylla</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera maingayi</i> Hoogland	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Dilleniaceae	<i>Tetracera scandens</i> (L.) Merr.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i> Dennst.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea kingii</i> R.Knuth	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i> Wall. ex Hook.f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea polyclades</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea prainiana</i> R.Knuth	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i> Kunth	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea stenomeriflora</i> Prain & Burkill	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Dioscoreaceae	<i>Dioscorea tenuifolia</i> Ridl.	NEx	LC
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Anisoptera laevis</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Anisoptera marginata</i> Korth.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Anisoptera megistocarpa</i> Slooten	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Anthoshorea bracteolata</i> (Dyer) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Anthoshorea gratissima</i> (Wall. ex Kurz) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Cotylelobium lanceolatum</i> Craib	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus chartaceus</i> Symington	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus condorensis</i> Pierre subsp. <i>penangianus</i> (Foxw.) P.S.Ashton & Luu	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus cornutus</i> Dyer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus elongatus</i> Korth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i> (Blanco) Blanco	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i> King	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus kunstleri</i> King	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus palembanicus</i> Slooten	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus sublamellatus</i> Foxw.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Dipterocarpus temphehes</i> Slooten	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Hopea ferruginea</i> Parijs	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Hopea griffithii</i> Kurz	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Hopea mengarawan</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Hopea sangal</i> Korth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Neobalanocarpus heimii</i> (King) P.S.Ashton	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Richetia gibbosa</i> (Brandis) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea curtisii</i> (Dyer ex King) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck. subsp. <i>curtisii</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea johorensis</i> (Foxw.) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea leprosula</i> (Miq.) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	VU	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea macroptera</i> (Dyer) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck. subsp. <i>macroptera</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea ovalis</i> (Korth.) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck. subsp. <i>ovalis</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea parvifolia</i> (Dyer) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea pauciflora</i> (King) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Rubroshorea platycarpa</i> (F.Heim) P.S.Ashton & J.Heck.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Shorea ochrophloia</i> Strugnell ex Symington	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Shorea sumatrana</i> (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Desch	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Vatica maingayi</i> Dyer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Vatica odorata</i> (Griff.) Symington subsp. <i>odorata</i>	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Vatica pauciflora</i> (Korth.) Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Dipterocarpaceae	<i>Vatica ridleyana</i> Brandis	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros argentea</i> Griff.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros buxifolia</i> (Blume) Hiern	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros clavigera</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros coriacea</i> Hiern	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros diepenhorstii</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros ferrea</i> (Willd.) Bakh.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros lanceifolia</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros latisepala</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros maingayi</i> (Hiern) Bakh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros oblonga</i> Wall. ex G.Don	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros siamang</i> Bakh.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros styraciformis</i> King & Gamble	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros subrhomboidea</i> King & Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros sumatrana</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ebenaceae	<i>Diospyros venosa</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus acmosepalus</i> Stapf ex Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus ferrugineus</i> (Jack) Steud. subsp. <i>ferrugineus</i>	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i> Blume	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus griffithii</i> (Wight) A.Gray	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus macrocerus</i> (Turcz.) Merr. subsp. <i>macrocerus</i>	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus mastersii</i> King	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus nitidus</i> Jack var. <i>nitidus</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus obtusus</i> Blume subsp. <i>apiculatus</i> (Mast.) Coode	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus palembanicus</i> (Miq.) Corner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus pedunculatus</i> Wall. ex Mast.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus petiolatus</i> (Jack) Wall.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus polystachyus</i> Wall. ex Müll.Berol.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus salicifolius</i> King	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i> Blume var. <i>stipularis</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Elaeocarpaceae	<i>Sloanea javanica</i> (Miq.) Szyszyl. ex K.Schum.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ericaceae	<i>Rhododendron longiflorum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Ericaceae	<i>Styphelia malayana</i> (Jack) J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium leptanthum</i> Miq. f. <i>malayanum</i> Sleumer	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium bracteatum</i> Thunb.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ericaceae	<i>Vaccinium littoreum</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Eriocaulaceae	<i>Eriocaulon truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. var. <i>florensense</i> Z.X.Zhang	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Eriocaulaceae	<i>Eriocaulon truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart. var. <i>truncatum</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Eriocaulaceae	<i>Eriocaulon willdenovianum</i> Moldenke	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Erythroxylaceae	<i>Erythroxylum cuneatum</i> (Miq.) Kurz	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Escalloniaceae	<i>Polyosma fragrans</i> (Wall.) Benn.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Escalloniaceae	<i>Polyosma kingiana</i> Schltr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Escalloniaceae	<i>Polyosma ridleyi</i> King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Agrostistachys gaudichaudii</i> Müll.Arg.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Agrostistachys sessilifolia</i> (Kurz) Pax & K.Hoffm.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Alchornea rugosa</i> (Lour.) Müll.Arg.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Alchornea tiliifolia</i> (Benth.) Müll.Arg.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Blumeodendron kurzii</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Blumeodendron subrotundifolium</i> (Elmer) Merr.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Blumeodendron tokbrai</i> (Blume) Kurz	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Cheilosia montana</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Claoxylon indicum</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Hassk.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Claoxylon longifolium</i> (Blume) Endl. ex Hassk.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton adumbratus</i> Croizat	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton caudatus</i> Geiseler	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton erythrostachys</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton griffithii</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton heterocarpus</i> Müll.Arg.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Croton laevifolius</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Endospermum diadenum</i> (Miq.) Airy Shaw	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Endospermum peltatum</i> Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Endospermum quadriloculare</i> Pax & K.Hoffm.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Euphorbia atoto</i> G.Forst.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Gymnanthes borneensis</i> (Pax & K.Hoffm.) Esser	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Hancea penangensis</i> (Müll.Arg.) S.E.C.Sierra et al.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Koilodepas longifolium</i> Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga bancana</i> (Miq.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga conifera</i> (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga gigantea</i> (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga griffithiana</i> Müll.Arg.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga heynei</i> I.M.Johnst.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga hullettii</i> King ex Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga hypoleuca</i> (Rchb.f. & Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga lowii</i> King ex Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga puncticulata</i> Gage	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga recurvata</i> Gage	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga trichocarpa</i> (Zoll.) Müll.Arg.	EN	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus macrostachyus</i> (Miq.) Müll.Arg.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Megistostigma glabratum</i> (Kurz) Govaerts	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Micrococca mercurialis</i> (L.) Benth.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Neoscortechinia kingii</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K.Hoffm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Neoscortechinia philippinensis</i> (Merr.) Welzen	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Neoscortechinia sumatrensis</i> S.Moore	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Paracroton pendulus</i> (Hassk.) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Pimelodendron griffithianum</i> (Müll.Arg.) Benth. ex Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Plukenetia corniculata</i> Sm.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ptychopyxis bacciformis</i> Croizat	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ptychopyxis caput-medusae</i> (Hook.f.) Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Ptychopyxis costata</i> Miq. var. <i>oblanceolata</i> Airy Shaw	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Shirakiopsis indica</i> (Willd.) Esser	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Suregada glomerulata</i> (Blume) Baill.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Triadica cochinchinensis</i> Lour.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Trigonostemon longifolius</i> Baill. ex Müll.Arg.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Euphorbiaceae	<i>Trigonostemon scopulatus</i> R.Y.Yu & Welzen	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Adenantha malayana</i> Kosterm. subsp. <i>malayana</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i> (L.) Polhill	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Aganope thyrsoflora</i> (Benth.) Polhill	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia pedicellata</i> Baker ex Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia retusa</i> Benth. subsp. <i>retusa</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Albizia splendens</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i> (Jack) I.C.Nielsen var. <i>clypearia</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron contortum</i> (Mart.) I.C.Nielsen	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron ellipticum</i> (Blume) I.C.Nielsen subsp. <i>ellipticum</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron globosum</i> (Blume) I.C.Nielsen	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i> (Jack) I.C.Nielsen	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Archidendron microcarpum</i> (Benth.) I.C.Nielsen	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Brachypterum scandens</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Canavalia cathartica</i> Thouars	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Canavalia rosea</i> (Sw.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i> L.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Crotalaria uncinella</i> Lam.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i> (Dennst.) Prain	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia havilandii</i> Prain	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia hullettii</i> Prain	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia junghuhnii</i> Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia parviflora</i> Roxb.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia rostrata</i> Hassk.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dalbergia velutina</i> Benth. var. <i>maingayi</i> Prain	CR	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dendrolobium umbellatum</i> (L.) Benth.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Derris amoena</i> Benth.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Derris montana</i> Benth.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Derris trifoliata</i> Lour.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dialium indum</i> L. var. <i>bursa</i> (de Wit) Rojo ex Kessler & Sidiy.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dialium indum</i> L. var. <i>indum</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Dialium platysepalum</i> Baker	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Entada spiralis</i> Ridl.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Grona heterocarpos</i> (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi var. <i>heterocarpos</i>	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Grona heterocarpos</i> (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi var. <i>strigosa</i> (Meeuwen) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Grona heterophylla</i> (Willd.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Grona ovalifolia</i> (Prain) H.Ohashi et al.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Grona triflora</i> (L.) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Guilandina bonduc</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Indigofera zollingeriana</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Intsia bijuga</i> (Colebr.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Intsia palembanica</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Koompassia malaccensis</i> Maingay ex Benth.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Kunstleria ridleyi</i> Prain	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Mezoneuron andamanicum</i> Prain	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Mezoneuron sumatranum</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Voigt	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Millettia borneensis</i> Adema	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Millettia pinnata</i> (L.) Panigrahi	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Millettia xylocarpa</i> Miq.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna acuminata</i> Graham ex Baker	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna biplicata</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Kurz	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (Willd.) DC. subsp. <i>gigantea</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Ormocarpum cochinchinense</i> (Lour.) Merr.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Ormosia bancana</i> (Miq.) Prain	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Ormosia macrodisca</i> Baker	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Ormosia sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Prain	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Padbruggea dasyphylla</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Parkia speciosa</i> Hassk.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> (DC.) Backer ex K.Heyne	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Phanera semibifida</i> (Roxb.) Benth. var. <i>semibifida</i>	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Senegalia kekapur</i> (I.C.Nielsen) Maslin et al.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Serianthes grandiflora</i> Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Sindora coriacea</i> (Baker) Prain	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Sindora echinocalyx</i> Prain	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Sindora velutina</i> Baker	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Sindora wallichii</i> Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i> L.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Spatholobus acuminatus</i> Benth.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Spatholobus dubius</i> Prain	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Spatholobus ferrugineus</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth. var. <i>ferrugineus</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Spatholobus maingayi</i> Prain	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Spatholobus ridleyi</i> Prain	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Ticanto crista</i> (L.) R.Clark & Gagnon	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Vigna marina</i> (Burm.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Fabaceae	<i>Whitfordiodendron erianthum</i> (Benth.) Dunn	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis inermis</i> (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis javanica</i> (Blume) A.DC.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis lucida</i> (Nees) Soepadmo	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis malaccensis</i> Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis megacarpa</i> Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis nephelioides</i> King ex Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis schefferiana</i> Hance	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Castanopsis wallichii</i> King ex Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus bennettii</i> (Miq.) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus cantleyanus</i> (King ex Hook.f.) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus conocarpus</i> (Oudem.) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus cyclophorus</i> (Endl.) A.Camus	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus elegans</i> (Blume) Hatus. ex	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus enclisacarpus</i> (Korth.) A.Camus	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus ewyckii</i> (Korth.) Rehder	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus gracilis</i> (Korth.) Soepadmo	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus hystrix</i> (Korth.) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus lucidus</i> (Roxb.) Rehder	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus sundaicus</i> (Blume) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Lithocarpus wallichianus</i> (Lindl. ex Hance) Rehder	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Fagaceae	<i>Quercus argentata</i> Korth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Flagellariaceae	<i>Flagellaria indica</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Gelsemiaceae	<i>Pteleocarpa lamponga</i> (Miq.) Bakh. ex K.Heyne	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Cyrtophyllum giganteum</i> (Ridl.) Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Fagraea auriculata</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Fagraea ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Fagraea splendens</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Limahlania crenulata</i> (Maingay ex C.B.Clarke) K.M.Wong & Sugumaran	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Utania austromalayensis</i> Sugumaran	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Utania nervosa</i> K.M.Wong & Sugumaran	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Utania racemosa</i> (Jack ex Wall.) Sugumaran	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Gentianaceae	<i>Utania volubilis</i> (Wall.) Sugumaran var. <i>volubilis</i>	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Aeschynanthus albidus</i> (Blume) Steud.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Aeschynanthus pulcher</i> (Blume) G.Don	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Aeschynanthus radicans</i> Jack	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Aeschynanthus wallichii</i> R.Br.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Codonoboea platypus</i> (C.B.Clarke) C.L.Lim	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Codonoboea puncticulata</i> (Ridl.) C.L.Lim	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Gesneriaceae	<i>Cyrtandra pendula</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Goodeniaceae	<i>Scaevola taccada</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Hanguanaceae	<i>Hanguana neglecta</i> Škorničk. & Niissalo	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Hanguanaceae	<i>Hanguana nitens</i> Siti Nurfazilah et al.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Hanguanaceae	<i>Hanguana podzolicola</i> Siti Nurfazilah et al.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Hanguanaceae	<i>Hanguana rubinea</i> Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Hanguanaceae	<i>Hanguana triangulata</i> Škorničk. & P.C.Boyce	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Hernandiaceae	<i>Hernandia nymphaeifolia</i> (C.Presl) Kubitzki	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Hernandiaceae	<i>Illigera trifoliata</i> (Griff.) Dunn	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Blyxa japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke var. <i>japonica</i>	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Enhalus acoroides</i> (L.f.) Royle	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Halophila beccarii</i> Asch.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Halophila decipiens</i> Ostenf.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Halophila minor</i> (Zoll.) Hartog	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Halophila ovalis</i> (R.Br.) Hook.f.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Halophila spinulosa</i> (R.Br.) Asch.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Hydrocharitaceae	<i>Thalassia hemprichii</i> (Ehrenb.) Asch.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Hydroleaceae	<i>Hydrolea zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Hypericaceae	<i>Cratoxylum arborescens</i> (Vahl) Blume	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Hypericaceae	<i>Cratoxylum cochinchinense</i> (Lour.) Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Hypericaceae	<i>Cratoxylum formosum</i> (Jack) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Dyer	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Hypericaceae	<i>Cratoxylum maingayi</i> Dyer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Curculigo capitulata</i> (Lour.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Hypoxidaceae	<i>Curculigo latifolia</i> W.T.Aiton	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Icacinaceae	<i>Iodes cirrhosa</i> Turcz.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Icacinaceae	<i>Iodes ovalis</i> Blume	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Icacinaceae	<i>Iodes velutina</i> King	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Icacinaceae	<i>Phytocrene bracteata</i> Wall.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Icacinaceae	<i>Phytocrene oblonga</i> Wall.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Irvingiaceae	<i>Irvingia malayana</i> Oliv. ex A.W.Benn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ixonanthaceae	<i>Ixonanthes icosandra</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Ixonanthaceae	<i>Ixonanthes reticulata</i> Jack	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Juglandaceae	<i>Engelhardia serrata</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Anisomeles indica</i> (L.) Kuntze	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i> Lam.	NEx	VU
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Callicarpa pentandra</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Clerodendrum deflexum</i> Wall.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Clerodendrum disparifolium</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Clerodendrum myrmecophilum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Clerodendrum villosum</i> Blume	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Coleus scutellarioides</i> (L.) Benth.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i> Sm.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Peronema canescens</i> Jack	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Premna serratifolia</i> L.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Premna trichostoma</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Sphenodesme pentandra</i> Jack var. <i>pentandra</i>	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum</i> (C.B.Clarke) Kosterm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum</i> (Miq.) Bakh.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex gamosepala</i> Griff.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex pinnata</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex rotundifolia</i> L.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Vitex vestita</i> Wall. ex Walp.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lamiaceae	<i>Volkameria inermis</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Actinodaphne glomerata</i> (Blume) Nees	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Actinodaphne macrophylla</i> (Blume) Nees	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Actinodaphne malaccensis</i> Hook.f.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Actinodaphne pruinosa</i> Nees	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Alseodaphne bancana</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Alseodaphne intermedia</i> Kosterm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Alseodaphne nigrescens</i> (Gamble) Kosterm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Beilschmiedia kunstleri</i> Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Beilschmiedia madang</i> (Blume) Blume	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i> (Reinw. ex Nees & T.Nees) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cinnamomum javanicum</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cinnamomum subavenium</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya ferrea</i> Blume	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya griffithiana</i> Wight	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya impressa</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya kurzii</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya malayana</i> de Kok	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya nitens</i> (Blume) Koord. & Valetton	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Cryptocarya rugulosa</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Dehaasia cuneata</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Dehaasia incrassata</i> (Jack) Nees	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Endiandra maingayi</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Lindera lucida</i> (Blume) Boerl.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea accedens</i> (Blume) Boerl.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea</i> aff. <i>maingayi</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea castanea</i> Hook.f.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea cordata</i> (Jack) Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea costalis</i> (Nees) Kosterm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea elliptica</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea erectinervia</i> Kosterm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea ferruginea</i> (Blume) Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea gracilipes</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea grandis</i> (Nees) Hook.f.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea lanceolata</i> (Blume) Kosterm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i> (Roxb. ex Nees) Fern.-Vill. var. <i>lancifolia</i>	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea machilifolia</i> Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea myristicifolia</i> (Wall. ex Nees) Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea resinosa</i> Blume	Not Listed	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea ridleyi</i> Gamble	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea robusta</i> Blume	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea sphaerocarpa</i> Blume	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea tomentosa</i> Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Litsea umbellata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Machilus declinatus</i> (Blume) de Kok	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Machilus rimosus</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Neolitsea cassia</i> (L.) Kosterm.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Nothaphoebe coriacea</i> (Kosterm.) Kosterm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Nothaphoebe umbelliflora</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Phoebe grandis</i> (Nees) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lauraceae	<i>Phoebe macrophylla</i> (Nees) Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Barringtonia conoidea</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Barringtonia macrostachya</i> (Jack) Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> (L.) Spreng.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Barringtonia reticulata</i> (Blume) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lecythidaceae	<i>Planchonia grandis</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia punctata</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Lentibulariaceae	<i>Utricularia uliginosa</i> Vahl	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Linaceae	<i>Indorouchera griffithiana</i> (Planch.) Hallier f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Linderniaceae	<i>Artanema longifolium</i> (L.) Vatke	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Linderniaceae	<i>Lindernia anagallis</i> (Burm.f.) Pennell	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Linderniaceae	<i>Lindernia ruelloides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Mitrasacme pygmaea</i> R.Br. var. <i>pygmaea</i>	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Norrisia major</i> Soler.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos</i> cf. <i>axillaris</i> Colebr.	NEx	DD
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos ignatii</i> P.J.Bergius	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos maingayi</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos pubescens</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Loganiaceae	<i>Strychnos ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	NEx	EX
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Amylothea duthieana</i> (King) Danser	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Barathranthus axanthus</i> (Korth.) Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Dendrophthoe curvata</i> (Blume) Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Dendrophthoe pentandra</i> (L.) Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Elytranthe albida</i> (Blume) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Elytranthe arnottiana</i> (Korth.) Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Helixanthera coccinea</i> (Jack) Danser	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Helixanthera parasitica</i> Lour.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Tiegh.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Macrosolen papillosus</i> (Gamble) Danser	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Macrosolen retusus</i> (Jack) Miq.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Scurrula ferruginea</i> (Roxb. ex Jack) Danser	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Loranthaceae	<i>Taxillus chinensis</i> (DC.) Danser	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lythraceae	<i>Pemphis acidula</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lythraceae	<i>Sonneratia alba</i> Sm.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Lythraceae	<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> (L.) Engl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Lythraceae	<i>Sonneratia ovata</i> Backer	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Magnoliaceae	<i>Magnolia elegans</i> (Blume) H.Keng	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Magnoliaceae	<i>Magnolia macklottii</i> (Korth.) Dandy var. <i>beccariana</i> (A.Agostini) Noot.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Magnoliaceae	<i>Magnolia singapurensis</i> (Ridl.) H.Keng	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Magnoliaceae	<i>Magnolia villosa</i> (Miq.) H.Keng	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malpighiaceae	<i>Aspidopterys concava</i> (Wall.) A.Juss.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malpighiaceae	<i>Hiptage sericea</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malpighiaceae	<i>Tristellateia australasiae</i> A.Rich.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Abutilon indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Brownlowia argentata</i> Kurz	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Brownlowia tersa</i> (L.) Kosterm.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Byttneria maingayi</i> Mast.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Coelostegia griffithii</i> Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i> (L.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Durio griffithii</i> (Mast.) Bakh.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Durio singaporensis</i> Ridl.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Grewia laevigata</i> Vahl	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Heritiera borneensis</i> (Merr.) Kosterm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Heritiera elata</i> Ridl.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Aiton	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Heritiera simplicifolia</i> (Mast.) Kosterm.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i> L.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Melochia umbellata</i> (Houtt.) Stapf	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Microcos antidesmifolia</i> (King) Burret var. <i>antidesmifolia</i>	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Microcos globulifera</i> (Mast.) Burret	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Microcos hirsuta</i> (Korth.) Burret	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Microcos latifolia</i> Burret	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Microcos tomentosa</i> Sm.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Neesia altissima</i> (Blume) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Neesia malayana</i> Bakh.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Neesia synandra</i> Mast.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Pentace triptera</i> Mast.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Pterocymbium tubulatum</i> (Mast.) Pierre	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Pterospermum sumatranum</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Scaphium affine</i> (Mast.) Pierre	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Scaphium linearicarpum</i> (Mast.) Pierre	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i> Jack	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia cordata</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia gilva</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia macrophylla</i> Vent.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia parviflora</i> Roxb. ex G.Don	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Sterculia rubiginosa</i> Vent.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Malvaceae	<i>Thespesia populnea</i> (L.) Sol. ex Corrêa	Not Listed	LC

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Marantaceae	<i>Donax canniformis</i> (G.Forst.) K.Schum.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Marantaceae	<i>Phrynium hirtum</i> Ridl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Marantaceae	<i>Stachyphrynium latifolium</i> (Blume) K.Schum.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Marantaceae	<i>Stachyphrynium parvum</i> Ridl.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Diplectria divaricata</i> (Willd.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Diplectria stipularis</i> (Blume) Kuntze	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Diplectria viminalis</i> (Jack) Kuntze	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Dissochaeta annulata</i> Hook.f. ex Triana	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Dissochaeta biligulata</i> Korth.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Dissochaeta gracilis</i> (Jack) Blume	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Dissochaeta pallida</i> (Jack) Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Dissochaeta punctulata</i> Hook.f. ex Triana	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Lijndenia laurina</i> Zoll. & Moritzi	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Macrolenes echinulata</i> (Naudin) Bakh.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla crassifolia</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla radicans</i> (Blume) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Medinilla rubicunda</i> (Jack) Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Melastoma molle</i> (C.B.Clarke) Wall. ex Cogn.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon acuminatissimum</i> Blume	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon acuminatum</i> Sm. var. <i>acuminatum</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon amplexicaule</i> Roxb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon campanulatum</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon cantleyi</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon durum</i> Cogn.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb. var. <i>edule</i>	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon excelsum</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon floridum</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon fruticosum</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon garcinioides</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon lancifolium</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon lilacinum</i> Zoll. & Moritzi	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon minutiflorum</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon oleifolium</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon ovatum</i> Sm.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon paniculatum</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon pseudomegacarpum</i> M.Hughes	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Memecylon pubescens</i> (C.B.Clarke) King	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Ochthocharis bornensis</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Ochthocharis javanica</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Ochthocharis paniculata</i> Korth.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pachycentria constricta</i> (Blume) Blume	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pachycentria maingayi</i> (C.B.Clarke) J.F.Maxwell	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pachycentria pulverulenta</i> (Jack) Clausing	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Plethiandra sessiliflora</i> (Cogn.) Merr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pternandra coeruleascens</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pternandra echinata</i> Jack	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Pternandra tuberculata</i> (Korth.) M.P.Nayar	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Sonerila moluccana</i> Roxb.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Melastomataceae	<i>Sonerila obliqua</i> Korth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia crassinervia</i> Kurz ex Hiern	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia cucullata</i> (Roxb.) Pellegr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia edulis</i> (Roxb.) Wall.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia elliptica</i> Blume subsp. <i>elliptica</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia erythrosperma</i> Pannell	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia exstipulata</i> (Griff.) W.Theob.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia glabriflora</i> Hiern	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia lawii</i> (Wight) C.J.Saldanha subsp. <i>oligocarpa</i> (Miq.) Pannell	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia macrocarpa</i> (Miq.) Pannell	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia meliosmoides</i> Craib	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia multinervis</i> Pannell	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia odoratissima</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia oligophylla</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia palembanica</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia rubiginosa</i> (Hiern) Pannell	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia rufinervis</i> (Blume) Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia sexipetala</i> Griff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia teysmanniana</i> (Miq.) Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aglaiia tomentosa</i> Teijsm. & Binn. subsp. <i>cordata</i> (Hiern) Pannell	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) R.Parker	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Aphanamixis sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Harms	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton erythrocarpus</i> Hiern	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton macrophyllus</i> King subsp. <i>macrophyllus</i>	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton patens</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton pauciflorus</i> King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton pentandrus</i> (Blanco) Merr. subsp. <i>paucijugus</i> (Miq.) Mabb.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Chisocheton sarawakanus</i> (C.DC.) Harms	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Dysoxylum acutangulum</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Dysoxylum carolinae</i> Mabb.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Dysoxylum cyrtobotryum</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Dysoxylum flavescens</i> Hiern	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Dysoxylum grande</i> Hiern	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Epicharis cuneata</i> (Hiern) Harms	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Epicharis densiflora</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Munronia breviflora</i> (Ridl.) Mabb. & Muellner	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Prasoxylon alliaceum</i> (Blume) M.Roem.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Prasoxylon excelsum</i> (Spreng.) Mabb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Pseudoclausena chrysogyne</i> (Miq.) T.P.Clark	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Sandoricum beccarianum</i> Baill.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> J.Koenig	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> (Lam.) M.Roem.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Meliaceae	<i>Xylocarpus rumphii</i> (Kostel.) Mabb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Albertisia crassa</i> Forman	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Arcangelisia flava</i> (L.) Merr.	Not Listed	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Coscinium fenestratum</i> (Gaertn.) Colebr.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Cyclea laxiflora</i> Miers	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Fibraurea tinctoria</i> Lour.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Hypserpa nitida</i> Miers	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Limacia scandens</i> Lour.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Nepthroia orbiculata</i> (L.) L.Lian & Wei Wang	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Pycnarrhena fasciculata</i> (Miers) Diels	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Stephania capitata</i> (Blume) Spreng.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Tinomiscium petiolare</i> Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Tinospora krispura</i> I.M.Turner	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Tinospora macrocarpa</i> Diels	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Menispermaceae	<i>Tinospora singapura</i> I.M.Turner	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Metteniusaceae	<i>Platea latifolia</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Monimiaceae	<i>Matthaea sancta</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> (J.F.Gmel.) Lesch.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus anisophyllus</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus dadah</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus elasticus</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus fulvicortex</i> F.M.Jarrett	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i> Wall. ex Trécul	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus griffithii</i> (King) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus hispidus</i> F.M.Jarrett	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus kemando</i> Miq.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus lanceifolius</i> Roxb.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus lowii</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus rigidus</i> Blume	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Artocarpus scortechinii</i> King	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus albipila</i> (Miq.) King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus annulata</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus apiocarpa</i> (Miq.) Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus aurata</i> (Miq.) Miq.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus binnendijkii</i> (Miq.) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus bracteata</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus callophylla</i> Blume	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus caulocarpa</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus chartacea</i> (Kurz) Wall. ex King	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus consociata</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus crassiramea</i> (Miq.) Miq. subsp. <i>crassiramea</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus delosyce</i> Corner	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus deltoidea</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus excavata</i> King	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus fistulosa</i> Reinw. ex Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus glandulifera</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex King	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus globosa</i> Blume	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus grossularioides</i> Burm.f. var. <i>grossularioides</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus heteropleura</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus kerkhovenii</i> Koord. & Valetton	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus kochummeniana</i> C.C.Berg	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus laevis</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus lamponga</i> Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus lindsayana</i> Beentje	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> L.f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus microsyce</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus pallescens</i> (Weiblen) C.C.Berg	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus pellucidopunctata</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus pisocarpa</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus punctata</i> Thunb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus recurva</i> Blume var. <i>ribesioides</i> (Miq.) King	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus rosulata</i> C.C.Berg	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus ruginervia</i> Corner	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus sagittata</i> Vahl	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus scaberrima</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus scortechinii</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus sinuata</i> Thunb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus stricta</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus subgelderi</i> Corner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus subulata</i> Blume	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus sundaica</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus superba</i> (Miq.) Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus trichocarpa</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus variegata</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus vasculosa</i> Wall. ex Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus villosa</i> Blume	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus virens</i> Aiton	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Ficus xylophylla</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Malaisia scandens</i> (Lour.) Planch.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Parartocarpus bracteatus</i> (King) Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Parartocarpus venenosus</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi) Becc.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Moraceae	<i>Sloetia elongata</i> (Miq.) Koord.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Myricaceae	<i>Morella esculenta</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Endocomia canarioides</i> (King) W.J.de Wilde	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Gymnacranthera bancana</i> (Miq.) J.Sinclair	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Gymnacranthera farquhariana</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. <i>eugeniifolia</i> (A.DC.) R.T.A.Schouten	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Gymnacranthera farquhariana</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb. var. <i>farquhariana</i>	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Gymnacranthera forbesii</i> (King) Warb. var. <i>forbesii</i>	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia crassifolia</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia grandis</i> (Hook.f.) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia irya</i> (Gaertn.) Warb.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia polyspherula</i> (Hook.f.) J.Sinclair var. <i>polyspherula</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia punctatifolia</i> J.Sinclair	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia sparsa</i> W.J.de Wilde	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia superba</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i> (Kuntze) Warb.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Horsfieldia wallichii</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema communis</i> J.Sinclair	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema conferta</i> (King) Warb.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema corticosa</i> Lour.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema curtisii</i> (King) Warb. var. <i>paludosa</i> J.Sinclair	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema furfuracea</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema hookeriana</i> (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema intermedia</i> (Blume) Warb.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema latericia</i> Elmer subsp. <i>ridleyi</i> (Gand.) W.J.de Wilde	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema laurina</i> (Blume) Warb. var. <i>laurina</i>	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema malayana</i> Warb.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema rubens</i> (J.Sinclair) W.J.de Wilde	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Knema sumatrana</i> (Blume) W.J.de Wilde	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica cinnamomea</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica crassa</i> King	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica elliptica</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica iners</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica lowiana</i> King	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica maingayi</i> Hook.f.	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Myristicaceae	<i>Myristica maxima</i> Warb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Decaspermum parviflorum</i> (Lam.) A.J.Scott subsp. <i>parviflorum</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Decaspermum parviflorum</i> (Lam.) A.J.Scott subsp. <i>quadripartitum</i> J.Parn. & NicLugh.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> Maton & Sm. ex R.Powell	NEx	DD
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Rhodamnia cinerea</i> Jack	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> (Aiton) Hassk.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium acuminatissimum</i> (Blume) DC.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium attenuatum</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry var. <i>attenuatum</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium avene</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium borneense</i> (Miq.) Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium cerasiforme</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium chloranthum</i> (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium cinereum</i> (Kurz) Chantar. & J.Parn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud. var. <i>claviflorum</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex Steud. var. <i>maingayi</i> (Duthie) Chantar. & J.Parn.	CR	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium conglomeratum</i> (Duthie) I.M.Turner var. <i>conglomeratum</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium duthieanum</i> (King) Masam.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium filiforme</i> Chantar. & J.Parn.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium flosculiferum</i> (M.R.Hend.) Sreek.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium formosum</i> (Wall.) Mason	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium glabratum</i> (DC.) Veldkamp	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium glaucum</i> (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium grande</i> (Wight) Walp.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium griffithii</i> (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium incarnatum</i> (Elmer) Merr. & L.M.Perry	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium inophyllum</i> DC.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium kunstleri</i> (King) Bahadur & R.C.Gaur	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium leptostemon</i> (Korth.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium leucoxydon</i> Korth.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium linoceroideum</i> (King) I.M.Turner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium maingayi</i> Chantar. & J.Parn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium muelleri</i> (Miq.) Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium myrtifolium</i> Walp.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium ngadimanianum</i> (M.R.Hend.) I.M.Turner	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium nigricans</i> (King) Merr. & L.M.Perry	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M.Cowan & Cowan var. <i>oblatum</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pachyphyllum</i> (Kurz) Merr. & L.M.Perry	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium palembanicum</i> Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium papillosum</i> (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pauper</i> (Ridl.) I.M.Turner	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pendens</i> (Duthie) I.M.Turner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium polyanthum</i> (Wight) Walp.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium prainianum</i> (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pustulatum</i> (Duthie) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pycnanthum</i> Merr. & L.M.Perry	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium pyriforme</i> (Blume) DC.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium ridleyi</i> (King) Chantar. & J.Parn.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium rugosum</i> Korth. var. <i>rugosum</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium scortechinii</i> (King) Chantar. & J.Parn. var. <i>scortechinii</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium singaporense</i> (King) Airy Shaw	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium subcrenatum</i> Merr. & L.M.Perry	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium subdecussatum</i> (Duthie) I.M.Turner var. <i>subdecussatum</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium syzygioides</i> (Miq.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium urophyllum</i> Merr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium valdevenosum</i> (Duthie) Merr. & L.M.Perry	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i> (L.) DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Tristaniopsis merguensis</i> (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Tristaniopsis obovata</i> (Benn.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Myrtaceae	<i>Tristaniopsis whiteana</i> (Griff.) Peter G.Wilson & J.T.Waterh.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Nepenthaceae	<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Nepenthaceae	<i>Nepenthes gracilis</i> Korth.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Nepenthaceae	<i>Nepenthes rafflesiana</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Nymphaeaceae	<i>Barclaya motleyi</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Nyssaceae	<i>Mastixia pentandra</i> Blume subsp. <i>scortechinii</i> (King) K.M.Matthew	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Nyssaceae	<i>Mastixia trichotoma</i> Blume var. <i>maingayi</i> (C.B.Clarke) Danser	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Ochnaceae	<i>Brackenridgea elegantissima</i> (Wall.) Kanis	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Ochnaceae	<i>Brackenridgea palustris</i> Bartell.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Ochnaceae	<i>Campylospermum serratum</i> (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E.Amaral	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Ochnaceae	<i>Euthemis leucocarpa</i> Jack	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Ochnaceae	<i>Euthemis minor</i> Jack	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Anacolosa frutescens</i> (Blume) Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Erythralium scandens</i> Blume	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Ochanostachys amentacea</i> Mast.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Olox imbricata</i> Roxb.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Scorodocarpus borneensis</i> (Baill.) Becc.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Strombosia ceylanica</i> Gardner	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Strombosia javanica</i> Blume	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Olacaceae	<i>Ximenia americana</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Chionanthus macrocarpus</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Chionanthus ramiflorus</i> Roxb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum elongatum</i> (P.J.Bergius) Willd.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum griffithii</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Jasminum longipetalum</i> King & Gamble	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Oleaceae	<i>Olea brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Opiliaceae	<i>Cansjera rheedei</i> J.F.Gmel.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Opiliaceae	<i>Champerea manillana</i> (Blume) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Opiliaceae	<i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Acriopsis liliifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Ormerod	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Acriopsis ridleyi</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Adenoncos major</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Adenoncos sumatrana</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Aeridostachya robusta</i> (Blume) Brieger	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Agrostophyllum majus</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Agrostophyllum stipulatum</i> (Griff.) Schltr. subsp. <i>bicuspidatum</i> (J.J.Sm.) Schuit.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Agrostophyllum stipulatum</i> (Griff.) Schltr. subsp. <i>stipulatum</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Anoectochilus geniculatus</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Aphyllorchis pallida</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Apostasia nuda</i> R.Br.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Apostasia wallichii</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Appendicula anceps</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Appendicula cornuta</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Appendicula lucida</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Appendicula uncatata</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Arachnis hookeriana</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i> (D.Don) Hochr.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Brachypeza pallida</i> (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia alticola</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia aporoides</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia borneensis</i> J.J.Sm. var. <i>longiflora</i> Scheid. & de Vogel	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia finlaysoniana</i> (Lindl.) Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia scirpoidea</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bromheadia truncata</i> Seidenf.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bryobium hyacinthoides</i> (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bryobium pudicum</i> (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum aberrans</i> Schltr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum acuminatum</i> (Ridl.) Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum apodum</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum botryophorum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum clandestinum</i> Lindl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum cleistogamum</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum concinnum</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum flavescens</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum gracillimum</i> (Rolfe) Rolfe	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum gusdorfii</i> J.J.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum lasianthum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum lepidum</i> (Blume) J.J.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum limbatum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum lobbii</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum macranthum</i> Lindl.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum macrochilum</i> Rolfe	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum makoyanum</i> (Rchb.f.) Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum maxillare</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum medusae</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum membranaceum</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum ovalifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum patens</i> King ex Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum pileatum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum praetervisum</i> J.J.Verm.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum purpurascens</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum restrepia</i> (Ridl.) Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum rugosum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum singaporeanum</i> Schltr.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum striatellum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum tenuifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum trifolium</i> Ridl.	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum trigonopus</i> (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum uniflorum</i> (Blume) Hassk.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum vaginatum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum vermiculare</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Bulbophyllum vesiculosum</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Calanthe pulchra</i> (Blume) Lindl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Calanthe tankervilleae</i> (Banks) M.W.Chase et al.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Callostylis pulchella</i> (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Ceratostylis javanica</i> (Blume) Schuit. et al.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Ceratostylis subulata</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Chamaeanthus laciniatus</i> Carr	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Claderia leontocampus</i> Niissalo	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Claderia viridiflora</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cleisostoma halophilum</i> (Ridl.) Garay	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cleisostoma scortechinii</i> (Hook.f.) Garay	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cleisostoma subulatum</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne bracteosa</i> (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Schuit.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne cumingii</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne foerstermannii</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne mayeriana</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne pallidiflavens</i> (Blume) M.W.Chase & Schuit. var. <i>pallidiflavens</i>	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne rochussenii</i> de Vriese	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne septemcostata</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne testacea</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Coelogyne tomentosa</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Corymborkis veratrifolia</i> (Reinw.) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Crepidium micranthum</i> (Hook.f.) Szlach.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cryptostylis arachnites</i> (Blume) Hassk.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cylindrolobus longerepens</i> (Ridl.) Rauschert	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cylindrolobus neglectus</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Wood	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cylindrolobus nutans</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Wood	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cymbidium atropurpureum</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cymbidium bicolor</i> Lindl. subsp. <i>pubescens</i> (Lindl.) Du Puy & P.J.Cribb	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cymbidium finlaysonianum</i> Lindl.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cystorchis javanica</i> (Blume) Blume	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Cystorchis variegata</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium acerosum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium aciculare</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium angustifolium</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium comatum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium crocatum</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium dactyliferum</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium flexile</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium grande</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium hendersonii</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium indivisum</i> (Blume) Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium indragiriense</i> Schltr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium lacinosum</i> Ridl.	NEx	EX
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium lamellatum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium leonis</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium lobatum</i> (Blume) Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium lobbii</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium longicolle</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium microglaphys</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium pachyphyllum</i> (Kuntze) Bakh.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium pensile</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium planibulbe</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium plicatile</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium prostratum</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i> Roxb. ex Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium revolutum</i> Lindl.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium salaccense</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium secundum</i> (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium setifolium</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium singaporense</i> A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium spurium</i> (Blume) J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium stuposum</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium subulatum</i> (Blume) Lindl.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium villosulum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dendrobium xantholeucum</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Didymoplexiella ornata</i> (Ridl.) Garay	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Didymoplexis pallens</i> Griff.	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dienia ophrydis</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dilochia wallichii</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dipodium fragrans</i> P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. var. <i>fragrans</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Dipodium paludosum</i> (Griff.) Rchb.f.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Eria javanica</i> (Sw.) Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Erythrorchis altissima</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Eulophia nuda</i> Lindl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Galeola nudifolia</i> Lour.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Gastrodia javanica</i> (Blume) Lindl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Habenaria singapurensis</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Hetaeria obliqua</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Hetaeria oblongifolia</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Hylophila mollis</i> Lindl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Lecanorchis malaccensis</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Lepidogyne longifolia</i> (Blume) Blume	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Liparis barbata</i> Lindl.	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Liparis elegans</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Liparis ferruginea</i> Lindl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Liparis tricallosa</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Macodes petola</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Micropera fuscolutea</i> (Lindl.) Garay	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Microsaccus ampullaceus</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Microsaccus griffithii</i> (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Microsaccus javensis</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Microsaccus sumatranus</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Mycaranthes obliqua</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Nephelaphyllum pulchrum</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Nervilia singaporensis</i> Niissalo	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Neuwiedia griffithii</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Neuwiedia veratrifolia</i> Blume	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Neuwiedia zollingeri</i> Rchb.f. var. <i>singaporeana</i> (Wall. ex Baker) de Vogel	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia bertoldi</i> King & Pantl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia dissitiflora</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia equitans</i> (G.Forst.) Mutel	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia lunata</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia lycopodioides</i> (J.Koenig) Ormerod	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia miniata</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oberonia stenophylla</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oxystophyllum carnosum</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oxystophyllum excavatum</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Oxystophyllum sinuatum</i> (Lindl.) M.A.Clem.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Peristylus lacertifer</i> (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Peristylus maingayi</i> (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi</i> (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Phreatia plantaginifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Ormerod	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Pinalia bractescens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Pinalia floribunda</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Pinalia tenuiflora</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Wood	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Plocoglottis gigantea</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Plocoglottis javanica</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Plocoglottis lowii</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Podochilus microphyllus</i> Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Pomatocalpa diffusum</i> Breda	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Renanthera elongata</i> (Blume) Lindl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Renanthera histrionica</i> Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i> (Lindl.) Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Robiquetia spathulata</i> (Blume) J.J.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Schoenorchis micrantha</i> Reinw. ex Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Schoenorchis secundiflora</i> (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Spathoglottis plicata</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Stereosandra javanica</i> Blume	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Stichorkis gibbosa</i> (Finet) J.J.Wood	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Strongyleria pannea</i> (Lindl.) Schuit. et al.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Strongyleria pellipes</i> (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Schuit. et al.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Taeniophyllum filiforme</i> J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Taeniophyllum pusillum</i> (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thelasis carinata</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thelasis micrantha</i> (Brongn.) J.J.Sm.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thelasis pygmaea</i> (Griff.) Lindl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum acuminatissimum</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum amplexicaule</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum centipeda</i> Lour.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum clavatum</i> (J.Koenig) Garay	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum filiforme</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum scopa</i> (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holtum	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Thrixspermum trichoglottis</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Trichotosia gracilis</i> (Hook.f.) Kraenzl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Trichotosia velutina</i> (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Trichotosia vestita</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Tropidia curculigoides</i> Lindl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Vanilla griffithii</i> Rchb.f.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Vrydagzynea albida</i> (Blume) Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Vrydagzynea lancifolia</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Vrydagzynea tristriata</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Zeuxine clandestina</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Zeuxine parvifolia</i> (Ridl.) K.Schum. & Fedde	CR	DD
Angiosperm	Orchidaceae	<i>Zeuxine strateumatica</i> (L.) Schltr.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Oxalidaceae	<i>Dapania racemosa</i> Korth.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Oxalidaceae	<i>Sarcotheca griffithii</i> (Planch. ex Hook.f.) Hallier f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Oxalidaceae	<i>Sarcotheca laxa</i> (Ridl.) R.Knuth var. <i>sericea</i> (Ridl.) Veldkamp	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pandaceae	<i>Galearia fulva</i> (Tul.) Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Pandaceae	<i>Galearia maingayi</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pandaceae	<i>Microdesmis caseariifolia</i> Planch. ex Hook.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Benstonea affinis</i> (Kurz) Callm. & Buerki	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Benstonea atrocarpa</i> (Griff.) Callm. & Buerki	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Benstonea ornata</i> (Kurz) Callm. & Buerki	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Benstonea parva</i> (Ridl.) Callm. & Buerki	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia angustifolia</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia confusa</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia corneri</i> B.C.Stone	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia javanica</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Freycinetia sumatrana</i> Hemsl.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Pandanus houletii</i> Carrière	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Pandanus nitidus</i> (Miq.) Kurz	CR	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Pandanus odorifer</i> (Forssk.) Kuntze	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Pandanus rostratus</i> Martelli	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Pandanaceae	<i>Pandanus yvonii</i> Solms	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Passifloraceae	<i>Adenia cordifolia</i> (Blume) Engl.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Passifloraceae	<i>Adenia macrophylla</i> (Blume) Koord. var. <i>singaporiana</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) W.J.de Wilde	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Pentaphragmataceae	<i>Pentaphragma ellipticum</i> Poulsen var. <i>ellipticum</i>	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Adinandra acuminata</i> Korth.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Adinandra dumosa</i> Jack	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Adinandra integerrima</i> T.Anderson ex Dyer	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Eurya acuminata</i> DC.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Ternstroemia coriacea</i> Scheff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Ternstroemia palembangensis</i> Kobuski	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i> Choisy	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Pentaphylacaceae	<i>Ternstroemia wallichiana</i> (Griff.) Engl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Peraceae	<i>Chaetocarpus castanicarpus</i> (Roxb.) Thwaites	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Philydraceae	<i>Philydrum lanuginosum</i> Banks ex Gaertn.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Phrymaceae	<i>Cyrtandromoea subsessilis</i> (Miq.) B.L.Burt	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Actephila excelsa</i> (Dalzell) Müll.Arg.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Antidesma coriaceum</i> Tul.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Antidesma cuspidatum</i> Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Antidesma neurocarpum</i> Miq.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Antidesma velutinosum</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa benthamiana</i> Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa confusa</i> Gage	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa falcifera</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa frutescens</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa globifera</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa lucida</i> (Miq.) Airy Shaw var. <i>lucida</i>	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa lunata</i> (Miq.) Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa maingayi</i> Hook.f.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa nervosa</i> Hook.f.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa nigricans</i> Hook.f.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa prainiana</i> King ex Gage	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa subcaudata</i> Merr.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Aporosa symplocoides</i> (Hook.f.) Gage	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea bracteata</i> Müll.Arg.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea brevipes</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea macrocarpa</i> (Miq.) Müll.Arg.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea macrophylla</i> (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea maingayi</i> Hook.f.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea minor</i> Hook.f.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea motleyana</i> (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i> (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea polyneura</i> Hook.f.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea pyriformis</i> Gage	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea racemosa</i> (Reinw.) Müll.Arg.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea reticulata</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Baccaurea sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Müll.Arg.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Breynia androgyna</i> (L.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balacr.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Breynia discigera</i> Müll.Arg.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Breynia racemosa</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Breynia vitis-idaea</i> (Burm.f.) C.E.C.Fisch.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Bridelia cinnamomea</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Bridelia pustulata</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i> (L.) Blume	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Cleistanthus hirsutulus</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Cleistanthus macrophyllus</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Cleistanthus malaccensis</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i> (Hassk.) Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Cleistanthus sumatranus</i> (Miq.) Müll.Arg.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Emblica pachyphylla</i> (Müll.Arg.) R.W.Bouman	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion borneense</i> (Müll.Arg.) Boerl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion glomerulatum</i> (Miq.) Boerl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion kunstlerianum</i> Gage	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion littorale</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion lutescens</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion obscurum</i> (Roxb. ex Willd.) Blume	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion perakense</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion rubrum</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion sericeum</i> (Blume) Zoll. & Moritzi	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion singaporense</i> Gage	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion superbum</i> Baill.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion varians</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion wallichianum</i> Müll.Arg.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion zeylanicum</i> (Gaertn.) A.Juss. var. <i>arborescens</i> (Blume) Chakrab. & M.Gangop.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Glochidion zeylanicum</i> (Gaertn.) A.Juss. var. <i>zeylanicum</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Kirganelia reticulata</i> (Poir.) Baill.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Margaritaria indica</i> (Dalzell) Airy Shaw	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Phyllanthaceae	<i>Synostemon bacciformis</i> (L.) G.L.Webster	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Picrodendraceae	<i>Austrobuxus nitidus</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper baccatum</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper crassipes</i> Korth. ex Miq.	CR	LC
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper curtisii</i> C.DC.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper lanatum</i> Roxb.	NEx	VU
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper macropiper</i> Pennant	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper maingayi</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper muricatum</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper obtusissimum</i> Miq.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper porphyrophyllum</i> (Lindl. ex Blandy) N.E.Br.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper protractum</i> C.DC.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper ramipilum</i> C.DC.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper ribesioides</i> Wall.	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper ridleyi</i> C.DC.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper rostratum</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper sarmentosum</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Piperaceae	<i>Piper schizonephros</i> C.DC.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Pittosporaceae	<i>Pittosporum ridleyi</i> L.W.Cayzer & G.Chandler	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Adenosma caerulea</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Adenosma indiana</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Adenosma inopinata</i> Prain	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Adenosma javanica</i> (Blume) Koord.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Limnophila laxa</i> Benth.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Plantaginaceae	<i>Microcarpaea minima</i> (Retz.) Merr.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Acroceras munroanum</i> (Balansa) Henrard	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Acroceras tonkinense</i> (Balansa) C.E.Hubb. ex Bor	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Alloteropsis cimicina</i> (L.) Stapf	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Centotheca lappacea</i> (L.) Desv.	CR	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i> (Trin.) Stapf	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Cyrtococcum patens</i> (L.) A.Camus	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria bicornis</i> (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koeler	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria fuscescens</i> (J.Presl) Henrard	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria mollicoma</i> (Kunth) Henrard	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria nuda</i> Schumach.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria radicata</i> (J.Presl) Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria setigera</i> Roth var. <i>calliblepharata</i> (Henrard) Veldkamp	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria setigera</i> Roth var. <i>setigera</i>	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Digitaria violascens</i> Link	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i> Trin.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Dinebra chinensis</i> (L.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Dinebra panicea</i> (Retz.) P.M.Peterson & N.Snow	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa colona</i> (L.) Link	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Echinochloa picta</i> (J.Koenig) P.W.Michael	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis atrovirens</i> (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis brownii</i> (Kunth) Nees	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis cumingii</i> Steud.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis montana</i> Balansa	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis tenella</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eragrostis unioides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eriachne pallescens</i> R.Br.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eriochloa procera</i> (Retz.) C.E.Hubb.	Not Listed	LC

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Eustachys tenera</i> (J.Presl) A.Camus	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Gigantochloa ligulata</i> Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> (Rudge) Nees	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Imperata conferta</i> (J.Presl) Ohwi	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) P.Beauv.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Isachne confusa</i> Ohwi	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Isachne globosa</i> (Thunb.) Kuntze	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Isachne minutula</i> (Gaudich.) Kunth	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Isachne schmidtii</i> Hack.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum barbatum</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum ciliare</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum feildingianum</i> Rendle	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum muticum</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> Salisb.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ischaemum timorensense</i> Kunth	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Leersia hexandra</i> Sw.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Lepturus repens</i> (G.Forst.) R.Br.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Lophatherum gracile</i> Brongn.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Mnesithea glandulosa</i> (Trin.) de Koning & Sosef	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Ottochloa nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Panicum auritum</i> J.Presl ex Nees	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Panicum luzonense</i> J.Presl	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Panicum paludosum</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum orbiculare</i> G.Forst.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L. var. <i>bispicatum</i> Hack. ex Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum sumatrense</i> Roth	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i> Sw.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Perotis indica</i> (L.) Kuntze	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i> (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i> (Thunb.) Kunth	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i> Retz.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sacciolepis indica</i> (L.) Chase	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sacciolepis myosuroides</i> (R.Br.) Chase ex E.G.Camus & A.Camus	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i> (Retz.) Alston	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Schizostachyum gracile</i> (Kurz ex Munro) Holttum	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Schizostachyum latifolium</i> Gamble	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Schizostachyum lengguanii</i> K.M.Wong	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Scrotochloa urceolata</i> (Roxb.) Judz.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Setaria parviflora</i> (Poir.) Kerguélen	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Soejatmia ridleyi</i> (Gamble) K.M.Wong	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sphaerocaryum malaccense</i> (Trin.) Pilg.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br. var. <i>flaccidus</i> (Roth) Veldkamp	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br. var. <i>major</i> (Buse) Baaijens	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> (L.) Kunth	Not Listed	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Themeda arguens</i> (L.) Hack.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Themeda villosa</i> (Poir.) A.Camus	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Thuarea involuta</i> (G.Forst.) R.Br. ex Sm.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa glumaris</i> (Trin.) Veldkamp	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Urochloa subquadripara</i> (Trin.) R.D.Webster	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Poaceae	<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (L.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Epirixanthes papuana</i> J.J.Sm.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala glaucoides</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Securidaca philippinensis</i> Chodat	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum discolor</i> Chodat	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum ellipticum</i> Korth. ex Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum eurhynchum</i> Miq.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum obscurum</i> A.W.Benn.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum stipitatum</i> A.W.Benn. var. <i>amoenum</i> (Chodat) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum stipitatum</i> A.W.Benn. var. <i>stipitatum</i>	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Polygalaceae	<i>Xanthophyllum vitellinum</i> (Blume) D.Dietr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i> (L.) Blanco	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia complanata</i> Wall.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia crassa</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia crenata</i> Sims	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia cymosa</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia demissa</i> Miq. var. <i>demissa</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia elliptica</i> Thunb.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia eximia</i> Miq.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia miqueliana</i> Scheff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia purpurea</i> Reinw. ex Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia sessilis</i> Scheff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia teysmanniana</i> Scheff.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia tuberculata</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Ardisia villosa</i> Roxb.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia amentacea</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia canescens</i> Jack ex Wall. var. <i>glabrescens</i> Ridl.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia coriacea</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia fulva</i> Mez	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia lampani</i> Scheff.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	NEx	LC
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Embelia rugosa</i> (King & Gamble) Ridl.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Labisia pumila</i> (Blume) Fern.-Vill.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Maesa leptobotrya</i> Hance	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Maesa sumatrana</i> Scheff.	Not Listed	VU
Angiosperm	Primulaceae	<i>Myrsine capitellata</i> Wall.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Proteaceae	<i>Helicia excelsa</i> (Roxb.) Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Proteaceae	<i>Helicia petiolaris</i> Benn.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Proteaceae	<i>Helicia robusta</i> (Roxb.) R.Br. ex Wall.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Putranjivaceae	<i>Drypetes crassipes</i> Pax & K.Hoffm.	Not Listed	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Putranjivaceae	<i>Drypetes laevis</i> (Miq.) Pax & K.Hoffm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Putranjivaceae	<i>Drypetes longifolia</i> (Blume) Pax & K.Hoffm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Putranjivaceae	<i>Drypetes pendula</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i> (L.) Brongn.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Smythea lanceata</i> (Tul.) Summerh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Smythea macrocarpa</i> Hemsl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ventilago ferruginea</i> Cahen & Utteridge	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ventilago maingayi</i> M.A.Lawson	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ventilago malaccensis</i> Ridl.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus calophylla</i> Wall.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus elegans</i> Wall.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus horsfieldii</i> Miq.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Rhamnaceae	<i>Ziziphus oenopolia</i> (L.) Mill.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> (L.) Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> (L.) Lam. ex Savigny	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i> (Lour.) Poir.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Carallia brachiata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Ceriops tagal</i> (Perr.) C.B.Rob.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Ceriops zippeliana</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Kandelia candel</i> (L.) Druce	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Pellacalyx axillaris</i> Korth.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Pellacalyx saccardianus</i> Scort.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Blume	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Poir.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rhizophoraceae	<i>Rhizophora stylosa</i> Griff.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus arborea</i> (Blume) Kalkman var. <i>arborea</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus arborea</i> (Blume) Kalkman var. <i>stipulacea</i> (King) Kalkman	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus grisea</i> (Blume ex Müll.Berol.) Kalkman	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	var. <i>tomentosa</i> (Koord. & Valeton) Kalkman		
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Prunus polystachya</i> (Hook.f.) Kalkman	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> L. var. <i>angulosus</i> Kalkman	NEx	VU
Angiosperm	Rosaceae	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> L. var. <i>moluccanus</i>	VU	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Adina eurhyncha</i> (Miq.) Å.Krüger & Löfstrand	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Aidia auriculata</i> (Wall.) Ridsdale var. <i>auriculata</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Aidia densiflora</i> (Wall.) Masam.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Aidia lancifolia</i> K.M.Wong	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Canthium malayense</i> K.M.Wong	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Canthium molle</i> King & Gamble	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Canthiumera robusta</i> K.M.Wong & X.Y.Ng	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Chassalia curviflora</i> (Wall.) Thwaites	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Chassalia griffithii</i> (Hook.f.) A.P.Davis	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Chassalia pubescens</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Chassalia singaporensis</i> (Ridl.) A.P.Davis	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Coelospermum truncatum</i> (Wall.) Baill. ex K.Schum.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i> Korth.	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Coptosapelta griffithii</i> Hook.f.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Dentella repens</i> (L.) J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Dibridsonia conferta</i> (Korth.) K.M.Wong	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Discospermum malaccense</i> (Hook.f.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Eumachia montana</i> (Blume) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Eumachia rostrata</i> (Blume) I.M.Turner	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gaertnera grisea</i> Hook.f. ex C.B.Clarke	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gaertnera junghuhniana</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gaertnera obesa</i> Hook.f. ex C.B.Clarke	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gaertnera viminea</i> Hook.f. ex C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gardenia elata</i> Ridl. var. <i>elata</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gardenia griffithii</i> Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gardenia subcarinata</i> (Corner) Y.W.Low var. <i>subcarinata</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gardenia tubifera</i> Wall.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gardeniopsis longifolia</i> Miq.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Geophila herbacea</i> (Jacq.) K.Schum.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Geophila pilosa</i> H.Pearson	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i> L.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes coriacea</i> Blume	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes praetermissa</i> W.W.Seah & K.M.Wong	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes ridleyi</i> (King & Gamble) Razafim. & B.Bremer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes rigida</i> (Miq.) Razafim. & B.Bremer	NEx	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Gynochthodes umbellata</i> (L.) Razafim. & B.Bremer	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis affinis</i> Roem. & Schult.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis angustifolia</i> Cham. & Schldl.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis auricularia</i> L.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis biflora</i> (L.) Lam.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i> Wall. ex G.Don	CR	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis diffusa</i> Willd.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis herbacea</i> L.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis pinifolia</i> Wall. ex G.Don	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis prostrata</i> Blume	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis pumila</i> L.f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis trinervia</i> (Retz.) Forsyth f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis verticillata</i> (L.) Lam.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hedyotis vestita</i> R.Br. ex G.Don	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i> Jack	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Hypobathrum coniferum</i> (Ridl.) Kiew	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora concinna</i> R.Br. ex Hook.f.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora congesta</i> Roxb.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora grandifolia</i> Zoll. & Moritz var. <i>grandifolia</i>	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora javanica</i> (Blume) DC. var. <i>retinervia</i> Corner	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora lobbii</i> Loudon ex King & Gamble var. <i>lobbii</i>	EN	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora pendula</i> Jack var. <i>pendula</i>	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ixora umbellata</i> Valetton var. <i>umbellata</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Jackiopsis ornata</i> (Wall.) Ridsdale	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus attenuatus</i> Jack var. <i>attenuatus</i>	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus attenuatus</i> Jack var. <i>minor</i> H.Zhu	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus chryseus</i> Ridl.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus constrictus</i> Wight	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus ellipticus</i> Wight	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus griffithii</i> Wight	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus hirsutus</i> (Roxb.) Merr.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus reticulatus</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus scabridus</i> King & Gamble	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus stipularis</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lasianthus venosus</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Lecananthus erubescens</i> Jack	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Morinda elliptica</i> (Hook.f.) Ridl.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i> Vahl	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Mussaenda maingayi</i> (Hook.f.) Hemsl. ex T.Durand & B.D.Jacks.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Mussaendopsis beccariana</i> Baill.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Mycetia malayana</i> (G.Don) Craib	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i> Jack	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Nauclea officinalis</i> (Pierre ex Pit.) Merr. & Chun	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i> (Blume) Merr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea kranjiensis</i> K.M.Wong & W.W.Seah	NEx	EX
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ochreinauclea maingayi</i> (Hook.f.) Ridsdale	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Ophiorrhiza singapurensis</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros bispinosus</i> (Griff.) Tirveng.	EN	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros drupaceus</i> (C.F.Gaertn.) Ridsdale	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros longiflorus</i> (Lam.) T.Yamaz.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros penangianus</i> (King & Gamble) Tirveng.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Paederia verticillata</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Pavetta wallichiana</i> Steud. ex Craib	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Porterandia anisophylla</i> (Jack ex Wall.) Ridl.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Prismatomeris glabra</i> (Korth.) Valetton	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Prismatomeris tetrandra</i> (Roxb.) K.Schum. subsp. <i>malayana</i> (Ridl.) J.T.Johanss.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria angulata</i> Korth.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria deltata</i> I.M.Turner	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria griffithii</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria helperiana</i> Kurz	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria maingayi</i> Hook.f.	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria malayana</i> Jack	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria megacoma</i> Miq.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria morindiflora</i> Wall. ex Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria ovoidea</i> Wall. ex Hook.f.	VU	EN

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria pachyphylla</i> (King & Gamble) Ridl.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria penangensis</i> Hook.f.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria polycarpa</i> (Miq.) Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria sarmentosoides</i> Valetton	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psychotria scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psydrax approximatus</i> (Korth.) Mahyuni & K.M.Wong	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psydrax lucidulus</i> (Miq.) Mahyuni & K.M.Wong	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psydrax sumatranus</i> (Miq.) Mahyuni	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Psydrax undulatifolius</i> K.M.Wong & Mahyuni	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Saprosma glomerulata</i> King & Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Schradera membranacea</i> (King) Puff et al. subsp. <i>membranacea</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Schradera polysperma</i> (Jack) Puff et al.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophylacea</i> C.F.Gaertn.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Singaporandia macrophylla</i> (Hook.f.) K.M.Wong	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce hispida</i> L.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce ocymoides</i> Burm.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Spermacoce parviceps</i> (Ridl.) I.M.Turner	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna adpressa</i> (King) Merr.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna costata</i> (Miq.) Merr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna fragrans</i> (Blume) Koord. & Valetton	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna mollis</i> (Hook.f.) B.L.Rob.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna odorata</i> (Roxb.) B.L.Rob.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna ridleyi</i> (H.Pearson ex Ridl.) Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Tarenna stellulata</i> (Hook.f.) Ridl.	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Timonius finlaysonianus</i> (Wall. ex G.Don) Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Timonius flavescens</i> (Jack) Baker	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Timonius wallichianus</i> Valetton	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Timonius wrayi</i> King & Gamble	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria acida</i> (W.Hunter) W.Hunter ex Roxb. var. <i>acida</i>	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria attenuata</i> Korth.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria borneensis</i> Havil.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria callophylla</i> Blume ex Korth.	NEx	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria canescens</i> Korth.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria cordata</i> (Lour.) Merr.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria elliptica</i> R.Br. ex G.Don	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria lanosa</i> Wall. var. <i>glabrata</i> (Blume) Ridsdale	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria longiflora</i> (Poir.) Merr. var. <i>pteropoda</i> (Miq.) Ridsdale	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Uncaria roxburghiana</i> Korth.	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum arboreum</i> (Reinw.) Korth.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum corymbosum</i> (Blume) Korth.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum glabrum</i> Wall.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum griffithianum</i> (Wight) Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum hirsutum</i> (Wight) Hook.f.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum malayense</i> K.M.Wong	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Rubiaceae	<i>Urophyllum streptopodium</i> Wall. ex Hook.f.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Clausena excavata</i> Burm.f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Glycosmis chlorasperma</i> (Blume) Spreng. var. <i>chlorasperma</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Glycosmis lanceolata</i> (Blume) D.Dietr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Glycosmis puberula</i> Lindl. ex Oliv.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Luvunga crassifolia</i> Tanaka	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Maclurodendron porteri</i> (Hook.f.) T.G.Hartley	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope glabra</i> (Blume) T.G.Hartley	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope hookeri</i> T.G.Hartley	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Melicope lunu-ankenda</i> (Gaertn.) T.G.Hartley	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Merope angulata</i> (Willd.) Swingle	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Paramignya scandens</i> (Griff.) Craib var. <i>ridleyi</i> (Burkill) Swingle	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Tetractomia tetrandra</i> (Roxb.) Merr.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Zanthoxylum myriacanthum</i> Wall. ex Hook.f.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Rutaceae	<i>Zanthoxylum nitidum</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Sabiaceae	<i>Meliosma lanceolata</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sabiaceae	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i> (Roxb.) Maxim. subsp. <i>ridleyi</i> (King) Beusekom	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sabiaceae	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> (Roxb.) Walp. subsp. <i>fruticosa</i> (Blume) Beusekom	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sabiaceae	<i>Sabia erratica</i> Water	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Casearia capitellata</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Casearia lobbiana</i> Turcz.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Casearia macrocarpa</i> C.B.Clarke	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Flacourtia rukam</i> Zoll. & Moritzi	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Homalium grandiflorum</i> Benth.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Osmelia grandistipulata</i> Slooten	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Salicaceae	<i>Scolopia macrophylla</i> (Wight & Arn.) Clos	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Santalaceae	<i>Dendrotrophe buxifolia</i> (Blume) Miq.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Santalaceae	<i>Dendrotrophe varians</i> (Blume) Miq.	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Santalaceae	<i>Scleropyrum pentandrum</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum articulatum</i> Burm.f.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Santalaceae	<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i> Wall. ex DC.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Acer laurinum</i> Hassk.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Forsyth f.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Arytera litoralis</i> Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Dimocarpus lichi</i> Lour.	Not Listed	DD
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> Jacq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Guioa bijuga</i> (Hiern) Radlk.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Guioa pleuropteris</i> (Blume) Radlk.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Guioa pubescens</i> (Zoll. & Moritzi) Radlk.	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Lepisanthes fruticosa</i> (Roxb.) Leenh.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i> (Roxb.) Leenh.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i> (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i> (Roxb.) Radlk.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Mischocarpus sundaicus</i> Blume	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Nephelium costatum</i> Hiern	CR	DD

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Nepheium cuspidatum</i> Blume var. <i>eriopetalum</i> (Miq.) Leenh.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Nepheium laurinum</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Nepheium maingayi</i> Hiern	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Paranepheium macrophyllum</i> King	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Pometia pinnata</i> J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Trigonachras acuta</i> (Hiern) Radlk.	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Xerospermum laevigatum</i> Radlk. subsp. <i>laevigatum</i>	CR	NEx
Angiosperm	Sapindaceae	<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i> (Blume) Blume	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Donella lanceolata</i> (Blume) Aubrév.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca decipiens</i> J.Sinclair	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca kingiana</i> (Brace ex King & Gamble) H.J.Lam	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca malaccensis</i> (C.B.Clarke) H.J.Lam	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca motleyana</i> (de Vriese) J.F.Macbr.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca sericea</i> (Miq.) H.J.Lam	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Madhuca sessilis</i> (King & Gamble) Baehni	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium gutta</i> (Hook.) Baill.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium hexandrum</i> (Griff.) Baill.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium impressinervium</i> Ng	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium microphyllum</i> King & Gamble	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i> (Griff.) Engl. var. <i>obovatum</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium oxleyanum</i> Pierre	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium rostratum</i> (Miq.) Burck	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Palaquium xanthochymum</i> (de Vriese) Pierre ex Burck	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Payena lucida</i> A.DC.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Payena maingayi</i> C.B.Clarke	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Payena obscura</i> Burck	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Planchonella chartacea</i> (F.Muell. ex Benth.) H.J.Lam	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Planchonella maingayi</i> (C.B.Clarke) P.Royen	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Planchonella malaccensis</i> (C.B.Clarke) Swenson	VU	EN
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Planchonella obovata</i> (R.Br.) Pierre	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Sapotaceae	<i>Sarcosperma paniculatum</i> (King) Stapf & King	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Schisandraceae	<i>Kadsura scandens</i> (Blume) Blume	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Schisandraceae	<i>Kadsura verrucosa</i> (Gagnep.) A.C.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Simaroubaceae	<i>Ailanthus integrifolia</i> Lam.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Simaroubaceae	<i>Bucea javanica</i> (L.) Merr.	VU	CR
Angiosperm	Simaroubaceae	<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i> Jack	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Simaroubaceae	<i>Samadera indica</i> Gaertn.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax calophylla</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax corbularia</i> Kunth var. <i>woodii</i> (Merr.) T.Koyama	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax leucophylla</i> Blume	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax megacarpa</i> A.DC.	NEx	EN
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax myosotiflora</i> A.DC.	VU	VU

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax setosa</i> Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax sumatrensis</i> (A.DC.) P.Li & C.X.Fu	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Solanaceae	<i>Lycianthes biflora</i> (Lour.) Bitter	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Staphyleaceae	<i>Turpinia sphaerocarpa</i> Hassk.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Stemonaceae	<i>Stemona curtisii</i> Hook.f.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Stemonuraceae	<i>Cantleya corniculata</i> (Becc.) R.A.Howard	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Stemonuraceae	<i>Gomphandra quadrifida</i> (Blume) Sleumer	VU	LC
Angiosperm	Stemonuraceae	<i>Stemonurus malaccensis</i> (Mast.) Sleumer	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Stemonuraceae	<i>Stemonurus scorpioides</i> Becc.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Styracaceae	<i>Styrax benzoin</i> Dryand. var. <i>benzoin</i>	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Styracaceae	<i>Styrax crotonoides</i> C.B.Clarke subsp. <i>crotonoides</i>	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos adenophylla</i> Wall. ex G.Don	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos barringtoniifolia</i> Brand	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos celastrifolia</i> Griff. ex C.B.Clarke	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos fasciculata</i> Zoll.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos henschelii</i> (Moritzi) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke var. <i>maingayi</i> (Benth. ex C.B.Clarke)	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	Noot. <i>Symplocos lucida</i> Wall. ex G.Don	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos odoratissima</i> (Blume) Choisy ex Zoll. var. <i>odoratissima</i>	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Symplocaceae	<i>Symplocos rubiginosa</i> Wall. ex A.DC.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Taccaceae	<i>Tacca cristata</i> Jack	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Taccaceae	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i> (L.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Theaceae	<i>Polyspora multinervis</i> (King) Orel et al.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Theaceae	<i>Polyspora penangensis</i> (Ridl.) Niissalo & L.M.Choo	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Theaceae	<i>Polyspora singaporeana</i> (Wall. ex Ridl.) Niissalo & L.M.Choo	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Theaceae	<i>Pyrenaria acuminata</i> Planch. ex Choisy	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Thismiaceae	<i>Thismia aseroe</i> Becc.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Thismiaceae	<i>Thismia fumida</i> Ridl.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Aquilaria hirta</i> Ridl.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Aquilaria microcarpa</i> Baill.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Enkleia malaccensis</i> Griff.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Gonystylus confusus</i> Airy Shaw	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Gonystylus maingayi</i> Hook.f.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Thymelaeaceae	<i>Linostoma pauciflorum</i> Griff.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Toricelliaceae	<i>Aralidium pinnatifidum</i> (Jungh. & de Vriese) Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Trigoniaceae	<i>Trigoniastrum hypoleucum</i> Miq.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Triuridaceae	<i>Sciaphila maculata</i> Miers	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Triuridaceae	<i>Sciaphila tenella</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Laportea interrupta</i> (L.) Chew	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Nothocnide mollissima</i> (Wedd.) Chew	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Poikilospermum cordifolium</i> (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Poikilospermum microstachys</i> (Barg.-Petr.) Merr.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i> (Blume) Merr.	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Urticaceae	<i>Procris repens</i> (Lour.) B.J.Conn & Hadiah	NEx	NEx

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Violaceae	<i>Rinorea anguifera</i> (Lour.) Kuntze	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Violaceae	<i>Rinorea javanica</i> (Blume) Kuntze	Not Listed	NEx
Angiosperm	Violaceae	<i>Rinorea lanceolata</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus ascendiflora</i> Latiff	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus cinnamomea</i> (Wall.) Planch.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus elegans</i> Gagnep.	EN	VU
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus gracilis</i> (Wall.) Planch.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus polystachya</i> (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Planch.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Ampelocissus thyrsoiflora</i> (Blume) Planch.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Causonis japonica</i> (Thunb.) Raf.	Not Listed	EN
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Causonis maritima</i> (Jackes) Jackes	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Causonis trifolia</i> (L.) Mabb. & J.Wen	VU	DD
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cayratia mollissima</i> (Wall.) Gagnep.	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cayratia novemfolia</i> (Wall. ex M.A.Lawson) Gagnep.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus hastata</i> Miq.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus nodosa</i> Blume	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus repens</i> Lam.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Cissus rostrata</i> (Miq.) Korth. ex Planch.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Leea aequata</i> L.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Leea angulata</i> Korth. ex Miq.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f.) Merr.	Not Listed	LC
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Leea rubra</i> Blume	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Nothocissus spicifera</i> (Griff.) Latiff	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Pterisanthes cissioides</i> Blume	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Pterisanthes eriopoda</i> (Miq.) Planch.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Pterisanthes polita</i> (Miq.) M.A.Lawson	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Tetrastigma curtisii</i> (Ridl.) Suess.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Tetrastigma dichotomum</i> (Blume) Planch.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Tetrastigma latiffii</i> Veldkamp	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Vitaceae	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i> (Dennst.) Alston	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Xyridaceae	<i>Xyris complanata</i> R.Br.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Xyridaceae	<i>Xyris pauciflora</i> Willd.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Alpinia aquatica</i> (Retz.) Roscoe	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Alpinia conchigera</i> Griff.	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Alpinia rafflesiana</i> Wall. ex Baker	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Amomum latiflorum</i> (Ridl.) Škorničk. & Hlavatá	CR	EN
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Conamomum xanthophlebium</i> (Baker) Škorničk. & A.D.Poulsen	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Etlingera maingayi</i> (Baker) R.M.Sm.	Not Listed	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Etlingera punicea</i> (Roxb.) R.M.Sm.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Globba leucantha</i> Miq. var. <i>peninsularis</i> Holttum	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Globba pendula</i> Roxb.	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Hornstedtia conica</i> Ridl.	CR	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Hornstedtia leonurus</i> (J.Koenig) Retz.	CR	VU
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Hornstedtia scyphifera</i> (J.Koenig) Steud. var. <i>scyphifera</i>	VU	VU
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Plagiostachys lateralis</i> (Ridl.) Ridl.	NEx	CR

Major Group	Family	Taxon Name	RDB2	RDB3
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Plagiostachys mucida</i> Holttum	NEx	NEx
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Sundamomum hastilabium</i> (Ridl.) A.D.Poulsen & M.F.Newman	NEx	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Zingiber griffithii</i> Baker	EN	CR
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Zingiber puberulum</i> Ridl. var. <i>chryseum</i> (Ridl.) Holttum	EN	NEx
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Zingiber puberulum</i> Ridl. var. <i>puberulum</i>	EN	EN
Angiosperm	Zingiberaceae	<i>Zingiber singaporense</i> Škorničk.	Not Listed	CR

Checklist of Fungi Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Serena M.L. Lee, Amy M.F. Choong

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Agaricaceae	<i>Agaricus trisulphuratus</i> Berk	Scaly Tangerine Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Agaricaceae	<i>Chlorophyllum molybdites</i> (G.Mey.) Masee	Green-spored Parasol; False Parasol	Not Listed	LC
Agaricaceae	<i>Clarkeinda trachodes</i> (Berk.) Singer		Not Listed	VU
Agaricaceae	<i>Coniolepiota spongodes</i> (Berk. & Broome) Vellinga		Not Listed	LC
Agaricaceae	<i>Leucocoprinus fragilissimus</i> (Ravenel ex Berk. & M.A.Curtis) Pat	Fragile Dapperling	Not Listed	LC
Agaricaceae	<i>Tulostoma exasperatum</i> Mont	Spiny-stalked Puffball	Not Listed	LC
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita cinctipes</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	VU
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita hemibapha</i> subsp. <i>similis</i> (Boedijn) Corner & Bas	Boedijn's Slender Caesar	Not Listed	VU
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita malayensis</i> L.P.Tang, Zhu L.Yang & S.S.Lee	Malayan Amanita	Not Listed	VU
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita mira</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	LC
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita obsita</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	LC
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita pilosella</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	VU
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita princeps</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	VU
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita sculpta</i> Corner & Bas	Sculptured Toadstool	Not Listed	CR
Amanitaceae	<i>Amanita sychnopyramis</i> Corner & Bas		Not Listed	VU
Auriculariaceae	<i>Auricularia mesenterica</i> (Dicks.) Pers	Tripe Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Auriculariales [in.sed]	<i>Elmerina sclerodontia</i> (Mont. & Berk.) Miettinen & Spirin	Rambutan Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Boletaceae	<i>Austroboletus mucosus</i> (Corner) Wolfe	Mucus Bolete	Not Listed	VU
Boletaceae	<i>Boletellus dissiliens</i> (Corner) Pegler & T.W.K.Young		Not Listed	CR
Boletaceae	<i>Boletellus emodensis</i> (Berk.) Singer	Shaggy Cop Bolete	Not Listed	LC
Boletaceae	<i>Fistulinella nana</i> (Masee) E.Horak		Not Listed	CR
Boletaceae	<i>Heimioporus retisporus</i> (Pat. & C.F.Baker) E.Horak		Not Listed	VU
Boletaceae	<i>Ionosporus longipes</i> (Masee) O.Khmelnitsky, Davoodian, Raspé, S.M.L.Lee		Not Listed	LC
Boletaceae	<i>Pseudoaustroboletus valens</i> (Corner) Y.C.Li & Zhu L.Yang	Ghost Bolete	Not Listed	EN
Boletaceae	<i>Pulveroboletus frians</i> (Corner) Singer		Not Listed	CR
Boletaceae	<i>Pulveroboletus icterinus</i> Berk. & M.A.Curtis	Chrome-yellow Bolete	Not Listed	LC
Boletaceae	<i>Spongispora temasekensis</i> G.Wu, S.M.L.Lee, E.Horak & Zhu L.Yang	Singapore Bolete	Not Listed	VU
Boletaceae	<i>Strobilomyces velutipes</i> Cooke & Masee	Velvet Old Man of the Woods	Not Listed	VU
Boletaceae	<i>Tylopilus ballouii</i> (Peck) Singer	Burnt-orange Bolete	Not Listed	VU
Boletaceae	<i>Tylopilus cervinicoccineus</i> (Corner) E.Horak		Not Listed	VU
Boletinellaceae	<i>Boletinella merulioides</i> (Schwein.) Murrill	Ash-tree Bolete	Not Listed	LC
Bondarzewiaceae	<i>Stecchericium seriatum</i> (Lloyd) Maas Geest		Not Listed	VU
Cantharellaceae	<i>Cantharellus lateritius</i> (Berk.) Singer	Smooth Chanterelle	Not Listed	LC
Coniophoraceae	<i>Gyrodontium sacchari</i> (Spreng.) Hjortstam		Not Listed	LC
Dacrymycetaceae	<i>Dacryopinax spathularia</i> (Schwein.) G.W.Martin	Sweet Osmanthus Ear; Fan-shaped Jelly Fungus	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Diplocystidiaceae	<i>Astraeus odoratus</i> Phosri, Watling, M.P.Martin & Whalley		Not Listed	VU
Entolomataceae	<i>Entoloma burkilliae</i> Masee		Not Listed	LC
Entolomataceae	<i>Entoloma columbinum</i> Corner & E.Horak		Not Listed	LC
Entolomataceae	<i>Entoloma flavidum</i> (Masee) Corner & E.Horak		Not Listed	LC
Entolomataceae	<i>Entoloma murrayi</i> (Berk. & M.A.Curtis) Sacc. & P.Syd		Not Listed	CR
Entolomataceae	<i>Entoloma purpureum</i> Petch		Not Listed	DD
Fomitopsidaceae	<i>Rhodofomitopsis feei</i> (Fr.) B.K.Cui, M.L.Han & Y.C.Dai		Not Listed	LC
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma boninense</i> Pat		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma ellipsoideum</i> Hapuar., T.C.Wen & K.D.Hyde		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma mastoporum</i> (Lév.) Pat		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma nasalanense</i> Hapuar., Pheng. & K.D.Hyde		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma philippii</i> (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma sichuanense</i> J.D.Zhao & X.Q.Zhang		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma subresinosum</i> (Murrill) C.J.Humphrey		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma tropicum</i> (Jungh.) Bres		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma weberianum</i> (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Ganoderma williamsianum</i> Murrill		Not Listed	DD
Ganodermataceae	<i>Sanguinoderma rugosum</i> (Blume & T.Nees) Y.F.Sun, D.H.Costa & B.K.Cui		Not Listed	LC
Ganodermataceae	<i>Tomophagus colossus</i> (Fr.) Murrill		Not Listed	LC
Geastraceae	<i>Geastrum mirabile</i> Mont		Not Listed	LC
Geoglossaceae	<i>Trichoglossum variabile</i> (E.J.Durand) Nannf	Earth Tongue	Not Listed	VU
Gomphaceae	<i>Gloeocantharellus echinosporus</i> Corner		Not Listed	CR
Hydnaceae	<i>Craterellus cf. tubaeformis</i> (Fr.) Quél	Yellowfoot; Winter Mushroom; Funnel Chanterelle	Not Listed	DD
Hydnaceae	<i>Craterellus cornucopioides</i> var. <i>mediosporus</i> Corner	Tropical Black Trumpet	Not Listed	VU
Hydnaceae	<i>Hydnum elatum</i> Massé		Not Listed	LC
Hygrophoraceae	<i>Hygrocybe firma</i> (Berk. & Broome) Singer		Not Listed	LC
Hygrophoraceae	<i>Hygrocybe griseonigricans</i> C.Q.Wang & T.H.Li		Not Listed	VU
Hymenogastraceae	<i>Hebeloma parvisporum</i> O.S.Pedersen, Læssøe, Beker & U.Eberh		Not Listed	VU
Hypocreaceae	<i>Trichoderma cornu-damae</i> (Pat.) Z.X.Zhu & W.Y.Zhuang	Poison Fire Coral	Not Listed	LC
Hypoxylaceae	<i>Daldinia concentrica</i> (Bolton) Ces. & De Not	King Alfred's Cake	Not Listed	LC
Lycoperdaceae	<i>Calvatia cyathiformis</i> (Bosc) Morgan	Purple-spored Puffball	Not Listed	LC
Lycoperdaceae	<i>Calvatia holothurioides</i> Rebriev		Not Listed	LC
Lyophyllaceae	<i>Praearthromyces corneri</i> D.Stubbe, T.J.Baroni, T.W.Kuyper & van de Peppel		Not Listed	CR
Marasmiaceae	<i>Crinipellis actinophora</i> (Berk. & Broome) Singer		Not Listed	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Marasmiaceae	<i>Crinipellis brunneipurpurea</i> Corner	Purple Crinipellis	Not Listed	VU
Marasmiaceae	<i>Crinipellis malesiana</i> Kerekes, Desjardin & Vikinesw		Not Listed	VU
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius elaeocephalus</i> Singer		Not Listed	LC
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius guyanensis</i> Mont		Not Listed	LC
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius neutrichotus</i> Niveiro, N.A.Ramírez & Antonín		Not Listed	VU
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius palmivorus</i> Sharples	Oil Palm Bunch Rot	Not Listed	LC
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius pellucidus</i> Berk. & Broome		Not Listed	LC
Marasmiaceae	<i>Marasmius tenuissimus</i> (Sacc.) Singer		Not Listed	VU
Meripilaceae	<i>Rigidoporus microporus</i> (Sw.) Overeem		Not Listed	LC
Meripilaceae	<i>Rigidoporus pendulus</i> Ryvarden		Not Listed	LC
Meruliaceae	<i>Climacodon dubitativus</i> (Lloyd) Ryvarden		Not Listed	LC
Mycenaceae	<i>Mycena chlorophos</i> (Berk. & M.A.Curtis) Sacc	Green Pepe	Not Listed	LC
Mycenaceae	<i>Mycena roseilignicola</i> Corner	Rosy Mycena	Not Listed	LC
Mycenaceae	<i>Filoboletus manipularis</i> (Berk.) Singer	Luminous Porecap	Not Listed	LC
Mycenaceae	<i>Panellus luminescens</i> (Corner) Corner		Not Listed	LC
Nidulariaceae	<i>Cyathus stercoreus</i> (Schwein.) De Toni	Dung-loving Bird's Nest Fungus	Not Listed	CR
Nidulariaceae	<i>Cyathus subglobisporus</i> R.L.Zhao, Desjardin & K.D.Hyde	Common Bird's Nest Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Omphalotaceae	<i>Neonothopanus nambi</i> (Speg.) R.H.Petersen & Krisai		Not Listed	LC
Ophiocordycipitaceae	<i>Ophiocordyceps sphecocephala</i> (Klotzsch ex Berk.) G.H.Sung, J.M.Sung, Hywel-Jones		Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus ciliatus</i> (Lév.) T.W.May & A.E.Wood		Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus kinabaluensis</i> Corner		Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus lecomtei</i> (Fr.) Corner	Hairy Oyster	Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus natarajanianus</i> Senthil		Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus similis</i> (Berk. & Broome) T.W.May & A.E.Wood		Not Listed	VU
Panaceae	<i>Panus velutinus</i> (Fr.) Sacc		Not Listed	VU
Phallaceae	<i>Lysurus mokusin</i> (L.) Fr	Lantern Stinkhorn	Not Listed	LC
Phallaceae	<i>Mutinus bambusinus</i> (Zoll.) E.Fisch	Bamboo Stinkhorn	Not Listed	VU
Phallaceae	<i>Phallus atrovolvatus</i> Kreisel & Calonge		Not Listed	LC
Phallaceae	<i>Phallus indusiatus</i> Vent	Bridal Veil Stinkhorn; Bamboo Pith Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Phallaceae	<i>Phallus multicolor</i> (Berk. & Broome) Cooke		Not Listed	LC
Physalacriaceae	<i>Cyptotrama asprata</i> (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns	Golden-scruffy Collybia	Not Listed	CR
Physalacriaceae	<i>Oudemansiella canarii</i> (Jungh.) Höhn	Tropical Porcelain Fungus	Not Listed	NE
Physalacriaceae	<i>Physalacria sulphurea</i> (Corner) Singer		Not Listed	LC
Pleurotaceae	<i>Pleurotus djamor</i> (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn	Pink Oyster Mushroom	Not Listed	LC
Pleurotaceae	<i>Pleurotus giganteus</i> (Berk.) Karun. & K.D.Hyde		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Lentinus concentricus</i> Karun., K.D.Hyde & Zhu L.Yang		Not Listed	VU
Polyporaceae	<i>Lentinus polychrous</i> Lév		Not Listed	VU
Polyporaceae	<i>Lentinus sajor-caju</i> (Fr.) Fr	Vegetable-wood	Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Lentinus squarrosulus</i> Mont		Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Polyporaceae	<i>Lentinus tuberregium</i> (Fr.) Fr		Not Listed	CR
Polyporaceae	<i>Cubamyces menziesii</i> (Berk.) Lücking		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Earliella scabrosa</i> (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvardeen		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Favolus acervatus</i> (Lloyd) Sotome & T.Hatt		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Favolus eos</i> (Corner) Zmitr		Not Listed	CR
Polyporaceae	<i>Funalia aspera</i> (Jungh.) Zmitr. & Malysheva		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Hexagonia apiaria</i> (Pers.) Fr		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Hexagonia tenuis</i> Speg		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Microporus affinis</i> (Blume & T.Nees) Kuntze		Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Microporus xanthopus</i> (Fr.) Kuntze	Yellow Stemmed Micropore	Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Pycnoporus sanguineus</i> (L.) Murrill	Cinnabar Bracket	Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Trametes elegans</i> (Spreng.) Fr	White Maze Polypore	Not Listed	LC
Polyporaceae	<i>Truncospora ochroleuca</i> (Berk.) Pilát		Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Coprinellus disseminatus</i> (Pers.) J.E.Lange	Fairy Inkcap	Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Coprinopsis pachyderma</i> (Bogart) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo		Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Lacrymaria malayana</i> S.M.L. Lee & Voto		Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Narcissea cardiaspora</i> (Bender) Voto	Ticker Inkcap	Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Parasola psathyrelloides</i> K.G.G.Ganga & Manim		Not Listed	LC
Psathyrellaceae	<i>Psathyrella floriformis</i> (Hauskn.) Voto		Not Listed	LC
Pyronemataceae	<i>Trichaleurina javanica</i> (Rehm) M.Carbone, Agnello & P.Alvarado	Peanut Butter Cup Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Pyronemataceae	<i>Scutellinia scutellata</i> (L.) Lambotte	Eyelash Fungi	Not Listed	LC
Russulaceae	<i>Lactarius brunneocinnamomeus</i> Paloi, Verbeken & K.Acharya	Milkcap	Not Listed	LC
Russulaceae	<i>Lactarius politus</i> Wisitr. & K.D.Hyde	Milkcap	Not Listed	LC
Russulaceae	<i>Lactifluus bicolor</i> (Masse) Verbeken	Milkcap	Not Listed	CR
Russulaceae	<i>Russula alboareolata</i> Hongo	Brittle-gill	Not Listed	VU
Russulaceae	<i>Russula bellissima</i> Manz & F.Hampe	Pink Brittle-gill	Not Listed	LC
Sarcoscyphaceae	<i>Cookeina speciosa</i> (Fr.) Dennis	Tropical Elf Cup	Not Listed	VU
Sarcoscyphaceae	<i>Cookeina tricholoma</i> (Mont.) Kuntze	Bristly Tropical Cup	Not Listed	EN
Schizophyllaceae	<i>Schizophyllum commune</i> Fr	Split-gill Fungus	Not Listed	LC
Sclerodermataceae	<i>Pisolithus albus</i> (Cooke & Masse) Priest		Not Listed	CR
Sclerodermataceae	<i>Scleroderma columnare</i> Berk. & Broome	Earthball	Not Listed	VU
Sclerodermataceae	<i>Scleroderma leptopodium</i> Pat. & Har	Earthball	Not Listed	VU
Sclerodermataceae	<i>Scleroderma sinnamariense</i> Mont	Yellow Earthball	Not Listed	LC
Serpulaceae	<i>Serpula similis</i> (Berk. & Broome) Ginns		Not Listed	LC
Sirobasidiaceae	<i>Sirobasidium magnum</i> Boedijn	Tropical Witches' Butter	Not Listed	LC
Steccherinaceae	<i>Nigroporus vinosus</i> (Berk.) Murrill		Not Listed	LC
Stereaceae	<i>Stereum lobatum</i> (Kunze ex Fr.) Fr		Not Listed	LC
Tremellaceae	<i>Tremella fuciformis</i> Berk	Snow Fungus; White Jelly Mushroom; Bai Mu Er	Not Listed	LC

Checklist of Porifera Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Lim Swee Cheng

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Chondrosiidae	<i>Chondrosia</i>	<i>corticata</i>	Thiele, 1900		Not Listed	LC
Chondrosiidae	<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>australiensis</i>	Carter, 1873		Not Listed	LC
Chondrosiidae	<i>Chondrilla</i>	<i>mixta</i>	Schulze, 1877		Not Listed	LC
Ianthellidae	<i>Hexadella</i>	<i>indica</i>	Dendy, 1905		Not Listed	LC
Pseudoceratinidae	<i>Pseudoceratina</i>	<i>purpurea</i>	(Carter, 1880)		Not Listed	LC
Darwinellidae	<i>Chelonaplysilla</i>	<i>erecta</i>	(Row, 1911)		Not Listed	LC
Dysideidae	<i>Dysidea</i>	<i>frondosa</i>	Bergquist, 1995		Not Listed	LC
Dysideidae	<i>Lamellodysidea</i>	<i>herbacea</i>	(Keller, 1889)		Not Listed	LC
Irciniidae	<i>Ircinia</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	(Poléjaeff, 1884)		Not Listed	LC
Irciniidae	<i>Ircinia</i>	<i>ramosa</i>	(Keller, 1889)		Not Listed	LC
Spongiidae	<i>Coscinoderma</i>	<i>matthewsi</i>	(Lendenfeld, 1886)		Not Listed	LC
Spongiidae	<i>Hippospongia</i>	<i>mollissima</i>	Lendenfeld, 1889		Not Listed	DD
Spongiidae	<i>Hyattella</i>	<i>intestinalis</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	LC
Spongiidae	<i>Hyattella</i>	<i>tubaria</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	LC
Spongiidae	<i>Spongia (Spongia)</i>	<i>ceylonensis</i>	Dendy, 1905	Bath Sponge	Not Listed	LC
Thorectidae	<i>Dactylospongia</i>	<i>elegans</i>	(Thiele, 1899)		Not Listed	LC
Thorectidae	<i>Hyrrios</i>	<i>erectus</i>	(Keller, 1889)		Not Listed	LC
Thorectidae	<i>Lendenfeldia</i>	<i>chondrodes</i>	(De Laubenfels, 1954)		Not Listed	LC
Thorectidae	<i>Luffariella</i>	<i>variabilis</i>	(Poléjaeff, 1884)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>ramosa</i>	(Gray, 1843)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Callyspongia)</i>	<i>serpentina</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Callyspongia)</i>	<i>diffusa</i>	(Ridley, 1884)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Callyspongia)</i>	<i>fibrosa</i>	(Ridley & Dendy, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Callyspongia)</i>	<i>samarensis</i>	(Wilson, 1925)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Cladochalina)</i>	<i>spinosissima</i>	(Dendy, 1887)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Euplacella)</i>	<i>cf. communis</i>	(Carter, 1881)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Toxochalina)</i>	<i>dendyi</i>	(Burton, 1931)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia (Toxochalina)</i>	<i>folioides</i>	(Bowerbank, 1875)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>	(Lendenfeld, 1887)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>euplax</i>	(Lendenfeld, 1887)		Not Listed	DD
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>globosa</i>	Pulitzer-Finali, 1982		Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>joubini</i>	(Topsent, 1897)		Not Listed	LC
Callyspongiidae	<i>Callyspongia</i>	<i>spinulosa</i>	(Lendenfeld, 1887)		Not Listed	DD
Chalinidae	<i>Haliclona (Gellius)</i>	<i>amboinensis</i>	(Lévi, 1961)		Not Listed	LC
Chalinidae	<i>Haliclona (Gellius)</i>	<i>cymaeiformis</i>	(Esper, 1794)		Not Listed	LC
Chalinidae	<i>Haliclona (Rhizoniera)</i>	<i>australis</i>	(Lendenfeld, 1888)		Not Listed	DD
Chalinidae	<i>Haliclona</i>	<i>baeri</i>	(Wilson, 1925)		Not Listed	LC
Chalinidae	<i>Haliclona</i>	<i>koremella</i>	De Laubenfels, 1954		Not Listed	DD
Niphatidae	<i>Gelliodes</i>	<i>fibulata</i>	(Carter, 1881)		Not Listed	LC
Niphatidae	<i>Gelliodes</i>	<i>spinosella</i>	Thiele, 1899		Not Listed	DD
Petrosiidae	<i>Acanthostrongylophora</i>	<i>ingens</i>	(Thiele, 1899)		Not Listed	LC
Petrosiidae	<i>Neopetrosia</i>	<i>carbonaria</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	LC
Petrosiidae	<i>Neopetrosia</i>	<i>compacta</i>	(Ridley & Dendy, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Petrosiidae	<i>Neopetrosia</i>	<i>chaliniformis</i>	(Thiele, 1899)		Not Listed	LC
Petrosiidae	<i>Neopetrosia</i>	<i>similis</i>	(Ridley & Dendy, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Petrosiidae	<i>Petrosia (Petrosia)</i>	<i>hoeksemai</i>	De Voogd & Van Soest, 2002		Not Listed	LC
Petrosiidae	<i>Xestospongia</i>	<i>testudinaria</i>	(Lamarck, 1815)	Barrel Sponge	Not Listed	LC
Petrosiidae	<i>Xestospongia</i>	<i>vansoesti</i>	Nishiyama & Bakus, 2000		Not Listed	LC
Phloeodictyidae	<i>Oceanapia</i>	<i>sagittaria</i>	(Sollas, 1902)		Not Listed	LC
Phloeodictyidae	<i>Siphonodictyon</i>	<i>maldiviense</i>	(Calcinai et al., 2007)		Not Listed	LC
Phloeodictyidae	<i>Siphonodictyon</i>	<i>mucosum</i>	Bergquist, 1965		Not Listed	LC
Scopaliniidae	<i>Stylissa</i>	<i>carteri</i>	(Dendy, 1889)		Not Listed	LC
Scopaliniidae	<i>Stylissa</i>	<i>massa</i>	(Carter, 1887)		Not Listed	LC
Raspailiidae	<i>Echinodictyum</i>	<i>asperum</i>	Ridley & Dendy, 1886		Not Listed	LC
Raspailiidae	<i>Echinodictyum</i>	<i>conulosum</i>	Kieschnick, 1900		Not Listed	LC
Raspailiidae	<i>Echinodictyum</i>	<i>lacunosum</i>	Kieschnick, 1901		Not Listed	DD
Raspailiidae	<i>Echinodictyum</i>	<i>mesenterinum</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	LC
Raspailiidae	<i>Raspailia (Parasyringella)</i>	<i>nuda</i>	Hentschel, 1911		Not Listed	LC
Raspailiidae	<i>Thrinacophora</i>	<i>cervicornis</i>	Ridley & Dendy, 1886		Not Listed	LC
Desmanthidae	<i>Desmanthus</i>	<i>rhabdophorus</i>	(Hentschel, 1912)		Not Listed	LC
Dictyonellidae	<i>Acanthella</i>	<i>cavernosa</i>	Dendy, 1922		Not Listed	LC
Biemnidae	<i>Biemna</i>	<i>fortis</i>	(Topsent, 1897)		Not Listed	LC
Ancorinidae	<i>Ecionemia</i>	<i>acervus</i>	Bowerbank, 1864		Not Listed	LC
Ancorinidae	<i>Jaspis</i>	<i>splendens</i>	(De Laudenfels, 1954)		Not Listed	LC
Ancorinidae	<i>Rhabdastrella</i>	<i>globostellata</i>	(Carter, 1883)		Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Ancorinidae	<i>Stelletta</i>	<i>clavosa</i>	Ridley, 1884		Not Listed	LC
Geodiidae	<i>Geodia</i>	<i>distincta</i>	Lindgren, 1897		Not Listed	LC
Geodiidae	<i>Geodia</i>	<i>picteti</i>	(Topsent, 1897)		Not Listed	LC
Theonellidae	<i>Theonella</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>	Wilson, 1925		Not Listed	LC
Theonellidae	<i>Theonella</i>	<i>laena</i>	Lim & Tan, 2016		Not Listed	LC
Tetillidae	<i>Cinachyrella</i>	<i>arabica</i>	(Carter, 1869)		Not Listed	DD
Tetillidae	<i>Cinachyrella</i>	<i>australiensis</i>	(Carter, 1886)		Not Listed	LC
Tetillidae	<i>Craniella</i>	<i>abracadabra</i>	De Laubenfels, 1954		Not Listed	LC
Tetillidae	<i>Paratetilla</i>	<i>bacca</i>	(Selenka, 1867)		Not Listed	LC
Agelasidae	<i>Agelas</i>	<i>cavernosa</i>	Thiele, 1903		Not Listed	LC
Agelasidae	<i>Prosuberites</i>	<i>oleteira</i>	De Laubenfels, 1957		Not Listed	LC
Acarinidae	<i>Acarinus</i>	<i>primigenius</i>	Hiemstra & Hooper, 1991		Not Listed	LC
Acarinidae	<i>Acarinus</i>	<i>ternatus</i>	Ridley, 1884		Not Listed	LC
Acarinidae	<i>Acarinus</i>	<i>wolfgangi</i>	Keller, 1889		Not Listed	LC
Acarinidae	<i>Damiria</i>	<i>simplex</i>	Keller, 1891		Not Listed	LC
Crambeidae	<i>Monanchora</i>	<i>clathrata</i>	Carter, 1883		Not Listed	LC
Crambeidae	<i>Monanchora</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	(Dendy, 1922)		Not Listed	LC
Coelosphaeridae	<i>Forcepia</i> (<i>Foecepia</i>)	<i>vansoesti</i>	Lim et al., 2012		Not Listed	LC
Guitarridae	<i>Tetrapocillon</i>	<i>patbergquistae</i>	Fromont et al., 2011		Not Listed	LC
Iotrochotidae	<i>Iotrochota</i>	<i>baculifera</i>	Ridley, 1884		Not Listed	LC
Iotrochotidae	<i>Iotrochota</i>	<i>purpurea</i>	(Bowerbank, 1875)		Not Listed	LC
Isodictyidae	<i>Coelocarteria</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(Carter, 1883)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Clathria</i>)	<i>transiens</i>	Hallmann, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>cervicornis</i>	(Thiele, 1903)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>filifera</i>	(Ridley & Dendy, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>reinwardti</i>	Vosmaer, 1880		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>robusta</i>	(Dendy, 1922)		Not Listed	DD
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>toxifera</i>	(Hentschel, 1912)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Thalysias</i>)	<i>vulpina</i>	(Lamarck, 1814)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Wilsonella</i>)	<i>foraminifera</i>	(Burton & Rao, 1932)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Clathria</i> (<i>Wilsonella</i>)	<i>tuberosa</i>	(Bowerbank, 1875)		Not Listed	LC
Microcionidae	<i>Holopsamma</i>	<i>laminaefavosa</i>	(Carter, 1885)		Not Listed	DD
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale</i> (<i>Aegogropila</i>)	<i>crassissima</i>	(Dendy, 1905)		Not Listed	LC
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale</i> (<i>Aegogropila</i>)	<i>sulevoidea</i>	Sollas, 1902		Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale (Carmia)</i>	<i>murrayi</i>	(Ridley & Dendy, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale (Mycale)</i>	<i>grandis</i>	Gray, 1867		Not Listed	LC
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale (Mycale)</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Carter, 1887)		Not Listed	LC
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale (Mycale)</i>	<i>sulcata</i>	Hentschel, 1911		Not Listed	LC
Mycalidae	<i>Mycale (Zygomycale)</i>	<i>parishii</i>	(Bowerbank, 1875)		Not Listed	LC
Myxillidae	<i>Psammochela</i>	<i>psammodes</i>	(Hentschel, 1911)		Not Listed	LC
Clionidae	<i>Cliona</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	Thiele, 1900		Not Listed	LC
Clionidae	<i>Cliona</i>	<i>patera</i>	(Hardwicke, 1820)	Neptune's Cup Sponge	Not Listed	CR
Clionidae	<i>Cliona</i>	<i>utricularis</i>	Calcinai, Bavestrello & Cerrano, 2005		Not Listed	LC
Clionidae	<i>Sphaciospongia</i>	<i>inconstans</i>	(Dendy, 1887)		Not Listed	LC
Clionidae	<i>Sphaciospongia</i>	<i>lacunosa</i>	(Kieschnick, 1898)		Not Listed	DD
Clionidae	<i>Sphaciospongia</i>	<i>purpurea</i>	(Lamarck, 1815)		Not Listed	DD
Clionidae	<i>Sphaciospongia</i>	<i>vagabunda</i>	(Ridley, 1884)		Not Listed	LC
Spirastrellidae	<i>Spirastrella</i>	<i>decumbens</i>	Ridley, 1884		Not Listed	LC
Placospongiidae	<i>Placospongia</i>	<i>carinata</i>	(Bowerbank, 1858)		Not Listed	LC
Placospongiidae	<i>Placospongia</i>	<i>melobesioides</i>	Gray, 1867		Not Listed	LC
Tethyidae	<i>Tethya</i>	<i>robusta</i>	(Bowerbank, 1873)		Not Listed	LC
Tethyidae	<i>Tethycometes</i>	<i>radicosa</i>	Lim & Tan, 2008		Not Listed	LC
Suberitidae	<i>Aptos</i>	<i>suberitoides</i>	(Brøndsted, 1934)		Not Listed	LC
Suberitidae	<i>Pseudosuberites</i>	<i>cava</i>	Sollas, 1902		Not Listed	LC
Suberitidae	<i>Suberites</i>	<i>diversicolor</i>	Becking & Lim, 2009		Not Listed	LC
Suberitidae	<i>Terpios</i>	<i>cruciata</i>	(Dendy, 1905)		Not Listed	LC
Suberitidae	<i>Terpios</i>	<i>granulosa</i>	Bergquist, 1967		Not Listed	LC
Halichondriidae	<i>Amorphinopsis</i>	<i>excavans</i>	Carter, 1887		Not Listed	LC
Halichondriidae	<i>Axinyssa</i>	<i>pitys</i>	(De Laubenfels, 1954)		Not Listed	DD
Halichondriidae	<i>Epipolasis</i>	<i>suluensis</i>	(Wilson, 1925)		Not Listed	LC
Halichondriidae	<i>Halichondria (Halichondria)</i>	<i>cartilaginea</i>	(Esper, 1794)		Not Listed	LC
Spongillidae	<i>Eunapius</i>	<i>conifer</i>	(Annandale, 1916)		Not Listed	LC
Clathrinidae	<i>Clathrina</i>	<i>flexilis</i>	(Haeckel, 1872)		Not Listed	DD
Clathrinidae	<i>Clathrina</i>	<i>sororcula</i>	Van Soest & De Voogd, 2015		Not Listed	LC
Jenkinidae	<i>Anamixilla</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Van Soest & De Voogd, 2015		Not Listed	LC
Jenkinidae	<i>Uteopsis</i>	<i>argentea</i>	(Poléjaeff, 1883)		Not Listed	LC

Checklist of Cnidaria (non-Scleractinia) Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Yap Wei Liang Nicholas, Oh Ren Min, Iffah Iesa

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Discosomidae	<i>Rhodactis</i>	<i>indosinensis</i>	Carlgren, 1943	Carpet / White-tip Corallimorph	Not Listed	LC
Discosomidae	<i>Rhodactis</i>	<i>inchoata</i>	Carlgren, 1943	Friiled Corallimorph	Not Listed	LC
Discosomidae	<i>Discosoma</i>	<i>nummiforme</i>	Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828	Beaded / Stubby Corallimorph	Not Listed	LC
Discosomidae	<i>Discosoma</i>	spp.		Striped Corallimorph	Not Listed	DD
Corallimorphidae	<i>Corynactis</i>	spp.		Ball-tip Corallimorph	Not Listed	DD
Discosomidae	<i>Platyzoanthus</i>	<i>mussoides</i>	Saville-Kent, 1893	Ridged Corallimorph	Not Listed	DD
Ricordeidae	<i>Ricordea</i>	<i>yuma</i>	Carlgren, 1900	Stubby Corallimorph	Not Listed	DD
Capneidae	<i>Actinoporus</i>	<i>elongatus</i>	Gosse, 1860	Very Long Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actinodendridae	<i>Actinodendron</i>	<i>arboreum</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Christmas Tree / Fire Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actinodendridae	<i>Actinostephanus</i>	<i>haeckeli</i>	Kwietniewski, 1897	Haeckel's Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Aliciidae	<i>Alicia</i>	sp.		Alicia Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Anthopleura</i>	<i>buddemeieri</i>	Fautin, 2005	Pink-spotted Bead Anemone	Not Listed	EN
Actiniidae	<i>Anthopleura</i>	<i>dixoniana</i>	(Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Banded Bead Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Anthopleura</i>	<i>handi</i>	Dunn, 1978	Banded Bead	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Anthopleura</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	(Verrill, 1928)	Banded Bead	Not Listed	LC
Boloceroiidae	<i>Boloceroides</i>	<i>mcmurrichi</i>	(Kwietniewski, 1898)	Swimming Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Bunodosoma</i>	<i>goanense</i>	den Hartog & Vennam, 1993	Burgundy Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Cancrisocia</i>	<i>expansa</i>	Stimpson, 1856		Not Listed	DD
Thalassianthidae	<i>Cryptodendrum</i>	<i>adhaesivum</i>	Milne Edwards, 1857	Pizza Anemone	Not Listed	CR
Diadumenidae	<i>Diadumene</i>	<i>lineata</i>	(Verrill, 1869)	Lined Bead Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Diadumenidae	<i>Diadumene</i>	sp.		Lined Bead Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Dofleinia</i>	<i>armata</i>	Wassilieff, 1908	Glass Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Entacmaea</i>	<i>quadricolor</i>	(Leuckart in Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828)	Bubble-tipped Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Stichodactylidae	<i>Radianthus</i>	<i>crispa</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg in Ehrenberg, 1834)	Leathery Anemone	Not Listed	EN
Stichodactylidae	<i>Heteractis</i>	<i>magnifica</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Magnificent Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Heteranthidae	<i>Heteranthus</i>	<i>verruculatus</i>	Klunzinger, 1877	Sand Anemone	Not Listed	VU
Hormathidae	<i>Calliactis</i>	sp.		Big Hermit Hitching Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Isactinia</i>	<i>citrina</i>	(Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Neon / Posy Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Actiniidae	<i>Macroactyla</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Glass Anemone	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Actiniidae	<i>Macroactyla</i>	<i>dorensis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Snaky Anemone	Not Listed	EN
Haloclavidae	<i>Metapeachia</i>	<i>tropica</i>	(Panikkar, 1938)	White Peachia Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Nemanthidae	<i>Nemanthus</i>	sp.		Wrapper Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Paracondylactis</i>	<i>hertwigi</i>	(Wassilieff, 1908)	Striped Sand Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Paracondylactis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	Carlgren, 1934	Pearly Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Paracondylactis</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(England, 1987)	Striped Bead Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Aiptasiidae	<i>Paraiptasia</i>	<i>radiata</i>	(Stimpson, 1856)	Snail Hitching Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Haliactiidae	<i>Pelocoetes</i>	<i>exul</i>	(Annandale, 1907)	Branched Tentacle Mangrove Anemone	Not Listed	CR
Phymanthidae	<i>Phymanthus</i>	<i>pinnulatus</i>	Martens in Klunzinger, 1877	Banded Frilly / Frilly / Plain Frilly / Sand / Smooth Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Phymanthidae	<i>Phymanthus</i>	<i>rhizophorae</i>	(Mitchell, 1890)	Filly / Six-Point Frilly / Sand Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Haliactiidae	<i>Stephensonactis</i>	<i>ornata</i>	Panikkar, 1936	Petal-Mouthed Mangrove Anemone	Not Listed	DD
Stichodactylidae	<i>Stichodactyla</i>	<i>gigantea</i>	(Forssakål, 1775)	Carpet / Giant Carpet Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Stichodactylidae	<i>Stichodactyla</i>	<i>mertensii</i>	Brandt, 1835	Merten's Carpet Anemone	Not Listed	EN
Stichodactylidae	<i>Stichodactyla</i>	<i>haddonii</i>	(Saville-Kent, 1893)	Carpet / Haddon's Carpet Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Stichodactylidae	<i>Stichodactyla</i>	<i>tapetum</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg in Ehrenberg, 1834)	Carpet / Mini Carpet Anemone	Not Listed	LC
Haloclavidae	<i>Synpeachia</i>	<i>temasek</i>	Yap, Fautin, Ramos & Tan, 2014	Brown Peachia Anemone	Not Listed	CR
Thalassianthidae	<i>Thalassianthus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	DD
Edwardsiidae	<i>Edwardsianthus</i>	<i>puddicus</i>	(Klunzinger, 1877)		Not Listed	DD
Edwardsiidae	<i>Scolanthus</i>	<i>armatus</i>	(Carlgren, 1931)		Not Listed	DD
Aliciidae	<i>Triactis</i>	<i>producta</i>	Klunzinger, 1877		Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Gyractis</i>	<i>excavata</i>	Boveri, 1893		Not Listed	DD
Actiniidae	<i>Mesactinia</i>	<i>ganensis</i>	England, 1987		Not Listed	DD
Helioporidae	<i>Heliopora</i>	<i>coeruluea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Blue Coral	Not Listed	LC
Alcyoniidae	<i>Cladiella</i>	<i>hartogi</i>	Benayahu & Chou, 2010		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Cladiella</i>	<i>pachyclados</i>	Klunzinger, 1887		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Lobophytum</i>	<i>crassum</i>	von Marenzeller, 1886		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Lobophytum</i>	<i>pauciflorum</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Lobophytum</i>	<i>sarcophytoides</i>	Moser, 1919		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>crassocaule</i>	Moser, 1919		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>ehrenbergi</i>	von Marenzeller, 1886		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	Quoy & Gaimard, 1833		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>tenuispiculatum</i>	Thomson & Dean, 1931		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sarcophyton</i>	<i>trocheliophorum</i>	von Marenzeller, 1886		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>abrupta</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>brassica</i>	May, 1898	Starry Leathery Coral	Not Listed	LC
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>capillosa</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>compressa</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1945		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>depressa</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>erecta</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1945		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>exilis</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>gibberosa</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>hirta</i>	Pratt, 1903		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>lochmodes</i>	Kolonko, 1926		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>microclavata</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Sinularia</i>	<i>triangula</i>	Tixier Durivault, 1970		Not Listed	DD
Alcyoniidae	<i>Studeriotis</i>	<i>spinosa</i>	Thomson & Dean, 1931		Not Listed	DD
Xeniidae	<i>Sansiba</i>	<i>flava</i>	May, 1898	Broad Feathery Soft Coral	Not Listed	LC
Briareidae	<i>Briareum</i>	<i>excavatum</i>	Natting, 1911		Not Listed	DD
Bougainvilliidae	<i>Thamnostoma</i>	<i>macrostomum</i>	Haeckel, 1879		Not Listed	DD
Porpitidae	<i>Porpita</i>	<i>porpita</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Blue Button Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Zanclidae	<i>Zanclaea</i>	sp.			Not Listed	DD
Aequoreidae	<i>Aequorea</i>	<i>conica</i>	Browne, 1905		Not Listed	DD
Aequoreidae	<i>Aequorea</i>	<i>parva</i>	Browne, 1905		Not Listed	DD
Aequoreidae	<i>Aequorea</i>	<i>pensilis</i>	(Haeckel, 1879)		Not Listed	DD
Campanulariidae	<i>Clytia</i>	sp.			Not Listed	DD
Eirenidae	<i>Eirene</i>	<i>hexanemalis</i>	(Goette, 1886)	Eirene Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Phialuciidae	<i>Phialucium</i>	<i>mbengha</i>	(Agassiz & Mayer, 1899)		Not Listed	DD
Abylidae	<i>Ceratocymba</i>	<i>leuckarti</i>	(Huxley, 1859)		Not Listed	DD
Diphyidae	<i>Diphyes</i>	<i>bojani</i>	(Eschscholtz, 1825)		Not Listed	DD
Diphyidae	<i>Diphyes</i>	<i>chamissonis</i>	Huxley, 1859		Not Listed	DD
Diphyidae	<i>Lensia</i>	sp.	Totton, 1932		Not Listed	DD
Physaliidae	<i>Physalia</i>	sp.		Blue Bottle Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Geryoniidae	<i>Liriope</i>	<i>tetraphylla</i>	(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Jewel Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Olindiasidae	<i>Craspedacusta</i>	<i>sowerbii</i>	Lankester, 1880	Freshwater Jellyfish	Not Listed	LC
Solmundaeinidae	<i>Solmundella</i>	sp.			Not Listed	DD
Cuninidae	<i>Cunina</i>	<i>duplicata</i>	Maas, 1893		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Nausithoidae	<i>Nausithoe</i>	<i>punctata</i>	Kölliker, 1853		Not Listed	DD
Linuchidae	<i>Linuche</i>	<i>unguiculata</i>	(Swartz, 1788)	Thimble Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Pelagiidae	<i>Chrysaora</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	Vanhöffen, 1888	Ribbon Jellyfish	Not Listed	LC
Pelagiidae	<i>Chrysaora</i>	<i>melanaster</i>	Brandt, 1835	Ribbon Jellyfish	Not Listed	NE
Pelagiidae	<i>Pelagia</i>	sp.		Purple-striped Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Pelagiidae	<i>Sanderia</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Goette, 1886		Not Listed	DD
Cyaneidae	<i>Cyanea</i>	<i>lamarckii</i>	Péron & Lesueur, 1810	Lion's Mane Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Ulmaridae	<i>Aurelia</i>	<i>aurita</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Moon Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Ulmaridae	<i>Ulmaris</i>	<i>snelliusi</i>	Stiasny, 1935		Not Listed	DD
Cassiopidae	<i>Cassiopea</i>	<i>andromeda</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Upside-down Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Cassiopidae	<i>Cassiopea</i>	<i>xamachana</i>	Bigelow, 1892	Upside-down Jellyfish	Not Listed	NE
Cepheidae	<i>Cephea</i>	<i>octostyla</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Crown Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Cepheidae	<i>Netrostoma</i>	<i>dumokuroa</i>	(Agassiz & Mayer, 1899)	Crown Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Mastigiidae	<i>Mastigias</i>	<i>ocellatus</i>	(Modeer, 1791)	Golden Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Mastigiidae	<i>Mastigias</i>	<i>papua</i>	(Lesson, 1830)	Golden Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Mastigiidae	<i>Mastigias</i>	<i>sidereus</i>	Chun, 1896	Golden Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Mastigiidae	<i>Phyllorhiza</i>	<i>punctata</i>	von Lendenfeld, 1884	White-spotted Jellyfish	Not Listed	VU
Leptobrachidae	<i>Thysanostoma</i>	sp.	Agassiz, 1862	Lavender Tiger Jellyfish	Not Listed	NE
Catostylidae	<i>Acromitus</i>	<i>hardenbergi</i>	Stiasny, 1934	River Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Catostylidae	<i>Acromitus</i>	sp.		Mangrove Jellyfish	Not Listed	VU
Catostylidae	<i>Catostylus</i>	sp.	Agassiz, 1862	Fat-armed Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Carukiidae	<i>Morbakka</i>	sp.	Gershwin, 2008		Not Listed	DD
Carybdeidae	<i>Carybdea</i>	sp.	Péron & Lesueur, 1810	Sea Wasp	Not Listed	DD
Tripedaliidae	<i>Tripedalia</i>	<i>cystophora</i>	Conant, 1897	Mangrove Box Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chirodropidae	<i>Chironex</i>	sp.		Multi-tentacled Box Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chiropsalmidae	<i>Chiropsoides</i>	<i>quadrigatus</i>	(Haeckel, 1880)	Multi-tentacled Box Jellyfish	Not Listed	NE
Chiropsalmidae	<i>Chiropsella</i>	sp.		Multi-tentacled Box Jellyfish	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Cnidaria (Scleractinia) Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Lionel Ng Chin Soon, Samuel Chan Yong Kit, Rosa Ceclia Poquita-Du, Huang Danwei

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Lobophylliidae	<i>Acanthastrea</i>	<i>echinata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Acanthastrea</i>	<i>rotundiflora</i>	Chevalier, 1975	Brain coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>abrotanoides</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>aculeus</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Bottlebrush coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	(Verrill, 1864)		Not Listed	VU
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>anthocercis</i>	(Brook, 1893)		Not Listed	VU
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Green staghorn coral	Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>austera</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>cerealis</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>chesterfieldensis</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>cytherea</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Table coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>dendrum</i>	(Bassett-Smith, 1890)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>digitifera</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Staghorn coral	Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>divaricata</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>donei</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984	Purple-tipped acropora	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>elseyi</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Bottlebrush coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>florida</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>glauca</i>	(Brook, 1893)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>grandis</i>	(Brook, 1892)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>granulosa</i>	(Milne Edwards, 1860)	Tubular table coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>horrida</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Blue staghorn coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>humilis</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Finger coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>hyacinthus</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Brush coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	(Brook, 1891)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>latistella</i>	(Brook, 1892)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>longicyathus</i>	(Milne Edwards, 1860)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>loripes</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Blue tip coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>lutkeni</i>	Crossland, 1952		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>microclados</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>microphthalma</i>	(Verrill, 1869)	Small staghorn coral	Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>millepora</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Plate acropora	Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>muricata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Staghorn coral	Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>nana</i>	(Studer, 1879)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>nasuta</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Branching staghorn coral	Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>palmerae</i>	Wells, 1954		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>polystoma</i>	(Brook, 1891)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>pulchra</i>	(Brook, 1891)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>robusta</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>samoensis</i>	(Brook, 1891)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>secale</i>	(Studer, 1878)	Purple tip acropora	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>selago</i>	(Studer, 1879)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>solitaryensis</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>spicifera</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>subglabra</i>	(Brook, 1891)		Not Listed	EN
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>subulata</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>tenuis</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>valenciennesi</i>	(Milne Edwards, 1860)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>valida</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>verweyi</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Acropora</i>	<i>willisae</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>allingi</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Net coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>catalai</i>	Wells, 1968	Branching flowerpot coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>excelsa</i>	Verrill, 1864		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>fenestrata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Flower coral	Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>marionensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>spongiosa</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Alveopora</i>	<i>tizardi</i>	Bassett-Smith, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Astrea</i>	<i>annuligera</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Astrea</i>	<i>curta</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>cucullata</i>	Lamberts, 1980		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>expansa</i>	(Brüggemann, 1877)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Bernard, 1896		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>incrustans</i>	Bernard, 1896		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>listeri</i>	Bernard, 1896	Starflower coral	Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>myriophthalma</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Porous star coral	Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Bernardopora</i>	<i>stutchburyi</i>	(Wells, 1955)	Anemone coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Caulastraea</i>	<i>echinulata</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)		Not Listed	NT
Merulinidae	<i>Caulastraea</i>	<i>furcata</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	DD
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Cladopsammia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Coelastrea</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Verrill, 1866)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Coelastrea</i>	<i>palauensis</i>	(Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)		Not Listed	DD
Coscinaraeidae	<i>Coscinaraea</i>	<i>columna</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Coscinaraeidae	<i>Coscinaraea</i>	<i>exesa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Wrinkle coral	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Fungiidae	<i>Ctenactis</i>	<i>albitentaculata</i>	Hoeksema, 1989	Feather mushroom coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Ctenactis</i>	<i>crassa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Feather mushroom coral	Not Listed	NT
Fungiidae	<i>Ctenactis</i>	<i>echinata</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Feather mushroom coral	Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Cycloseris</i>	<i>costulata</i>	(Ortmann, 1889)		Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Cycloseris</i>	<i>explanulata</i>	(van der Horst, 1922)		Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Cycloseris</i>	<i>mokai</i>	(Hoeksema, 1989)		Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Cycloseris</i>	<i>vaughani</i>	(Boschma, 1923)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Cyphastrea</i>	<i>chalcidicum</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Meteor coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Cyphastrea</i>	<i>microphthalma</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Meteor coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Cyphastrea</i>	<i>serailia</i>	(Forskål, 1775)		Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Danafungia</i>	<i>horrida</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Danafungia</i>	<i>scruposa</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)		Not Listed	LC
Diploastreidae	<i>Diploastrea</i>	<i>heliopora</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Double-star coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>amicorum</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Basket coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>danai</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>favus</i>	(Forskål, 1775)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>helianthoides</i>	(Wells, 1954)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>laxa</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>lizardensis</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>maritima</i>	(Nemenzo, 1971)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>matthaii</i>	(Vaughan, 1918)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>maxima</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>mirabilis</i>	(Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>pallida</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Knob coral	Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>rotumana</i>	(Gardiner, 1899)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Dipsastraea</i>	<i>veroni</i>	(Moll & Best, 1984)		Not Listed	DD
Lobophylliidae	<i>Echinophyllia</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Flat lettuce coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Echinophyllia</i>	<i>echinoporoides</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1980	Red stone coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Echinophyllia</i>	<i>glabra</i>	Nemenzo, 1959	Chalice coral	Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Echinopora</i>	<i>gemmacea</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Hedgehog coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Echinopora</i>	<i>hirsutissima</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Prickly-pored coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Echinopora</i>	<i>horrida</i>	Dana, 1846	Hedgehog coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Echinopora</i>	<i>lamellosa</i>	(Esper, 1795)	Blue chalice coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Echinopora</i>	<i>pacifica</i>	Veron, 1990	Hedgehog coral	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Euphyllidae	<i>Euphyllia</i>	<i>glabrescens</i>	(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Torch anchor coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>abdita</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Large star coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	(Verrill, 1866)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>colemani</i>	(Veron, 2000)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>complanata</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Large star coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>flexuosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>halicora</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>magnistellata</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)		Not Listed	NT
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>paraflexuosus</i>	Veron, 2000		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>pentagona</i>	(Esper, 1795)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>rotundata</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Favites</i>	<i>valenciennesi</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)		Not Listed	LC
Euphyllidae	<i>Fimbriaphyllia</i>	<i>ancora</i>	(Veron & Pichon, 1980)	Brain anchor coral	Not Listed	LC
Euphyllidae	<i>Fimbriaphyllia</i>	<i>divisa</i>	(Veron & Pichon, 1980)	Frogspawn coral	Not Listed	VU
Euphyllidae	<i>Fimbriaphyllia</i>	<i>paraancora</i>	(Veron, 1990)	Branching anchor coral	Not Listed	DD
Euphyllidae	<i>Fimbriaphyllia</i>	<i>paradivisa</i>	(Veron, 1990)	Frogspawn coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Fungia</i>	<i>fungites</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common mushroom coral	Not Listed	LC
Euphyllidae	<i>Galaxea</i>	<i>astreata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Galaxy coral	Not Listed	LC
Euphyllidae	<i>Galaxea</i>	<i>fascicularis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Galaxy coral	Not Listed	LC
Agariciidae	<i>Gardineroseria</i>	<i>planulata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Honeycomb coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>edwardsi</i>	Chevalier, 1971		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>favulus</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>minuta</i>	Veron, 2000		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>pectinata</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>retiformis</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>stelligera</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>columna</i>	Dana, 1846	Anemone coral	Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>djiboutiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Flowerpot coral	Not Listed	NT
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>eclipsensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>fruticosa</i>	Saville-Kent, 1891		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>lobata</i>	Milne Edwards, 1860	Flowerpot true red coral	Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>pandoraensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Branching flowerpot coral	Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>pedunculata</i>	Quoy & Gimard, 1833		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>pendulus</i>	Veron, 1985		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>somaliensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>stokesi</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Daisy coral	Not Listed	NT
Poritidae	<i>Goniopora</i>	<i>tenuidens</i>	(Quelch, 1886)	Blue purple goniopora	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Heliofungia</i>	<i>actiniformis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Sunflower mushroom coral	Not Listed	NT
Fungiidae	<i>Herpolitha</i>	<i>limax</i>	(Esper, 1797)	Tongue mushroom coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Homophyllia</i>	<i>bowerbanki</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)	Brain coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Hydnophora</i>	<i>exesa</i>	(Pallas, 1766)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Hydnophora</i>	<i>grandis</i>	Gardiner, 1904	Spine coral	Not Listed	NT
Merulinidae	<i>Hydnophora</i>	<i>microconos</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Hydnophora</i>	<i>rigida</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Isopora</i>	<i>brueggemanni</i>	(Brook, 1893)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Isopora</i>	<i>palifera</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Catch bowl coral	Not Listed	DD
Leptastreidae	<i>Leptastrea</i>	<i>purpurea</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Leptastreidae	<i>Leptastrea</i>	<i>transversa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Crust coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Leptoria</i>	<i>phrygia</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)		Not Listed	LC
Agariciidae	<i>Leptoseris</i>	<i>explanata</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941		Not Listed	VU
Agariciidae	<i>Leptoseris</i>	<i>hawaiiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Porcelain coral	Not Listed	DD
Agariciidae	<i>Leptoseris</i>	<i>scabra</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Rough plate coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Lithophyllon</i>	<i>concinna</i>	(Verrill, 1864)		Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Lithophyllon</i>	<i>repanda</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Lithophyllon</i>	<i>scabra</i>	(Döderlein, 1901)		Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Lithophyllon</i>	<i>undulatum</i>	Rehberg, 1892		Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Lobactis</i>	<i>scutaria</i>	(Lamarck, 1801)		Not Listed	DD
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>agaricia</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Grooved brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>corymbosa</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Lobed brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>flabelliformis</i>	Veron, 2000		Not Listed	DD
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>hataii</i>	Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936	Lobed brain coral	Not Listed	VU
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>hemprichii</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Lobed brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>radians</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Grooved brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>recta</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Grooved brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>valenciennesii</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Grooved brain coral	Not Listed	DD
Pocilloporidae	<i>Madracis</i>	<i>kirbyi</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1976	Ten coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Merulina</i>	<i>ampliata</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Merulina</i>	<i>scabricula</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	LC
Lobophylliidae	<i>Micromussa</i>	<i>amakusensis</i>	(Veron, 1990)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>aequituberculata</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>angulata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>capricornis</i>	Veron, 1985		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>corbettensis</i>	Veron & Wallace, 1984		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>crassituberculata</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>danae</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Poker star montipora	Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>digitata</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	VU
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>efflorescens</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>foliosa</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Cabbage coral	Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>grisea</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	VU
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>hispidata</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>hoffmeisteri</i>	Wells, 1954		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>informis</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>millepora</i>	Crossland, 1952		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>mollis</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>monasteriata</i>	(Forskål, 1775)		Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>peltiformis</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>spongodes</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>spumosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>stellata</i>	Bernard, 1897	Velvet branch coral	Not Listed	LC
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>tuberculosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NT
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>turgescens</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>undata</i>	Bernard, 1897		Not Listed	VU
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>venosa</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)		Not Listed	DD
Acroporidae	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>verrucosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Mycedium</i>	<i>elephantotus</i>	(Pallas, 1766)		Not Listed	LC
Oulastreidae	<i>Oulastrea</i>	<i>crispata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Zebra coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Oulophyllia</i>	<i>bennettiae</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Intermediate valley coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Oulophyllia</i>	<i>crispa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	LC
Lobophyllidae	<i>Oxypora</i>	<i>crassispinosa</i>	Nemenzo, 1979	Porous lettuce coral	Not Listed	DD
Lobophyllidae	<i>Oxypora</i>	<i>echinata</i>	(Saville Kent, 1871)		Not Listed	LC
Lobophyllidae	<i>Oxypora</i>	<i>lacera</i>	(Verrill, 1864)	Ragged chalice coral	Not Listed	NT
Agariciidae	<i>Pachyseris</i>	<i>rugosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1801)	Castle coral	Not Listed	LC
Agariciidae	<i>Pachyseris</i>	<i>speciosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Castle coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Paragoniastrea</i>	<i>australensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Paragoniastrea</i>	<i>russelli</i>	(Wells, 1954)		Not Listed	DD
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>cactus</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Cactus coral	Not Listed	VU
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>clavus</i>	Dana, 1846	Shoulderblade coral	Not Listed	DD
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>decussata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cactus coral	Not Listed	NT
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>explanulata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Peacock coral	Not Listed	LC
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>frondifera</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Leaf coral	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Agariciidae	<i>Pavona</i>	<i>varians</i>	(Verrill, 1864)	Fungus coral	Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Pectinia</i>	<i>alcicornis</i>	(Saville Kent, 1871)	Antler coral	Not Listed	NT
Merulinidae	<i>Pectinia</i>	<i>crassa</i>	Ditlev, 2003		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Pectinia</i>	<i>lactuca</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Carnation coral	Not Listed	NT
Merulinidae	<i>Pectinia</i>	<i>paeonias</i>	(Dana, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Plerogyridae	<i>Physogyra</i>	<i>lichtensteini</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)	Pearl bubble coral	Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Physophyllia</i>	<i>ayleni</i>	(Wells, 1934)		Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>daedalea</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Brain coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>lamellina</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Lesser valley coral	Not Listed	VU
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>pini</i>	Chevalier, 1975		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>ryukyuensis</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935	Maze brain coral	Not Listed	DD
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)		Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Platygyra</i>	<i>verweyi</i>	Wijsman-Best, 1976		Not Listed	NT
Euphylliidae	<i>Plerogyra</i>	<i>sinuosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Pearl bubble coral	Not Listed	VU
Plesiastreidae	<i>Plesiastrea</i>	<i>versipora</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Pock-marked coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Pleuractis</i>	<i>granulosa</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)		Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Pleuractis</i>	<i>moluccensis</i>	(Van der Horst, 1919)		Not Listed	NT
Fungiidae	<i>Pleuractis</i>	<i>paumotensis</i>	(Stutchbury, 1833)	Elongate mushroom coral	Not Listed	NT
Pocilloporidae	<i>Pocillopora</i>	<i>acuta</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Cauliflower coral	Not Listed	LC
Pocilloporidae	<i>Pocillopora</i>	<i>cf. verrucosa</i>	(Ellis and Solander, 1786)	Cauliflower coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Podabacia</i>	<i>crustacea</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Bracket mushroom coral	Not Listed	LC
Fungiidae	<i>Podabacia</i>	<i>kunzmanni</i>	Hoeksema, 2009	Bracket mushroom coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Podabacia</i>	<i>motuporensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Bracket mushroom coral	Not Listed	DD
Fungiidae	<i>Polyphyllia</i>	<i>talpina</i>	(Lamarck, 1801)	Mole mushroom coral	Not Listed	VU
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>australiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918		Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>	Dana, 1846	Yellow finger coral	Not Listed	VU
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>deformis</i>	Nemanzo, 1955		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>lichen</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Lichen coral	Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>lobata</i>	Dana, 1846	Lobe coral	Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>lutea</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851		Not Listed	LC
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>monticulosa</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>murrayensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>nigrescens</i>	Dana, 1846		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>rus</i>	(Forskål, 1775)		Not Listed	NT
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>solida</i>	(Forskål, 1775)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>stephensoni</i>	Crossland, 1952		Not Listed	DD
Poritidae	<i>Porites</i>	<i>vaughani</i>	Crossland, 1952		Not Listed	DD
Psammocoridae	<i>Psammocora</i>	<i>contigua</i>	(Esper, 1794)	Crinkled sandpaper coral	Not Listed	NT
Psammocoridae	<i>Psammocora</i>	<i>haimiana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Boulder sandpaper coral	Not Listed	LC
Psammocoridae	<i>Psammocora</i>	<i>nierstraszi</i>	Van der Horst, 1921	Boulder sandpaper coral	Not Listed	VU
Psammocoridae	<i>Psammocora</i>	<i>profundacella</i>	Gardiner, 1898	Boulder sandpaper coral	Not Listed	DD
Rhizangiidae	<i>Pseudosiderastrea</i>	<i>tayamai</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935	Neat hexagonal coral	Not Listed	LC
Merulinidae	<i>Scapophyllia</i>	<i>cylindrica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Columniform crust coral	Not Listed	VU
Pocilloporidae	<i>Seriatopora</i>	<i>hystrix</i>	Dana, 1846	Thin bird's nest coral	CR	NEx
Astrocoeniidae	<i>Stylocoeniella</i>	<i>armata</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Thorn coral	Not Listed	DD
Pocilloporidae	<i>Stylophora</i>	<i>pistillata</i>	Esper, 1792	Smooth cauliflower coral	CR	CR
Merulinidae	<i>Trachyphyllia</i>	<i>geoffroyi</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Open brain coral	Not Listed	EN
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Tubastraea</i>	<i>aurea</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)		Not Listed	DD
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Tubastraea</i>	<i>coccinea</i>	Lesson, 1830	Orange cup coral	Not Listed	DD
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Tubastraea</i>	<i>diaphana</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Black cup coral	Not Listed	LC
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Tubastraea</i>	<i>micranthus</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Black turret coral	Not Listed	LC
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>frondens</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Yellow cup coral	Not Listed	LC
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>irregularis</i>	Bernard, 1896		Not Listed	DD
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>mesenterina</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Vase coral	Not Listed	LC
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>peltata</i>	(Esper, 1794)	Pagoda coral	Not Listed	LC
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>radicalis</i>	Bernard, 1896		Not Listed	DD
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>reniformis</i>	Bernard, 1896	Yellow scroll coral	Not Listed	NT
Dendrophylliidae	<i>Turbinaria</i>	<i>stellulata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Polycladida Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Tan Koh Siang, Samantha J.W. Tong, Rene S.L. Ong

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>bifurcus</i>	Prudhoe, 1989	Racing-stripe Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>caeruleocinctus</i>	Hyman, 1959		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>concinus</i>	(Collingwood, 1876)	Blue-lined Flatworm	Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>cf. cruentus</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1998		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>duplicinctus</i>	Prudhoe, 1989		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>indicus</i>	Newman & Schupp, 2002	Blue-dotted Margined Flatworm	Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>laingensis</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1998	Purple-spotted Flatworm	Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>microcelis</i>	Prudhoe, 1989		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>meenae</i>	Dixit, Sivaperuman & Raghunathan, 2018		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>paralaticlavus</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>cf. prudhoei</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>cf. rubronanus</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1998		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>rubrotentaculatus</i>	Kaburaki, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>scintillatus</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>cf. stimpsoni</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1998		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>cf. gamblei</i>	Laidlaw, 1902		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudoceros</i>	<i>susanae</i>	Newman & Anderson, 1997		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>bajae</i>	(Hyman, 1953)		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>bedfordi</i>	(Laidlaw, 1903)	Persian Carpet Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>damawan</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>flowersi</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1997	Olive Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>fulgor</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994	Fine-lined Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>hancockanus</i>	(Collingwood, 1876)		Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>hymanae</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1997		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>stellae</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1994		Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Pseudobiceros</i>	<i>cf. kryptos</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1997		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Acanthozoon</i>	sp. 1		Golden-speckled Flatworm	Not Listed	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Thysanozoon</i>	<i>lagidium</i>	Marcus, 1949		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Thysanozoon</i>	<i>nigropapillosum</i>	(Hyman, 1959)	Golden-spotted Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Thysanozoon</i>	<i>nigrum</i>	Girard, 1851		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Tytthosoceros</i>	<i>lizardensis</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1996	Olive Flatworm	Not Listed	VU
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Nymphozoon</i>	<i>bayeri</i>	Hyman, 1959	Bayeri's Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Nymphozoon</i>	<i>orsaki</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1996		Not Listed	DD
Pseudocerotidae	<i>Phrikoceros</i>	<i>baibaiye</i>	Newman & Cannon, 1996	Ruby Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Euryleptidae	<i>Cycloporus</i>	<i>venetus</i>	Newman & Cannon, 2002		Not Listed	DD
Euryleptidae	<i>Eurylepta</i>	<i>aurantiaca</i>	Heath & McGregor, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Euryleptidae	<i>Maritigrella</i>	<i>fuscapunctata</i>	(Prudhoe, 1978)		Not Listed	DD
Euryleptidae	<i>Maritigrella</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	Newman & Cannon, 2000		Not Listed	DD
Pericelididae	<i>Pericelis</i>	<i>beyerleyana</i>	(Collingwood, 1876)		Not Listed	DD
Callioplanidae	<i>Meixneria</i>	cf. <i>furva</i>	Bock, 1913		DD	DD
Limnostylochidae	<i>Limnostylochus</i>	sp.		Mangrove Flatworm	Not Listed	DD
Gnesiocerotidae	<i>Gnesioceros</i>	cf. <i>sargassicola</i>	(Mertens, 1833)	Sargassum Flatworm	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Marine Annelida Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Lee Yen-Ling, Ang Hwee Peng, Chuar Cheah Hoay, Gayathri D/O Sivananthan

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Alciopidae	<i>Naiades</i>	<i>cantrainii</i>	Delle Chiaje, 1830		Not Listed	NE
Amphinomidae	<i>Chloeia</i>	<i>flava</i>	(Pallas, 1766)		Not Listed	NE
Amphinomidae	<i>Chloeia</i>	<i>parva</i>	Baird, 1870		Not Listed	NE
Amphinomidae	<i>Eurythoe</i>	<i>complanata</i>	(Pallas, 1766)		Not Listed	NE
Aphroditidae	<i>Pontogenia</i>	<i>indica</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Aspidosiphonidae	<i>Aspidosiphon</i> (<i>Aspidosiphon</i>)	<i>muelleri muelleri</i>	Diesing, 1851		Not Listed	NE
Aspidosiphonidae	<i>Aspidosiphon</i> (<i>Paraspidosiphon</i>)	<i>steenstrupii</i>	Diesing, 1859		Not Listed	NE
Chaetopteridae	<i>Chaetopterus</i>	<i>appendiculatus</i>	Grube, 1874	Fairy Tubeworm	EN	NT
Eunicidae	<i>Eunice</i>	<i>aphroditois</i>	(Pallas, 1788)		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Eunice</i>	<i>coccinioides</i>	Augener, 1922		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Eunice</i>	<i>grubei</i>	Gravier, 1900		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Eunice</i>	<i>hirschi</i>	Fauchald, 1992		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Eunice</i>	<i>nesiotes</i>	(Chamberlin, 1919)		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Euniphysa</i>	<i>aculeata</i>	Wesenberg-Lund, 1949		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Leodice</i>	<i>antennata</i>	(Savigny in Lamarck, 1818)		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Lysidice</i>	<i>collaris</i>	Grube, 1870		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Marphysa</i>	<i>disjuncta</i>	Hartman, 1961		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Marphysa</i>	<i>macintoshi</i>	Crossland, 1903		Not Listed	NE
Eunicidae	<i>Marphysa</i>	<i>mossambica</i>	(Peters, 1854)		Not Listed	NE
Flabelligeridae	<i>Pherusa</i>	<i>monroi</i>	(Day, 1957)		Not Listed	NE
Glyceridae	<i>Glycera</i>	<i>nicobarica</i>	Grube, 1868		Not Listed	NE
Glyceridae	<i>Glycera</i>	<i>tridactyla</i>	Schmarda, 1861		Not Listed	NE
Goniadidae	<i>Goniada</i>	<i>cf. maculata</i>	Örsted, 1843		Not Listed	NE
Goniadidae	<i>Goniada</i>	<i>japonica</i>	Izuka, 1912		Not Listed	NE
Hesionidae	<i>Leocrates</i>	<i>claparedii</i>	(Costa in Claparède, 1868)		Not Listed	NE
Hesionidae	<i>Oxydromus</i>	<i>latifrons</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Iphionidae	<i>Iphione</i>	<i>muricata</i>	(Savigny in Lamarck, 1818)		Not Listed	NE
Lumbrineridae	<i>Lumbrineris</i>	<i>hartmani</i>	(Day, 1953)		Not Listed	NE
Maldanidae	<i>Euclymene</i>	<i>lombricoides</i>	(Quatrefages, 1865)		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Contramyzostoma</i>	<i>bialatum</i>	Eeckhaut & Jangoux, 1995		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>brachiatum</i>	Graff, 1877		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>capitocutis</i>	Eeckhaut, van den Spiegel & Grygier, 1994		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>elegans</i>	Graff, 1877		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>horologium</i>	Graff, 1884		Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>jagersteni</i>	Eeckhaut, van den Spiegel & Grygier, 1994		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>longicirrum</i>	Graff, 1887		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>singaporense</i>	Eeckhaut, van den Spiegel & Grygier, 1994		Not Listed	NE
Myzostomatidae	<i>Myzostoma</i>	<i>stochoeides</i>	Atkins, 1927		Not Listed	NE
Nephtyidae	<i>Aglaophamus</i>	<i>dibranchis</i>	(Grube, 1877)		Not Listed	NE
Nephtyidae	<i>Micronephtys</i>	<i>sphaerocirrata</i>	(Wesenberg-Lund, 1949)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Ceratonereis</i>	<i>mirabilis</i>	Kinberg, 1866		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Composetia</i>	<i>hircinicola</i>	(Eisig, 1870)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Dendronereides</i>	<i>heteropoda</i>	Southern, 1921		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Dendronereides</i>	<i>zululandica</i>	Day, 1951		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Dendronereis</i>	<i>arborifera</i>	(Peters, 1855)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Gymnonereis</i>	<i>fauveli</i>	(Pillai, 1961)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Leonnates</i>	<i>decipiens</i>	Fauvel, 1929		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Leonnates</i>	<i>jousseaumei</i>	Gravier, 1911		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Leonnates</i>	<i>stephensoni</i>	Rullier, 1965		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Neanthes</i>	<i>glandicincta</i>	Southern, 1921		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Neanthes</i>	<i>wilsonchani</i>	Lee & Glasby, 2015		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Paraleonnates</i>	<i>uschakovi</i>	Khlebovitch & Wu, 1967		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>aibuhitensis</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>barbara</i>	Monro, 1926		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>brevicirris</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>perspicillata</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>rhombodonta</i>	Wu, Sun & Yang, 1981		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>singaporiensis</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>striolata</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>vancaurica</i>	(Ehlers, 1868)		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Perinereis</i>	<i>viridis</i>	Glasby & Hsieh, 2006		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Tylonereis</i>	<i>bogoyawlenskyi</i>	Fauvel, 1911		Not Listed	NE
Nereididae	<i>Tylonereis</i>	<i>heterochaeta</i>	Tan & Chou, 1994		Not Listed	NE
Oeononidae	<i>Arabella</i>	<i>iricolor</i>	(Montague, 1804)		Not Listed	NE
Oeononidae	<i>Oenone</i>	<i>fulgida</i>	(Savigny in Lamarck, 1818)		Not Listed	NE
Onuphidae	<i>Diopatra</i>	<i>claparedii</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Onuphidae	<i>Diopatra</i>	<i>neapolitana</i>	Delle Chiaje, 1841		Not Listed	NE
Onuphidae	<i>Onuphis</i>	<i>punggolensis</i>	Tan & Chou, 1998		Not Listed	NE
Opheliidae	<i>Ophelina</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	Örsted, 1843		Not Listed	NE
Oweniidae	<i>Owenia</i>	<i>fusififormis</i>	Delle Chiaje, 1841		Not Listed	NE
Phascalionidae	<i>Phascalion (Isomya)</i>	<i>convestitum</i>	Sluiter, 1902		Not Listed	NE
Phascalionidae	<i>Phascalion (Phascalion)</i>	<i>hibridum</i>	Murina, 1981		Not Listed	NE
Phascalosomatidae	<i>Antillesoma</i>	<i>antillarum</i>	(Grube, 1858)		Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Phascolosomatidae	<i>Apionsoma</i> (<i>Apionsoma</i>)	<i>trichocephalus</i>	Sluiter, 1902		Not Listed	NE
Phascolosomatidae	<i>Phascolosoma</i> (<i>Phascolosoma</i>)	<i>arcuatum</i>	(Gray, 1828)		Not Listed	NE
Phascolosomatidae	<i>Phascolosoma</i> (<i>Phascolosoma</i>)	<i>nigrescens</i>	(Keferstein, 1865)		Not Listed	NE
Phascolosomatidae	<i>Phascolosoma</i> (<i>Phascolosoma</i>)	<i>scolops</i>	(Selenka & de Man, 1883)		Not Listed	NE
Phyllodocidae	<i>Eteone</i>	<i>siphodonta</i>	(Delle Chiaje, 1822)		Not Listed	NE
Phyllodocidae	<i>Eulalia</i>	<i>magalhaensis</i>	Kinberg (1866)		Not Listed	NE
Phyllodocidae	<i>Phyllodoce</i>	<i>madeirensis</i>	Langerhans, 1880		Not Listed	NE
Pilargidae	<i>Sigambra</i>	<i>pettiboneae</i>	Hartmann-Schröder, 1979		Not Listed	NE
Poecilochaetidae	<i>Poecilochaetus</i>	<i>serpens</i>	Allen, 1904		Not Listed	NE
Polynoidae	<i>Gaudichaudius</i>	<i>cimex</i>	(de Quatrefages, 1866)		Not Listed	NE
Polynoidae	<i>Lepidonotus</i>	<i>squamatus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)		Not Listed	NE
Polynoidae	<i>Paralepidonotus</i>	<i>ampulliferus</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Sabellidae	<i>Hypsicomus</i>	<i>phaeotaenia</i>	(Schmarda, 1861)		Not Listed	NE
Sabellidae	<i>Potamilla</i>	<i>leptochaeta</i>	Southern, 1921		Not Listed	NE
Sabellidae	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i>	<i>reniformis</i>	Bruguière, 1789		Not Listed	NE
Sabellidae	<i>Sabellastarte</i>	<i>spectabilis</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Sipunculidae	<i>Siphonosoma</i>	<i>cumanense</i>	(Keferstein, 1867)		Not Listed	NE
Sipunculidae	<i>Sipunculus</i> (<i>Sipunculus</i>)	<i>nudus</i>	Linnaeus, 1766		Not Listed	NE
Sipunculidae	<i>Sipunculus</i> (<i>Sipunculus</i>)	<i>robustus</i>	Keferstein, 1865		Not Listed	NE
Spionidae	<i>Malacoceros</i>	<i>indicus</i>	(Fauvel, 1928)		Not Listed	NE
Spionidae	<i>Prionospio</i>	<i>komaeti</i>	Hylleberg & Nateewathana, 1991		Not Listed	NE
Spionidae	<i>Prionospio</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Hylleberg & Nateewathana, 1991		Not Listed	NE
Spionidae	<i>Prionospio</i>	<i>malmgreni</i>	Claparède, 1870		Not Listed	NE
Syllidae	<i>Haplosyllis</i>	<i>spongicola</i>	(Grube, 1855)		Not Listed	NE
Syllidae	<i>Syllis</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Grube, 1840		Not Listed	NE
Syllidae	<i>Syllis</i>	<i>solida</i>	Grube, 1878		Not Listed	NE
Terebellidae	<i>Nicolea</i>	<i>gracilibranchis</i>	(Grube, 1878)		Not Listed	NE
Thelepodidae	<i>Thelepus</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	(Kinberg, 1855)		Not Listed	NE
Trichobranchidae	<i>Terebellides</i>	<i>stroemi</i>	Sars, 1835		Not Listed	NE

Checklist of Mollusca Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Tan Siong Kiat, Tan Koh Siang

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Chitonidae	<i>Acanthopleura</i>	<i>gemmata</i>	(Blainville, 1825)	Gemmate chiton; Jewelled chiton	EN	NT
Arcidae	<i>Arca</i>	<i>navicularis</i>	Bruguière, 1789	Indo-Pacific ark	Not Listed	DD
Arcidae	<i>Barbatia</i>	<i>amygdalumtostum</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Burnt-almond ark	Not Listed	LC
Arcidae	<i>Tegillarca</i>	<i>granosa</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Granular ark; Blood cockle; Bloody cockle; Si Ham [Cantonese]; Ham [Hokkien]	Not Listed	DD
Arcidae	<i>Tegillarca</i>	<i>nodifera</i>	(von Martens, 1860)		Not Listed	LC
Arcidae	<i>Trisidos</i>	<i>tortuosa</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Twisted ark; Propellor ark	Not Listed	LC
Noetiidae	<i>Striarca</i>	<i>symmetrica</i>	(Reeve, 1844)	Symmetrical ark	Not Listed	LC
Limopsidae	<i>Limopsis</i>	<i>excancellata</i>	Sacco, 1898		Not Listed	NEx
Mytilidae	<i>Arcuatula</i>	<i>senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor, 1842)		Not Listed	DD
Mytilidae	<i>Modiolus</i>	<i>moduloides</i>	(Röding, 1798)		Not Listed	DD
Mytilidae	<i>Perna</i>	<i>viridis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Green mussel; Green-lipped mussel; Asian green mussel	Not Listed	LC
Mytilidae	<i>Septifer</i>	<i>bilocularis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	LC
Mytilidae	<i>Vignadula</i>	<i>mangle</i>	(Ockelmann, 1983)	Black mussel	Not Listed	DD
Nuculidae	<i>Ennucula</i>	<i>cumingii</i>	(Hinds, 1843)		Not Listed	DD
Yoldiidae	<i>Orthoyoldia</i>	<i>serotina</i>	(Hinds, 1843)		Not Listed	DD
Yoldiidae	<i>Orthoyoldia</i>	<i>tenella</i>	(Hinds, 1843)		Not Listed	DD
Ostreidae	<i>Saccostrea</i>	<i>cucullata</i>	(Born, 1778)	Hooded oyster; Hooded rock oyster; Tiram [Malay]; Tiram batu [Malay]	Not Listed	LC
Ostreidae	<i>Magallana</i>	<i>bilineata</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Slipper oyster	Not Listed	LC
Isognomonidae	<i>Isognomon</i>	<i>ephippium</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Saddle tree oyster	Not Listed	LC
Isognomonidae	<i>Isognomon</i>	<i>isognomum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Wader tree oyster	Not Listed	LC
Isognomonidae	<i>Isognomon</i>	<i>spathulatus</i>	(Reeve, 1858)		Not Listed	LC
Pteriidae	<i>Pinctada</i>	<i>nigra</i>	(Gould, 1850)	Black pearl oyster	Not Listed	DD
Malleidae	<i>Malleus</i>	<i>malleus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Hammer oyster; Black hammer oyster	Not Listed	DD
Malleidae	<i>Malleus</i>	<i>albus</i>	Lamarck, 1819	White hammer oyster; Ukas keris [Malay]	Not Listed	LC
Malleidae	<i>Malleus</i>	<i>regula</i>	(Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775)		Not Listed	LC
Pinnidae	<i>Pinna</i>	<i>atropurpurea</i>	G. B. Sowerby I, 1825		VU	NT
Pinnidae	<i>Atrina</i>	<i>vexillum</i>	(Born, 1778)	Flag pen-shell	VU	NT

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Anomiidae	<i>Enigmonia</i>	<i>aenigmatica</i>	(Holten, 1802)		Not Listed	NT
Limidae	<i>Lima</i>	<i>vulgaris</i>	(Link, 1807)	Common file clam	Not Listed	LC
Limidae	<i>Limaria</i>	<i>fragilis</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Fragile file clam	Not Listed	LC
Pectinidae	<i>Amusium</i>	<i>pleuronectes</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Asian moon scallop	Not Listed	NEx
Pectinidae	<i>Volachlamys</i>	<i>singaporina</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II, 1842)	Singapore scallop	Not Listed	LC
Pectinidae	<i>Coralichlamys</i>	<i>madreporarum</i>	(G.B. Sowerby II, 1842)		Not Listed	NT
Pectinidae	<i>Decatopecten</i>	<i>radula</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Flatribbed scallop	Not Listed	LC
Pectinidae	<i>Pedum</i>	<i>spondyloideum</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)		Not Listed	DD
Lucinidae	<i>Austriella</i>	<i>corrugata</i>	(Deshayes, 1843)		Not Listed	LC
Carditidae	<i>Cardita</i>	<i>variegata</i>	(Bruguière, 1792)	Rectangular false cockle; Variegate cardita	Not Listed	LC
Crassatellidae	<i>Bathytormus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I, 1825)		Not Listed	LC
Cardiidae	<i>Fragum</i>	<i>unedo</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Strawberry cockle	Not Listed	NT
Cardiidae	<i>Corculum</i>	<i>cardissa</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	True heart cockle	Not Listed	NT
Cardiidae	<i>Vasticardium</i>	<i>flavum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Pacific yellow cockle	Not Listed	LC
Cardiidae	<i>Vasticardium</i>	<i>pectiniforme</i>	(Born, 1780)		Not Listed	LC
Cardiidae	<i>Tridacna</i>	<i>crocea</i>	Lamarck, 1819	Crocus giant clam; Boring giant clam	Not Listed	EN
Cardiidae	<i>Tridacna</i>	<i>gigas</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Giant clam	Not Listed	NEx
Cardiidae	<i>Tridacna</i>	<i>maxima</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Elongate giant clam	Not Listed	CR
Cardiidae	<i>Tridacna</i>	<i>squamosa</i>	Lamarck, 1819	Fluted giant clam; Kima [Malay]	EN	CR
Cardiidae	<i>Hippopus</i>	<i>hippopus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Horse hoof clam; bear paw clam	Not Listed	NEx
Donacidae	<i>Donax</i>	<i>faba</i>	Gmelin, 1791	Pacific bean donax	Not Listed	LC
Tellinidae	<i>Dallitellina</i>	<i>rostrata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Rostrate tellin	Not Listed	VU
Tellinidae	<i>Tellinella</i>	<i>virgata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Virgate tellin	Not Listed	LC
Tellinidae	<i>Macalia</i>	<i>bruguieri</i>	(Hanley, 1844)		Not Listed	LC
Psammobiidae	<i>Asaphis</i>	<i>violascens</i>	(Forsskål in Niebuhr, 1775)	Violet asaphis; Pacific asaphis	Not Listed	LC
Psammobiidae	<i>Gari</i>	<i>togata</i>	(Deshayes, 1855)		Not Listed	LC
Semelidae	<i>Semele</i>	<i>carnicolor</i>	(Hanley, 1845)		Not Listed	LC
Cyrenidae	<i>Geloina</i>	<i>coaxans</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Lokan (Malay)	Not Listed	LC
Mactridae	<i>Mactra</i>	<i>grandis</i>	Gmelin, 1791		Not Listed	LC
Mesodesmatidae	<i>Atactodea</i>	<i>striata</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)		Not Listed	LC
Mesodesmatidae	<i>Coecella</i>	<i>horsfieldii</i>	Gray, 1853		Not Listed	NT
Trapezidae	<i>Neotrapezium</i>	<i>sublaevigatum</i>	(Lamarck, 1819)		Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Anomalodiscus</i>	<i>squamosus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Squamose venus	Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Circe</i>	<i>undatina</i>	(Lamarck, 1818)		Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Gafrarium</i>	<i>pectinatum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Comb venus	Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Gafrarium</i>	<i>divaricatum</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Forked venus	Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Marcia</i>	<i>hiantina</i>	(Lamarck, 1818)		Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Marcia</i>	<i>japonica</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)		Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Veneridae	<i>Marcia</i>	<i>recens</i>	(Holten, 1802)		Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Paratapes</i>	<i>undulatus</i>	(Born, 1778)	Undulate venus	Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Protapes</i>	<i>gallus</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Rooster venus	Not Listed	LC
Veneridae	<i>Tapes</i>	<i>litteratus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Lettered venus	Not Listed	LC
Corbulidae	<i>Potamocorbula</i>	<i>nimbosa</i>	(Hanley, 1843)		Not Listed	NEx
Pholadidae	<i>Barnea</i>	<i>manilensis</i>	(Philippi, 1847)	Manila piddock	Not Listed	NEx
Gastrochaenidae	<i>Gastrochaena</i>	<i>cuneiformis</i>	Spengler, 1783		Not Listed	DD
Penicillidae	<i>Verpa</i>	<i>penis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common watering pot shell	NEx	VU
Cuspidariidae	<i>Cardiomya</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(Hinds, 1843)		Not Listed	DD
Laevidentaliidae	<i>Laevidentalium</i>	<i>eburneum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Ivory tusk	Not Listed	LC
Nacellidae	<i>Cellana</i>	<i>testudinaria</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Turtle limpet	Not Listed	DD
Fissurellidae	<i>Diodora</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(Reeve, 1850)	Singapore keyhole limpet	Not Listed	LC
Fissurellidae	<i>Scutus</i>	<i>unguis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		EN	LC
Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>asinina</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		EN	DD
Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>clathrata</i>	Reeve, 1846		EN	DD
Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>varia</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		EN	DD
Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>ovina</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)		EN	DD
Haliotidae	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>planata</i>	(G.B.Sowerby II, 1882)		EN	DD
Chilodontaidae	<i>Euchelus</i>	<i>atratus</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)		Not Listed	LC
Chilodontaidae	<i>Perrinia</i>	<i>elisa</i>	(Gould, 1849)		Not Listed	DD
Trochidae	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Maculated top-shell	Not Listed	LC
Trochidae	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>radiatus</i>	Gmelin, 1791	Radiated top-shell	Not Listed	LC
Trochidae	<i>Chrysostoma</i>	<i>paradoxum</i>	(Born, 1778)		Not Listed	LC
Trochidae	<i>Monodonta</i>	<i>labio</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Thick-lipped top-shell; Toothed top-shell	Not Listed	LC
Trochidae	<i>Umbonium</i>	<i>vestiarium</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Button top-shell; Common button top	VU	NT
Tegulidae	<i>Rochia</i>	<i>maxima</i>	(Koch in Philippi, 1844)	Great top-shell	VU	LC
Tegulidae	<i>Tectus</i>	<i>pyramis</i>	(Born, 1778)	Pyramid top-shell; Siput tudong [Malay]	Not Listed	CR
Angariidae	<i>Angaria</i>	<i>delphinus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common delphinula; Dolphin shell	Not Listed	LC
Turbinidae	<i>Turbo</i>	<i>petholatus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Tapestry turban	EN	VU
Turbinidae	<i>Turbo</i>	<i>bruneus</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Brown Pacific turban; Brown dwarf turban	Not Listed	LC
Turbinidae	<i>Astrarium</i>	<i>calcar</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Spurred star shell	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>albicilla</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Ox-palate nerite	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>articulata</i>	Gould, 1847	Lined nerite	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>chamaeleon</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Chameleon nerite	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Neritidae	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>histrio</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Scaly nerite	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>planospira</i>	Anton, 1838	Flat-spired nerite	VU	NT
Neritidae	<i>Neripteron</i>	<i>cornucopia</i>	(Benson, 1836)		Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Neripteron</i>	<i>violaceum</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Violet nerite	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Clithon</i>	<i>faba</i>	(G.B. Sowerby I, 1836)	Bean nerite	Not Listed	LC
Neritidae	<i>Clithon</i>	<i>oualaniense</i>	(Lesson, 1831)	Guamanian nerite	VU	LC
Cerithiidae	<i>Cerithium</i>	<i>coralium</i>	Kiener, 1841	Coral cerith	Not Listed	LC
Cerithiidae	<i>Cerithium</i>	<i>traillii</i>	G.B. Sowerby II, 1855	Traill's cerith	EN	NT
Cerithiidae	<i>Cerithium</i>	<i>nodulosum</i>	Bruguière, 1792	Giant knobbed cerith	Not Listed	VU
Cerithiidae	<i>Cerithium</i>	<i>zonatum</i>	(W. Wood, 1828)		Not Listed	LC
Cerithiidae	<i>Clypeomorus</i>	<i>petrosa</i>	(W. Wood, 1828)	Stony cerith	Not Listed	NT
Cerithiidae	<i>Rhinoclavis</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Rough vertagus	Not Listed	EN
Cerithiidae	<i>Rhinoclavis</i>	<i>vertagus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Common vertagus	Not Listed	EN
Cerithiidae	<i>Rhinoclavis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Obelisk vertagus	Not Listed	LC
Planaxidae	<i>Planaxis</i>	<i>sulcatus</i>	(Born, 1778)	Furrowed clusterwink	Not Listed	LC
Planaxidae	<i>Fissilabia</i>	<i>decollata</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)		Not Listed	DD
Potamididae	<i>Cerithidea</i>	<i>obtusa</i>	(Lamarck, 1822)	Obtuse horn-shell; Chut-chut [Hokkien]; Belitong [Malay]	Not Listed	LC
Potamididae	<i>Cerithidea</i>	<i>quoyii</i>	(Hombron & Jacquinot, 1848)		Not Listed	LC
Potamididae	<i>Pirenella</i>	<i>alata</i>	(Philippi, 1849)	Winged horn-shell	Not Listed	LC
Potamididae	<i>Pirenella</i>	<i>cingulata</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Girdled horn-shell	Not Listed	LC
Potamididae	<i>Telescopium</i>	<i>telescopium</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Telescope snail; Telescope horn-shell; Telescope mud creeper; Berongan [Malay]; K'ua Ca Teng [Hokkien]	Not Listed	LC
Potamididae	<i>Terebralia</i>	<i>palustris</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Mud creeper; Mangrove whelk	Not Listed	EN
Potamididae	<i>Terebralia</i>	<i>sulcata</i>	(Born, 1778)	Sulcate planaxis	Not Listed	LC
Turritellidae	<i>Turritella</i>	<i>terebra</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Tower screw-shell; screw shell	VU	DD
Littorinidae	<i>Echinolittorina</i>	<i>malaccana</i>	(Jonas & Philippi in Philippi, 1847)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Echinolittorina</i>	<i>melanacme</i>	(E.A. Smith, 1876)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Echinolittorina</i>	<i>vidua</i>	(Gould, 1859)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Littoraria</i>	<i>carinifera</i>	(Menke, 1830)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Littoraria</i>	<i>conica</i>	(Philippi, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Littoraria</i>	<i>melanostoma</i>	(J.E. Gray, 1839)		Not Listed	LC
Littorinidae	<i>Littoraria</i>	<i>vespacea</i>	D.G. Reid, 1986		Not Listed	LC
Calyptraeidae	<i>Ergaea</i>	<i>walshi</i>	(Reeve, 1859)		Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Cypraeidae	<i>Cypraea</i>	<i>tigris</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Tiger cowrie	EN	VU
Cypraeidae	<i>Eclogavena</i>	<i>quadrimaculata</i>	(J.E. Gray, 1824)	Four-spotted cowrie	Not Listed	NT
Cypraeidae	<i>Erronea</i>	<i>errones</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	LC
Cypraeidae	<i>Erronea</i>	<i>onyx</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	LC
Cypraeidae	<i>Erronea</i>	<i>ovum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	LC
Cypraeidae	<i>Mauritia</i>	<i>arabica</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Arabian cowrie	VU	LC
Cypraeidae	<i>Monetaria</i>	<i>moneta</i>	(Linnaeus (1758)	Money cowrie	Not Listed	CR
Cypraeidae	<i>Monetaria</i>	<i>annulus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Gold-ring cowrie	EN	CR
Cypraeidae	<i>Naria</i>	<i>miliaris</i>	(Gmelin, 1791)	Millet cowrie	Not Listed	LC
Naticidae	<i>Notocochlis</i>	<i>tigrina</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Tiger moon	Not Listed	LC
Naticidae	<i>Tanea</i>	<i>lineata</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Lined moon	Not Listed	LC
Naticidae	<i>Polinices</i>	<i>mammilla</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Pear-shaped moon	Not Listed	LC
Truncatellidae	<i>Truncatella</i>	<i>guerinii</i>	A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841		Not Listed	EN
Strombidae	<i>Lambis</i>	<i>lambis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common spider conch	VU	NT
Strombidae	<i>Euprotomus</i>	<i>aratrum</i>	(Röding, 1798)		CR	DD
Strombidae	<i>Laevistrombus</i>	<i>turturella</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Pearl conch; Gonggong [Malay]; Siput gonggong [Malay]; Gonggong betina [Malay]	Not Listed	LC
Strombidae	<i>Canarium</i>	<i>urceus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Little bear conch; Siput gonggong [Malay]; Gonggong [Malay]; Gonggong jantan [Malay]	VU	LC
Cassidae	<i>Phalium</i>	<i>glaucum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Grey bonnet	EN	NT
Bursidae	<i>Bufo naria</i>	<i>rana</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common frog shell	Not Listed	LC
Cymatiidae	<i>Gyrineum</i>	<i>natator</i>	(Röding, 1798)		Not Listed	LC
Triviidae	<i>Trivirostra</i>	<i>oryza</i>	(Lamarck, 1810)		EN	NT
Xenophoridae	<i>Stellaria</i>	<i>solaris</i>	(Linnaeus, 1764)	Sunburst carrier	Not Listed	DD
Pisaniidae	<i>Engina</i>	<i>armillata</i>	(Reeve, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Pisaniidae	<i>Pollia</i>	<i>fumosa</i>	(Dillwyn, 1817)		Not Listed	LC
Melongenidae	<i>Volegalea</i>	<i>cochlidium</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Spiral melongena	Not Listed	LC
Melongenidae	<i>Volema</i>	<i>myristica</i>	Röding, 1798	Nutmeg melongena	Not Listed	VU
Columbellidae	<i>Euplica</i>	<i>scripta</i>	(Lamarck, 1822)		Not Listed	LC
Columbellidae	<i>Pardalinops</i>	<i>testudinaria</i>	(Link, 1807)		Not Listed	LC
Columbellidae	<i>Pictocolumbella</i>	<i>ocellata</i>	(Link, 1807)		Not Listed	LC
Columbellidae	<i>Pseudanachis</i>	<i>basedowi</i>	(Hedley, 1918)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassaria</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	(Reeve, 1844)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassaria</i>	<i>pusilla</i>	(Röding, 1798)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassarius</i>	<i>jacksonianus</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassarius</i>	<i>livescens</i>	(Philippi, 1849)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassarius</i>	<i>olivaceus</i>	(Bruguière, 1789)		Not Listed	LC
Nassariidae	<i>Nassarius</i>	<i>pullus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Muricidae	<i>Murex</i>	<i>ternispina</i>	Lamarck, 1822	Black-spined murex	Not Listed	VU
Muricidae	<i>Murex</i>	<i>trapa</i>	Röding, 1798	Rare-spined murex	VU	LC
Muricidae	<i>Chicoreus</i>	<i>brunneus</i>	(Link, 1807)	Burnt murex; Austa murex	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Chicoreus</i>	<i>capucinus</i>	(Lamarck, 1822)	Mangrove murex	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Chicoreus</i>	<i>ramosus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Ramose murex; Giant murex; Branched murex	EN	NT
Muricidae	<i>Chicoreus</i>	<i>torrefactus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II, 1841)	Firebrand murex; Scorched murex	Not Listed	NT
Muricidae	<i>Drupella</i>	<i>margariticola</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1833)		Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Drupella</i>	<i>rugosa</i>	(Born, 1778)	Rugose drupe; Rough rock-shell	Not Listed	NT
Muricidae	<i>Ergalatax</i>	<i>contracta</i>	(Reeve, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Tenguella</i>	<i>musiva</i>	(Kiener, 1835)	Musical drupe	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Indothais</i>	<i>gradata</i>	(Jonas, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Indothais</i>	<i>rufotincta</i>	K.S. Tan & Sigurdsson, 1996	Red tinted rock shell	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Mancinella</i>	<i>echinata</i>	(Blainville, 1832)	Prickly rock-shell	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Reishia</i>	<i>bitubercularis</i>	(Lamarck, 1822)	Bituberculate rock-shell	Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Reishia</i>	<i>clavigera</i>	(Küster, 1860)		Not Listed	LC
Muricidae	<i>Reishia</i>	<i>jubilaea</i>	(K.S. Tan & Sigurdsson, 1990)		Not Listed	LC
Volutidae	<i>Cymbiola</i>	<i>nobilis</i>	(Lightfoot, 1786)	Noble volute	VU	NT
Volutidae	<i>Melo</i>	<i>melo</i>	(Lightfoot, 1786)	Baler shell; Indian volute	EN	VU
Olividae	<i>Oliva</i>	<i>miniacea</i>	(Röding, 1798)	Red-mouthed olive	VU	VU
Conidae	<i>Conus</i>	<i>achatinus</i>	Gmelin, 1791	Turtle cone; Agate cone	Not Listed	DD
Conidae	<i>Conus</i>	<i>consors</i>	G. B. Sowerby I, 1833	Consort cone	VU	VU
Conidae	<i>Conus</i>	<i>textile</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Textile cone	VU	DD
Clavatulidae	<i>Turricula</i>	<i>javana</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Javanese turrid	Not Listed	LC
Architectonicidae	<i>Architectonica</i>	<i>perspectiva</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Clear sundial	EN	DD
Pyramidellidae	<i>Milda</i>	<i>ventricosa</i>	(Guérin, 1830)		Not Listed	LC
Ellobiidae	<i>Ellobium</i>	<i>aurismidae</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Midas ear cassidula	Not Listed	LC
Ellobiidae	<i>Ellobium</i>	<i>aurisjudae</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Judas ear cassidula	Not Listed	LC
Ellobiidae	<i>Ellobium</i>	<i>scheepmakeri</i>	(Petit de la Saussaye, 1850)		CR	CR
Ellobiidae	<i>Pythia</i>	<i>plicata</i>	(Férussac, 1821)		Not Listed	LC
Ellobiidae	<i>Pythia</i>	<i>scarabaeus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1785)	Common pythia	Not Listed	VU
Ellobiidae	<i>Pythia</i>	<i>trigona</i>	(Troschel, 1838)	Trigonal pythia	Not Listed	LC
Dyakiidae	<i>Quantula</i>	<i>striata</i>	(Gray, 1834)		Not Listed	LC
Ariophantidae	<i>Hemiplecta</i>	<i>keraudrenii</i>	(Hombroton & Jacquinet, 1841)		Not Listed	NT

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Camaenidae	<i>Amphidromus</i>	<i>temasek</i>	S.K. Tan, Chan & Panha, 2011	Temasek amphidromus; Jade tree snail; Green tree snail	EN	NT
Camaenidae	<i>Amphidromus</i>	<i>inversus</i>	(O.F. Müller, 1774)	Inverse amphidromus; Brown tree snail	CR	CR
Loliginidae	<i>Sepioteuthis</i>	<i>lessoniana</i>	d'Orbigny, 1826	Bigfin reef squid; Oval squid	Not Listed	LC
Sepiidae	<i>Sepia</i>	<i>aculeata</i>	Van Hasselt, 1835 [in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1834-1848]	Needle cuttlefish	Not Listed	LC
Sepiidae	<i>Sepiella</i>	<i>inermis</i>	Van Hasselt, 1835 [in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1834-1848]	Spineless cuttlefish	Not Listed	LC

Checklist of Termite & Cockroach Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Foo Maosheng, Hwang Wei Song

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Blaberidae	<i>Apsidopsis</i>	<i>oxyptera</i>	Walker, 1868		Not Listed	DD
Blaberidae	<i>Panesthia</i>	<i>augustipennis</i>	Illiger, 1801		Not Listed	LC
Blaberidae	<i>Panesthia</i>	<i>sinuata</i>	Saussure, 1895		Not Listed	DD
Blaberidae	<i>Perisphaerus</i>	<i>flexicollis</i>	Walker, 1868		Not Listed	DD
Blaberidae	<i>Pycnoscelus</i>	<i>indicus</i>	Fabricius, 1775		Not Listed	LC
Blaberidae	<i>Pycnoscelus</i>	<i>surinamensis</i>	Linnaeus, 1758		Not Listed	LC
Blaberidae	<i>Salganea</i>	<i>wrayi</i>	Kirby, 1903		Not Listed	DD
Blattidae	<i>Dorylaea</i>	<i>saundersi</i>	Hanitsch, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Allacta</i>	<i>diagrammatica</i>	Hanitsch, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Allacta</i>	<i>luteomarginata</i>	Hanitsch, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Allacta</i>	<i>picturata</i>	Shelford, 1907		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Anaplectella</i>	<i>aurea</i>	Hanitsch, 1931		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Balta</i>	<i>jacobsoni</i>	Hebard, 1929		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Balta</i>	<i>notulata</i>	Stål, 1860		Not Listed	LC
Ectobiidae	<i>Balta</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	Fabricius, 1798		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Blattella</i>	<i>bisignata</i>	Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Episymploce</i>	<i>ridleyi</i>	Shelford, 1907		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Euhebardula</i>	<i>stellata</i>	Hanitsch, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Haplosymploce</i>	<i>pica</i>	Walker, 1868		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Haplosymploce</i>	<i>reversa</i>	Walker, 1869		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Malaccina</i>	<i>rufella</i>	Hebard, 1929		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Malaccina</i>	<i>saundersi</i>	Hanitsch, 1928		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Malaccina</i>	<i>schali</i>	Roth, 1996		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Prosoplecta</i>	<i>uniformis</i>	Hebard, 1929		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Pseudophyllodromia</i>	<i>laticeps</i>	Walker, 1869		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Scalida</i>	<i>latiusvittata</i>	Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Shelfordina</i>	<i>lata</i>	Hanitsch, 1923		Not Listed	DD
Ectobiidae	<i>Symplocodes</i>	<i>ridleyi</i>	Shelford, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Kalotermitidae	<i>Neotermes</i>	<i>tectonae</i>	Dammerman, 1916		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Coptotermes</i>	<i>curvignathus</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	LC
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Coptotermes</i>	<i>gestroi</i>	Wasmann, 1896		Not Listed	LC
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Coptotermes</i>	<i>sepangensis</i>	Krishna, 1956		Not Listed	LC
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Coptotermes</i>	<i>travians</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	LC
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Parrhinotermes</i>	<i>aequalis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Parrhinotermes</i>	<i>microdentiformis</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Parrhinotermes</i>	<i>pygmaeus</i>	John, 1925		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Prorhinotermes</i>	<i>flavus</i>	Bugnion & Popoff, 1910		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Schedorhinotermes</i>	<i>brevialatus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Schedorhinotermes</i>	<i>malaccensis</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Rhinotermitidae	<i>Schedorhinotermes</i>	<i>medioobscurus</i>	Holmgren, 1914		Not Listed	LC
Termitidae	<i>Ancistrotermes</i>	<i>pakistanicus</i>	Ahmad, 1955		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Bulbitermes</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Bulbitermes</i>	<i>germanus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Bulbitermes</i>	<i>perpusillus</i>	John, 1925		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Bulbitermes</i>	<i>singaporiensis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Dicuspiditermes</i>	<i>nemorosus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Dicuspiditermes</i>	<i>santschii</i>	Silvestri, 1922		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Globitermes</i>	<i>globosus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	LC
Termitidae	<i>Hospitalitermes</i>	<i>umbrinus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	LC
Termitidae	<i>Longipeditermes</i>	<i>longipes</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Macrotermes</i>	<i>carbonarius</i>	Hagen, 1858	Giant Termite	VU	LC
Termitidae	<i>Macrotermes</i>	<i>gilvus</i>	Hagen, 1858		Not Listed	LC
Termitidae	<i>Macrotermes</i>	<i>malaccensis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	LC
Termitidae	<i>Microcerotermes</i>	<i>crassus</i>	Snyder, 1934		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Microcerotermes</i>	<i>duplex</i>	Desneux, 1904		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Microcerotermes</i>	<i>havilandi</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Microcerotermes</i>	<i>sabahensis</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Microcerotermes</i>	<i>serratus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>atripennis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>havilandi</i>	Desneux, 1904		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>longinasoides</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>matangensis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>neoparvus</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Nasutitermes</i>	<i>proatripennis</i>	Ahmad, 1965		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>denticulatus</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>grandiceps</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>javanicus</i>	Holmgren, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>minutus</i>	Amir, 1975		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>oblongatus</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>prodives</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Odontotermes</i>	<i>sarawakensis</i>	Holmgren, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Pericapritermes</i>	<i>dolichocephalis</i>	John, 1925		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Pericapritermes</i>	<i>nitobei</i>	Shiraki, 1909		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Procapritermes</i>	<i>sandakanensis</i>	Thapa, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Prohamitermes</i>	<i>mirabilis</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD
Termitidae	<i>Termes</i>	<i>rostratus</i>	Haviland, 1898		Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Beetle Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Cheong Loong Fah, Wan F.A. Jusoh, Ong Xin Rui, Sean Yap

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Carabidae	<i>Agastus</i>	<i>ustulatus</i>	Gestro, 1875		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Catascopus</i>	<i>brachypterus</i>	Chaudoir, 1861		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Catascopus</i>	<i>cupripennis</i>	Thomson, 1858		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Catascopus</i>	<i>punctipennis</i>	Saunders, 1863		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Chlaenius</i>	<i>acroxanthus</i>	Chaudoir, 1876		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Colasidia</i>	<i>malayica</i>	Basilewsky, 1954		Not Listed	DD
Carabidae	<i>Cryptocephalomorpha</i>	<i>gaverei</i>	Ritsema, 1875		Not Listed	DD
Carabidae	<i>Distichus</i>	<i>dicaelus</i>	Chaudoir, 1881		Not Listed	NEx
Carabidae	<i>Eustra</i>	<i>csikii</i>	Jedlicka, 1968		Not Listed	DD
Carabidae	<i>Lachnoderma</i>	<i>tricolor</i>	Andrewes, 1926		Not Listed	DD
Carabidae	<i>Parena</i>	<i>nigrolineata</i>	(Chaudoir, 1852)		Not Listed	DD
Carabidae	<i>Stenaptinus</i>	<i>occipitalis</i>	(Macleay, 1825)		Not Listed	CR
Cicindelidae	<i>Heptodonta</i>	<i>analis</i>	(Fabricius, 1801)		Not Listed	NEx
Cicindelidae	<i>Hypaetha</i>	<i>quadrilineata</i>	(Fabricius, 1781)		Not Listed	NEx
Cicindelidae	<i>Lophyra</i>	<i>fuliginosa</i>	(Dejean, 1826)		Not Listed	VU
Cicindelidae	<i>Therates</i>	<i>batesii</i>	Thomson, 1857		Not Listed	NEx
Cicindelidae	<i>Therates</i>	<i>fleutiauxi</i>	Horn, 1898		Not Listed	CR
Buprestidae	<i>Anthaxia</i> (<i>Merocratus</i>)	<i>miranda</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Anthaxia</i> (<i>Merocratus</i>)	<i>violaceiventris</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>albogaster</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>amicus</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>lancifer</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>jankae</i>	Jendek & Grebennikov,		Not Listed	CR
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>tristinus</i>	Obenberger, 1924		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>trito</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Belionota</i>	<i>metasticta</i>	(Illiger, 1800)		Not Listed	DD
Buprestidae	<i>Catoxantha</i>	<i>opulenta</i>	(Gory, 1832)		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Chrysobothris</i>	<i>cyanescens</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Chrysobothris</i>	<i>nigripennis</i>	Deyrolle, 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Chrysochroa</i>	<i>castelnaudii</i>	Deyrolle, 1862		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Coraebus</i>	<i>collaris</i>	Gory & Laporte, 1839		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Endelus</i>	<i>baumi</i>	Obenberger, 1929		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Epidelus</i>	<i>wallacei</i>	(Thomson, 1857)		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Haplotrinchus</i>	<i>viridis</i>	(Deyrolle, 1864)		Not Listed	DD
Buprestidae	<i>Megaloxantha</i>	<i>hemixantha</i>	(Vollenhoven, 1864)		Not Listed	NEx
Buprestidae	<i>Megaloxantha</i>	<i>purpurascens</i>	(Ritsema, 1879)		Not Listed	NEx

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Cerambycidae	<i>Aegolipton</i>	<i>marginale</i>	(Fabricius, 1775)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Amechana</i>	<i>nobilis</i>	Thomson 1864		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Astathes</i> (<i>Tetraopthalmus</i>)	<i>contentiosa</i>	Pascoe, 1867		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Astathes</i> (<i>Tetraopthalmus</i>)	<i>terminata</i>	Pascoe, 1857		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Bacchisa</i>	<i>albicornis</i>	(Pascoe 1867)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Dorysthenes</i> (<i>Paraphrus</i>)	<i>planicollis</i>	(Bates, 1878)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Entelopes</i>	<i>glauca</i>	Guérin-Ménéville, 1844		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Epianthe</i>	<i>funesta</i>	Pascoe, 1869		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Euryphagus</i>	<i>lundii</i>	Fabricius, 1792		Not Listed	CR
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>algebraica</i>	Thomson, 1857		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>coris</i>	Pascoe, 1867		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>juno</i>	Thomson, 1865		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>mathematica</i>	(Thomson, 1857)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>myrrhis</i>	Pascoe, 1867		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>mysine</i>	Pascoe, 1867		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	Pascoe, 1858		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Glenea</i> (<i>Tanylecta</i>)	<i>aegoprepiformis</i>	Breuning, 1950		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Hoplocerambyx</i>	<i>spinicornis</i>	(Newman, 1842)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Nepiodes</i>	<i>cinnamomeum</i> <i>ritsemai</i>	(Lameere, 1912)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Notomulciber</i> (<i>Micromulciber</i>)	<i>sexlineatus</i>	Breuning, 1959		Not Listed	CR
Cerambycidae	<i>Oberea</i>	<i>compta</i>	Pascoe, 1867		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Ocalemia</i>	<i>vigilans</i>	Pascoe, 1858		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Paracyriothasastes</i>	<i>marmoreus</i>	(Pascoe, 1857)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Pseudoparanaspia</i>	<i>lepturoides</i>	(Pascoe, 1869)		Not Listed	NEx
Cerambycidae	<i>Remphan</i>	<i>hopei</i>	Waterhouse, 1836		Not Listed	NEx
Lampyridae	<i>Luciola</i>	<i>singapura</i>	Jusoh & Ballantyne, 2021	Singapore Firefly	Not Listed	CR
Lampyridae	<i>Pteroptyx</i>	<i>bearni</i>	Olivier, 1909	The Comtesse's Bent-winged Firefly	Not Listed	NEx
Lampyridae	<i>Pteroptyx</i>	<i>malaccae</i>	Gorham, 1880		Not Listed	CR
Lampyridae	<i>Pteroptyx</i>	<i>valida</i>	Olivier, 1909	Non- synchronous Bent-winged Firefly	EN	EN
Lampyridae	<i>Pyrocoelia</i>	<i>fumigata</i>	Gorham, 1880		Not Listed	LC
Scarabaeidae	<i>Copris</i>	<i>numa</i>	Lansberge, 1886		Not Listed	NEx
Scarabaeidae	<i>Sisyphus</i>	<i>thoracicus</i>	Sharp, 1875		Not Listed	NEx
Scarabaeidae	<i>Catharsius</i>	<i>renaudpauliani</i>	Ochi & Kon, 1996		Not Listed	NT
Scarabaeidae	<i>Paragymnopleurus</i>	<i>maurus</i>	(Sharp, 1875)		Not Listed	NT

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Scarabaeidae	<i>Caccobius</i>	<i>unicornis</i>	(Fabricius, 1798)		Not Listed	DD
Scarabaeidae	<i>Onthophagus</i>	<i>deliensis</i>	Lansberge, 1885		Not Listed	NT
Scarabaeidae	<i>Onthophagus</i>	<i>trituber</i>	(Wiedemann, 1823)		Not Listed	LC
Scarabaeidae	<i>Onthophagus</i>	<i>vulpes</i>	Harold, 1877		Not Listed	NEx
Scarabaeidae	<i>Chalcosoma</i>	<i>atlas</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Atlas Beetle	Not Listed	CR
Scarabaeidae	<i>Chalcosoma</i>	<i>chiron</i>	(Olivier, 1789)		Not Listed	NEx
Scarabaeidae	<i>Xylotrupes</i>	<i>gideon</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Brown Rhinoceros Beetle	Not Listed	NT
Coccinellidae	<i>Cheilomenes</i>	<i>sexmaculata</i>	Fabricius, 1781		Not Listed	LC
Coccinellidae	<i>Chilocorus</i>	<i>circumdatus</i>	(Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808)	Red Chilocorus	Not Listed	LC
Coccinellidae	<i>Coelophora</i>	<i>bissellata</i>	Mulsant, 1850		Not Listed	DD
Coccinellidae	<i>Henosepilachna</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Mulsant, 1850)		Not Listed	LC
Coccinellidae	<i>Heteroneda</i>	<i>billardieri</i>	Crotch, 1871		Not Listed	DD
Coccinellidae	<i>Harmonia</i>	<i>octomaculata</i>	(Fabricius, 1781)		Not Listed	VU
Coccinellidae	<i>Megalocaria</i>	<i>dilatata</i>	(Fabricius, 1775)		Not Listed	VU
Lycidae	<i>Platerodrilus</i>	<i>ruficollis</i>	(Pic, 1942)	Trilobite Larva	EN	VU

Checklist of Diptera Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Ang Yuchen

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Asilidae	<i>Heligmoneura</i>	<i>fuscinalonga</i>	Tomasovic & Grootaert, 2008	Assassin fly	Not Listed	VU
Asilidae	<i>Heligmoneura</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Tomasovic & Grootaert, 2008	Assassin fly	Not Listed	VU
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>basifera</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>basigutta</i>	Walker, 1857	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>imbellis</i>	Walker, 1857	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>inaurea</i>	Walker, 1857	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>plana</i>	Walker, 1857	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Laphria</i>	<i>sobria</i>	Walker, 1857	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Leptogaster</i>	<i>moluccana</i>	(Doleschall, 1957)	Spider assassin fly	Not Listed	NT
Asilidae	<i>Maira</i>	<i>aenea</i>	(Fabricius, 1805)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	VU
Asilidae	<i>Michotamia</i>	<i>latifascia</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Michotamia</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Tomasovic & Grootaert, 2008	Assassin fly	Not Listed	EN
Asilidae	<i>Orthogonis</i>	<i>scapularis</i>	(Wiedemann, 1828)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	VU
Asilidae	<i>Pogonosoma</i>	<i>crassipes</i>	(Fabricius, 1805)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Asilidae	<i>Promachus</i>	<i>amorges</i>	(Walker, 1849)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	VU
Asilidae	<i>Promachus</i>	<i>lineosus</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Assassin fly	Not Listed	DD
Bombyliidae	<i>Petrorossia</i>	<i>fulvula</i>	(Wiedemann, 1821)	Bee fly	Not Listed	DD
Calliphoridae	<i>Hypopygiopsis</i>	<i>fumipennis</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Blow fly	Not Listed	LC
Calliphoridae	<i>Hypopygiopsis</i>	<i>violacea</i>	(Macquart, 1835)	Blow fly	Not Listed	LC
Canacidae	<i>Allocanace</i>	<i>gibba</i>	Munari, 2018	Gibba beach fly	Not Listed	EN
Canacidae	<i>Dasyrhicnoessa</i>	<i>adelpha</i>	Munari, 2005	Beach fly	Not Listed	VU
Canacidae	<i>Dasyrhicnoessa</i>	<i>paraplatypes</i>	Munari, 2018	Beach fly	Not Listed	VU
Canacidae	<i>Dasyrhicnoessa</i>	<i>tripunctata</i>	Sasakawa, 1974	Beach fly	Not Listed	VU
Canacidae	<i>Sigaloethina</i>	<i>phaia</i>	Munari, 2004	Phaia beach fly	Not Listed	VU
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Dasyhelea</i>	<i>ampullariae</i>	Macfie, 1934	Biting midge	Not Listed	NE
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Dasyhelea</i>	<i>biseriatus</i>	Wirth & Beaver, 1979	Biting midge	Not Listed	NE
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Dasyhelea</i>	<i>nepenthicola</i>	Wirth & Beaver, 1979	Biting midge	Not Listed	NE
Ceratopogonidae	<i>Dasyhelea</i>	<i>schizothrxi</i>	Lee & Wirth, 1989	Biting midge	Not Listed	NE
Chaoboridae	<i>Chaoborus</i>	<i>flavidulus</i>	Edwards, 1930	Phantom midge	Not Listed	LC
Chaoboridae	<i>Chaoborus</i>	<i>queenslandensis</i>	(Theobald, 1905)	Phantom midge	Not Listed	NT
Chironomidae	<i>Ablabesmyia</i>	<i>notabilis</i>	(Skuse, 1889)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	NT
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus</i>	<i>circumdatus</i>	Kieffer, 1916	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus</i>	<i>dissidens</i>	Walker, 1856	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus</i>	<i>javanus</i>	Kieffer, 1924	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Chironomus</i>	<i>kiensis</i>	Tokunaga, 1936	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Conochironomus</i>	<i>tobaterdecimus</i>	(Kikuchi & Sasa, 1980)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Chironomidae	<i>Cryptochironomus</i>	<i>fulvus</i>	Johannsen, 1905	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Dicrotendipes</i>	<i>flexus</i>	(Johannsen, 1932)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Dicrotendipes</i>	<i>pelechloris</i>	(Kieffer, 1912)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Fittkauimyia</i>	<i>disparipes</i>	Karunakaran, 1969	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	NE
Chironomidae	<i>Kiefferulus</i>	<i>tainanus</i>	(Kieffer, 1912)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Microchironomus</i>	<i>tener</i>	(Kieffer, 1918)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Nilothauma</i>	<i>hibaraquartum</i>	Sasa, 1993	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>convexum</i>	(Johannsen, 1932)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>griseoguttatum</i>	Kieffer, 1921	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>johannseni</i>	Sublette & Sublette, 1973	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>leei</i>	Freeman, 1961	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>masudai</i>	(Tokunaga, 1938)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>nodosum</i>	(Johannsen, 1932)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Polypedilum</i>	<i>nubifer</i>	Skuse, 1889	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Procladius</i>	<i>choreus</i>	(Meigen, 1804)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	NT
Chironomidae	<i>Stenochironomus</i>	<i>tobaduodecimus</i>	Kikuchi & Sasa, 1990	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Tanypus</i>	<i>kraatzi</i>	(Kieffer, 1912)	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	NT
Chironomidae	<i>Tanytarsus</i>	<i>formosanus</i>	Kieffer, 1912	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Tanytarsus</i>	<i>infundibulus</i>	Chaudhuri & Datta, 1992	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Tanytarsus</i>	<i>oscillans</i>	Johannsen, 1932	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chironomidae	<i>Tanytarsus</i>	<i>ovatus</i>	Johannsen, 1932	Non-biting midge	Not Listed	LC
Chloropidae	<i>Pseudogaurax</i>	<i>sexnotatus</i>	Ismay & Ang, 2019	Frit fly	Not Listed	VU
Chloropidae	<i>Pseudogaurax</i>	<i>striatus</i>	Ismay & Ang, 2019	Frit fly	Not Listed	VU
Coelopidae	<i>Coelopa</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	Macquart, 1843	Kelp fly	Not Listed	EN
Corethrellidae	<i>Corethrella</i>	<i>calathicola</i>	Edwards, 1930	Frog-biting midge	Not Listed	VU
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>franciscoi</i>	Mattingly, 1959	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>inermis</i>	Colless, 1958	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>litoreus</i>	Colless, 1958	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>niveus</i>	(Ludlow, 1903)	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>pexus</i>	Colless, 1958	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>subniveus</i>	Edwards, 1922	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Aedes</i>	<i>vanus</i>	Colless, 1958	Aedes mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Armigeres</i>	<i>giveni</i>	Edwards, 1926	Mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Culex</i>	<i>brevipalpis</i>	(Theobald, 1905)	Culex mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Culex</i>	<i>curtipalpis</i>	(Edwards, 1914)	Culex mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Culex</i>	<i>hewitii</i>	(Edwards, 1914)	Culex mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Culex</i>	<i>navalis</i>	Edwards, 1926	Culex mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Toxorhynchites</i>	<i>acaudatus</i>	(Leicester, 1908)	Elephant mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Tripteroides</i>	<i>nepenthis</i>	(Edwards, 1915)	Mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Tripteroides</i>	<i>nepenthisimilis</i>	Mattingly, 1981	Mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Tripteroides</i>	<i>tenax</i>	(Meijere, 1910)	Mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Culicidae	<i>Uranotaenia</i>	<i>moultoni</i>	Edwards, 1914	Mosquito	Not Listed	NE
Diopsidae	<i>Teleopsis</i>	<i>dalmanni</i>	(Wiedemann, 1830)	Malayan stalk-eyed fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Acropsilus</i>	<i>uncinatus</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 1986	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Amblysilopus</i>	<i>abruptus</i>	(Walker, 1859)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chaetogonopteron</i>	<i>chaeturum</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 1999	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chaetogonopteron</i>	<i>vexillum</i>	Bickel, 2013	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chaetogonopteron</i>	<i>laetum</i>	(Becker, 1922)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysosoma</i>	<i>bearni</i>	Parent, 1935	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysosoma</i>	<i>fissum</i>	Becker, 1922	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysosoma</i>	<i>leucopogon</i>	(Wiedemann, 1824)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysosoma</i>	<i>proliciens</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysosoma</i>	<i>vittatum</i>	(Wiedemann, 1819)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Chrysotus</i>	<i>hirsutus</i>	Aldrich, 1896	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Condylostylus</i>	<i>tenebrosus</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Cymatopus</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Parent, 1935	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Diaphorus</i>	<i>mandarinus</i>	Wiedemann, 1830	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Diaphorus</i>	<i>serenus</i>	Becker, 1922	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomoides</i>	<i>indonesianus</i>	(Hollis, 1964)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>brevicornis</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>brevidigitalis</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>lanceolatus</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>limosus</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>meieri</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>plumatus</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Hercostomus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Zhang, Yang & Grootaert, 2008	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Lichtwardtia</i>	<i>formosana</i>	Enderlein, 1912	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Lichtwardtia</i>	<i>nodulata</i>	Grootaert & Tang, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Lichtwardtia</i>	<i>ziczac</i>	(Wiedemann, 1824)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Dolichopodidae	<i>Medetera</i>	<i>flavipes</i>	Meigen, 1824	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Medetera</i>	<i>grisecens</i>	de Meijere, 1916	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Medetera</i>	<i>minima</i>	de Meijere, 1916	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Medetera</i>	<i>pumila</i>	de Meijere, 1916	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Medetera</i>	<i>vivida</i>	Becker, 1922	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Microphorella</i>	<i>malaysiana</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2004	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Nanothinophilus</i>	<i>hoplites</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 2001	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Nanothinophilus</i>	<i>pauperculus</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 1998	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Neurigona</i>	<i>angulata</i>	de Meijere, 1916	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Neurigona</i>	<i>pectinata</i>	Becker, 1922	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Neurigona</i>	<i>squamifera</i>	Parent, 1935	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Neurigona</i>	<i>temasek</i>	Grootaert & Foo, 2019	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Neurigona</i>	<i>timahensis</i>	Grootaert & Foo, 2019	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Ngirhaphium</i>	<i>caeruleum</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Cerulean long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Ngirhaphium</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Murphy's long-legged fly	VU	EN
Dolichopodidae	<i>Ngirhaphium</i>	<i>sivasothii</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Siva's long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>abbreviatus</i>	Becker, 1922	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>crassatus</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>digitatus</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>obtus</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>polychaetus</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>serratus</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Paraclius</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Zhang et al., 2007	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Phacaspis</i>	<i>mitis</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 2001	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Phacaspis</i>	<i>ornata</i>	Meuffels & Grootaert, 1988	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Plagiozopelma</i>	<i>alutiferum</i>	(Parent, 1934)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Plagiozopelma</i>	<i>lichtwardti</i>	(Enderlein, 1912)	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Protomedetera</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Grootaert & Tang in Tang et al., 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Pseudohercostomus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Grootaert & Van de Velde, 2021	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Scotiomyia</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Tachytrechus</i>	<i>tessellatus</i>	Macquart, 1842	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Teuchophorus</i>	<i>antennatus</i>	Grootaert, 2006	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Teuchophorus</i>	<i>krabiensis</i>	Meuffels & Grootaert, 2004	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Dolichopodidae	<i>Teuchophorus</i>	<i>limosus</i>	Grootaert, 2006	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Teuchophorus</i>	<i>simplicissimus</i>	Meuffels & Grootaert, 2004	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Teuchophorus</i>	<i>tiomanensis</i>	Grootaert, 2006	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinolestria</i>	<i>nigra</i>	Grootaert & Evenhuis, 2006	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NE
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>apicatus</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>asiobates</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>chaetulosus</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>clavatus</i>	Zhu, Yang & Masunaga, 2006	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>comatus</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>evenhuisi</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>lenachanae</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>longicilia</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>meieri</i>	Grootaert & Evenhuis, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>minor</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Evenhuis & Grootaert, 2002	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>nigrilineatus</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>nitens</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 2001	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>pallitarsis</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>parmatus</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 2001	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>puniamoorthyae</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	VU
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>setiventris</i>	Grootaert & Meuffels, 2001	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>simplex</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>superbus</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Superb long-legged fly	Not Listed	EN
Dolichopodidae	<i>Thinophilus</i>	<i>yeoi</i>	Grootaert, 2018	Long-legged fly	Not Listed	NT
Empididae	<i>Empis</i>	<i>producta</i>	Loew, 1857	Dagger fly	Not Listed	NE
Empididae	<i>Empis</i>	<i>vitissalutatoris</i>	Grootaert & Yang, 2009	Dagger fly	Not Listed	NE
Empididae	<i>Empis</i> (<i>Coptophlebia</i>)	<i>producta</i>	Daugeron & Grootaert, 2005	Dagger fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Allotrichoma</i>	<i>alium</i>	Cresson, 1929	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Donaceus</i>	<i>nigronotatus</i>	Cresson, 1943	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Glenanthe</i>	<i>ismayi</i>	Mathis, 1992	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Hecamedoides</i>	<i>setosus</i>	(Meijere, 1916)	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Limnellia</i>	<i>maculipennis</i>	Malloch, 1925	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Orasiopa</i>	<i>dora</i>	Zatwarnicki, 2002	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Paralimna</i>	<i>quadrifascia</i>	(Walker, 1860)	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Paralimna</i> (<i>Phaiosterna</i>)	<i>lineata</i>	Meijere, 1908	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Placopsidella</i>	<i>cynocephala</i>	Kertesz, 1901	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Trypetomima</i>	<i>formosina</i>	(Becker, 1924)	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Ephydriidae	<i>Zeros</i>	<i>fractivirgatus</i>	(Lamb, 1912)	Shore fly	Not Listed	NE
Hippoboscidae	<i>Icosta</i> (<i>Ornithoponus</i>)	<i>sensilis</i>	Maa, 1969	Louse fly	Not Listed	NE
Hippoboscidae	<i>Ornithoica</i>	<i>momiayamai</i>	Kishida, 1932	Louse fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Hippoboscidae	<i>Ornithophila</i>	<i>metallica</i>	Schiner, 1864	Louse fly	Not Listed	NE
Hippoboscidae	<i>Pseudolynchia</i>	<i>canariensis</i>	(Macquart, 1839)	Louse fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Chersodromia</i>	<i>bulohensis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Chersodromia</i>	<i>nigripennis</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Chersodromia</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2005	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Drapetis</i>	<i>laut</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>albicornis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>asexa</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NT
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>asiophila</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>bakau</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Bakau dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>biuncinata</i>	(Melander, 1928)	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>chanae</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>chanoides</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>furca</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>gohae</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>kranjiensis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>lineola</i>	de Meijere, 1911	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>lowioides</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	EN
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>melanuroides</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	NT
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>monospina</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>ngi</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>obscura</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>pallida</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>semakau</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>shufenae</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>singulata</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	EN
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>sivasothii</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>spicata</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>temasek</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Elaphropeza</i>	<i>ubinensis</i>	Shamshev & Grootaert, 2007	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Platypalpus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Stilpon</i>	<i>nigripennis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2012	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Hybotidae	<i>Stilpon</i>	<i>ubinensis</i>	Grootaert & Shamshev, 2015	Dance fly	Not Listed	VU
Hybotidae	<i>Syndyas</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Grootaert & Yang, 2009	Dance fly	Not Listed	NE
Keroplastidae	<i>Chiasmoneura</i>	<i>anthracina</i>	Meijere, 1913	Fungus gnat	Not Listed	NE
Keroplastidae	<i>Xenoplatyura</i>	<i>beaveri</i>	Matile, 1979	Nepenthes predatory fungus gnat	Not Listed	VU
Lauxaniidae	<i>Phobeticomyia</i>	<i>lunifera</i>	(Meijere, 1910)	Leaf-litter fly	Not Listed	VU
Lauxaniidae	<i>Phobeticomyia</i>	<i>preapicalis</i>	Malloch, 1929	Leaf-litter fly	Not Listed	VU
Luaxaniidae	<i>Homoneura</i>	<i>singaparica</i>	Shi, Wang & Yang, 2011	Leaf-litter fly	Not Listed	NT
Micropezidae	<i>Mimegralla</i>	<i>confinis</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Stilt-legged fly	Not Listed	DD
Neriidae	<i>Telostylinus</i>	<i>lineolatus</i>	(Wiedemann, 1830)	Banana-stalk fly	Not Listed	NE
Phoridae	<i>Abaristophora</i>	<i>hirticornis</i>	Lengyel & Papp, 2012	Scuttle fly	Not Listed	NE
Phoridae	<i>Endonepenthia</i>	<i>schuitemakeri</i>	Schmitz, 1932	Scuttle fly	Not Listed	NE
Platystomatidae	<i>Pterogenia</i>	<i>glabra</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Signal fly	Not Listed	DD
Platystomatidae	<i>Pterogenia</i>	<i>guttata</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Signal fly	Not Listed	DD
Platystomatidae	<i>Pterogenia</i>	<i>vittata</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Signal fly	Not Listed	DD
Platystomatidae	<i>Pterogenia</i>	<i>zonata</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Signal fly	Not Listed	DD
Platystomatidae	<i>Xarnuta</i>	<i>leucotela</i>	Walker, 1856	Peacock fly	Not Listed	DD
Sarcophagidae	<i>Sarcophaga</i>	<i>martellata</i>	Senior-White, 1924	Flesh fly	Not Listed	NE
Sarcophagidae	<i>Sarcophaga</i>	<i>princeps</i>	Wiedemann, 1830	Flesh fly	Not Listed	NE
Sarcophagidae	<i>Senotainia</i>	<i>navigatrix</i>	Meijere, 1910	Flesh fly	Not Listed	NE
Sciomyzidae	<i>Sepedon</i>	<i>plumbella</i>	Wiedemann, 1830	Snail-killing fly	Not Listed	NT
Sciomyzidae	<i>Sepedon</i>	<i>senex</i>	Wiedemann, 1830	Snail-killing fly	Not Listed	VU
Sepsidae	<i>Allosepsis</i>	<i>testacea</i>	(Walker 1860)	Sepsid fly	Not Listed	NEX
Sepsidae	<i>Meroplius</i>	<i>sauteri</i>	(de Meijere 1913)	Sepsid fly	Not Listed	VU
Sepsidae	<i>Sepsis</i> (<i>Australosepsis</i>)	<i>frontalis</i>	Walker 1860	Sepsid fly	Not Listed	NEX
Sepsidae	<i>Sepsis</i>	<i>coprophila</i>	de Meijere, 1906	Sepsid fly	Not Listed	NEX
Sepsidae	<i>Sepsis</i>	<i>silvicola</i>	Iwasa, 2011	Sepsid fly	Not Listed	VU
Stratiomyidae	<i>Cyphomyia</i>	<i>flaviceps</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NEX
Stratiomyidae	<i>Hermetia</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE
Stratiomyidae	<i>Hermetia</i>	<i>illucens</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE
Stratiomyidae	<i>Microchrysa</i>	<i>flaviventris</i>	(Wiedemann, 1824)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE
Stratiomyidae	<i>Pedinocerops</i>	<i>radians</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Stratiomyidae	<i>Ptecticus</i>	<i>srilankai</i>	Rozkošný & Hauser, 2001	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE
Stratiomyidae	<i>Tinda</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Walker, 1851)	Soldier fly	Not Listed	NE
Syrphidae	<i>Eosmallota</i>	<i>singularis</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Singular flower fly	Not Listed	VU
Syrphidae	<i>Furciantenna</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Reemer, 2020	Hover fly	Not Listed	DD
Syrphidae	<i>Ischiodon</i>	<i>scutellaris</i>	(Fabricius, 1805)	Hover fly	Not Listed	NE
Syrphidae	<i>Milesia</i>	<i>vespoides</i>	Walker, 1857	Hornet-mimicking hover fly	Not Listed	VU
Syrphidae	<i>Monoceromyia</i>	<i>javana</i>	(Wiedemann, 1824)	Hover fly	Not Listed	NT
Syrphidae	<i>Spheginobaccha</i>	<i>duplex</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Hover fly	Not Listed	DD
Syrphidae	<i>Volucella</i>	<i>trifasciata</i>	Wiedemann, 1830	Hover fly	Not Listed	NE
Tabanidae	<i>Tabanus</i>	<i>tenens</i>	Walker, 1850	Horse fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Austrophorocera</i>	<i>grandis</i>	(Macquart, 1851)	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Blepharella</i>	<i>lateralis</i>	Macquart, 1851	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Cavillatrix</i>	<i>equatralis</i>	Shima, 1996	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Ceromya</i>	<i>rotundicornis</i>	(Malloch, 1930)	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Senometopia</i>	<i>muscoides</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Sumpigaster</i>	<i>equatorialis</i>	(Townsend, 1926)	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Sumpigaster</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>	Townsend, 1926	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Thecocarcelia</i>	<i>parnarae</i>	Chao, 1976	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Trigonospila</i>	<i>transvittata</i>	(Pandellé, 1896)	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tachinidae	<i>Zambesa</i>	<i>ocypteroides</i>	Walker, 1856	Parasitoid fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Acanthonevra</i>	<i>vaga</i>	(Wiedemann, 1830)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Adrama</i>	<i>determinata</i>	(Walker, 1856)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>albistrigata</i>	(Meijere, 1911)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>carambolae</i>	Drew & Hancock, 1994	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>caudata</i>	(Fabricius, 1805)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>curcurbitae</i>	(Coquillett, 1899)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>dorsalis</i>	(Hendel, 1912)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>latifrons</i>	(Hendel, 1915)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>limbifera</i>	(Bezzi, 1919)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>nigrotibialis</i>	(Perkins, 1938)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Bactrocera</i>	<i>rubigina</i>	(Wang & Zhao, 1989)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Carpophthorella</i>	<i>nigrifascia</i>	(Walker, 1860)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Diarrhagma</i>	<i>paritii</i>	(Doleschall, 1856)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Dioxyna</i>	<i>sororcula</i>	(Wiedemann, 1830)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Euphranta</i>	<i>maculifemur</i>	(Meijere, 1924)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Euphranta</i>	<i>notabilis</i>	(Wulp, 1880)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Euphranta</i>	<i>signatificias</i>	Hardy, 1981	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Hardyadrama</i>	<i>excoecariae</i>	Lee, 1991	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Hardyadrama</i>	<i>magister</i>	(Lee, 1991)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Ichneumonosoma</i>	<i>imitans</i>	(Meijere, 1911)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Philophylla</i>	<i>fossata</i>	(Fabricius, 1805)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Tephritidae	<i>Philophylla</i>	<i>superflucta</i>	(Enderlein, 1911)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Platensina</i>	<i>amplipennis</i>	(Walker, 1860)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Platensina</i>	<i>tetrica</i>	Hering, 1939	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Platensina</i>	<i>zodiacalis</i>	(Bezzi, 1913)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Rhabdochaeta</i>	<i>asteria</i>	Hendel, 1915	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Rioxa</i>	<i>lanceolata</i>	Walker, 1856	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NEx
Tephritidae	<i>Rioxa</i>	<i>sexmaculata</i>	(Wulp, 1880)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	VU
Tephritidae	<i>Rioxoptilona</i>	<i>dunlopi</i>	(Wulp, 1880)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Scedella</i>	<i>formosella</i>	(Hendel, 1915)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Sophira</i>	<i>venusta</i>	Walker, 1856	Peacock fly	Not Listed	DD
Tephritidae	<i>Spathulina</i>	<i>acroleuca</i>	(Schiner, 1868)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Sphaeniscus</i>	<i>atilius</i>	(Walker, 1849)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Sphaeniscus</i>	<i>quadrincisus</i>	(Wiedemann, 1824)	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Sphenella</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	Schiner, 1868	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tephritidae	<i>Themara</i>	<i>ampla</i>	Walker, 1857	Hammerhead fly	Not Listed	NEx
Tephritidae	<i>Themara</i>	<i>maculipennis</i>	(Westwood, 1847)	Hammerhead fly	VU	VU
Tephritidae	<i>Tritaeniopteron</i>	<i>tetraspilotum</i>	Hardy, 1973	Peacock fly	Not Listed	NE
Tipulidae	<i>Hexatoma</i>	<i>plecioides</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Crane fly	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Freshwater Aquatic Bug Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Hwang Wei Song, Tran Anh Duc

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Gerridae	<i>Amemboa</i>	<i>brevifasciata</i>	Miyamoto, 1967	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Amemboa</i>	<i>cristata</i>	Polhemus & Andersen, 1984	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Amemboa</i>	<i>riparia</i>	Polhemus & Andersen, 1984	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Aquarius</i>	<i>adelaidis</i>	Dohrn, 1860	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Cylindrostethus</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Polhemus, 1994	Not Listed	NEx
Gerridae	<i>Esakia</i>	<i>fernandoi</i>	Cheng, 1966	Not Listed	NEx
Gerridae	<i>Lathriobates</i>	<i>rufus</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1995	Not Listed	NT
Gerridae	<i>Limnogonus</i>	<i>fossarum fossarum</i>	Fabricius, 1775	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnogonus</i>	<i>hungerfordi</i>	Andersen, 1975	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnogonus</i>	<i>nitidus</i>	Mayr, 1865	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnometra</i>	<i>ciliata</i>	Mayr, 1865	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnometra</i>	<i>insularis</i>	Hungerford & Matsuda, 1958	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnometra</i>	<i>matsudai</i>	Miyamoto, 1967	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Limnometra</i>	<i>octopunctatus</i>	Hungerford, 1955	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Limnometra</i>	<i>spinosa</i>	Zettel, 2002	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Metrocoris</i>	<i>tenuicornis</i>	Esaki, 1926	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Neogerris</i>	<i>assimilis</i>	Andersen, 1975	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Ptilomera</i>	<i>tigrina</i>	Uhler, 1860	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Rhagodotarsus</i>	<i>kraepelini</i>	Breddie, 1905	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Rheumatogonus</i>	<i>intermedius</i>	Hungerford, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Tenagogonus</i>	<i>maai</i>	Hungerford & Matsuda, 1962	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Ventidius</i>	<i>distanti</i>	Paiva, 1918	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Ventidius</i>	<i>harrisoni</i>	Cheng, 1965	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Ventidius</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Hungerford & Matsuda, 1960	Not Listed	VU
Hebridae	<i>Hebrus</i>	<i>mangrovensis</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1989	Not Listed	VU
Hebridae	<i>Hebrus</i>	<i>nereis</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1989	Not Listed	NT
Hebridae	<i>Hebrus</i>	<i>nipponicus</i>	Horváth, 1929	Not Listed	LC
Hebridae	<i>Hebrus</i>	<i>ullrichi</i>	Zettel, 2004	Not Listed	VU
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>brevitarsus</i>	Zettel & Yang, 2004	Not Listed	VU
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>carinata</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1995	Not Listed	VU
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>chaweewananae</i>	Sites & Polhemus, 2003	Not Listed	VU
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>longicapitis</i>	Torre Bueno, 1927	Not Listed	LC
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>maidli</i>	Hungerford & Evans, 1934	Not Listed	LC
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>okinawana</i>	Drake, 1951	Not Listed	VU
Hydrometridae	<i>Hydrometra</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Mesoveliidae	<i>Mesovelia</i>	<i>horvathi</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Mesoveliidae	<i>Mesovelia</i>	<i>vittigera</i>	Horváth, 1895	Not Listed	LC
Mesoveliidae	<i>Nerevelia</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1989	Not Listed	NT
Mesoveliidae	<i>Nerevelia</i>	<i>polhemorum</i>	Yang & Murphy, 2011	Not Listed	NT
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>albolineolata</i>	Torre Bueno, 1927	Not Listed	VU
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>cameron</i>	Andersen, Yang & Zettel, 2002	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>douglasi</i>	Scott, 1874	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>genitalis</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	NT
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>leveillei</i>	Lethierry, 1877	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	<i>minutissima</i>	Zettel & Tran, 2009	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Neoalardus</i>	<i>typicus</i>	Distant, 1903	Not Listed	NT
Veliidae	<i>Pseudovelgia</i>	<i>feuerborni</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	DD
Veliidae	<i>Pseudovelgia</i>	<i>hypodonta</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Rhagovelia</i>	<i>rudischuhi</i>	Zettel, 1993	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Rhagovelia</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Yang & Polhemus, 1994	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Rhagovelia</i>	<i>sondaica</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 1988	Not Listed	DD
Veliidae	<i>Rhagovelia</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Saldidae	<i>Micracanthia</i>	<i>ornatula</i>	(Reuter, 1881)	Not Listed	VU
Saldidae	<i>Saldula</i>	<i>niveolimbata</i>	(Reuter, 1900)	Not Listed	NT
Belostomatidae	<i>Diplonychus</i>	<i>rusticus</i>	(Fabricius, 1781)	Not Listed	LC
Corixidae	<i>Agraptocorixa</i>	<i>hyalinipennis</i>	(Fabricius, 1803)	Not Listed	DD
Gelastocoridae	<i>Nerthra</i>	<i>macrothorax</i>	(Montrouzier, 1855)	Not Listed	NT
Helotrephidae	<i>Tiphotrephes</i>	<i>indicus</i>	(Distant, 1910)	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>decorata</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	DD
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>dentifera</i>	Nieser, 2002	Not Listed	NT
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>haliploides</i>	Horváth, 1904	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>johorensis</i>	Fernando, 1964	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>ludibunda</i>	Breddin, 1905	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Leong, 1966	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>polhemusi</i>	Nieser, 2000	Not Listed	DD
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>quadristrigata</i>	Breddin, 1905	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Micronecta</i>	<i>scutellaris</i>	Stål, 1858	Not Listed	LC
Micronectidae	<i>Synaptonecta</i>	<i>issa</i>	(Distant, 1910)	Not Listed	LC
Naucoridae	<i>Ctenipocoris</i>	<i>asiaticus</i>	Montandon, 1897	Not Listed	LC
Naucoridae	<i>Heleocoris</i>	<i>montandoni</i>	Lundblad, 1933	Not Listed	LC
Naucoridae	<i>Naucoris</i>	<i>minutus</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 2013	Not Listed	NT
Naucoridae	<i>Naucoris</i>	<i>scutellaris</i>	Stål, 1860	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Cercotmetus</i>	<i>asiaticus</i>	Amyot & Serville, 1843	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Cercotmetus</i>	<i>brevipes</i>	Montandon, 1909	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Laccotrephes</i>	<i>pfeiferiae</i>	(Ferrari, 1888)	Not Listed	NT
Nepidae	<i>Laccotrephes</i>	<i>simulatus</i>	Montandon, 1913	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Ranatra</i>	<i>longipes longipes</i>	Stål, 1861	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Ranatra</i>	<i>parmata</i>	Mayr, 1865	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Ranatra</i>	<i>rafflesi</i>	Tran & D. Polhemus, 2012	Not Listed	LC
Nepidae	<i>Ranatra</i>	<i>varipes</i>	Stål, 1861	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>barbatus</i>	Brooks, 1951	Not Listed	DD
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>bouvieri</i>	Kirkaldi, 1904	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>breddini</i>	Kirkaldy, 1901	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>exiguus</i>	Horváth, 1919	Not Listed	DD
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>lansburyi</i>	Leong, 1963	Not Listed	DD
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>nasutus</i>	Fieber, 1851	Not Listed	DD
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>niveus</i>	(Fabricius, 1775)	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>occipitalis</i>	Bredden, 1905	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Anisops</i>	<i>tahitiensis</i>	Lundblad, 1934	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Aphelonecta</i>	<i>gavini</i>	Lansbury, 1966	Not Listed	DD
Notonectidae	<i>Enithares</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Brooks, 1948	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Enithares</i>	<i>mandalayensis</i>	Distant, 1910	Not Listed	LC
Notonectidae	<i>Nychia</i>	<i>sappho</i>	Kirkaldy, 1901	Not Listed	LC
Ochteridae	<i>Ochterus</i>	<i>marginatus</i>	(Latreille, 1804)	Not Listed	NT
Ochteridae	<i>Ochterus</i>	<i>pseudomarginatus</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 2012	Not Listed	VU
Ochteridae	<i>Ochterus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Polhemus & Polhemus, 2012	Not Listed	NT
Pleidae	<i>Paraplea</i>	<i>frontalis</i>	Fieber, 1844	Not Listed	LC
Pleidae	<i>Paraplea</i>	<i>liturata</i>	Fieber, 1844	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Assassin Bug Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Hwang Wei Song

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Reduviidae	<i>Acanthaspis</i>	<i>quadriannulata</i>	Stål, 1870	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Acanthaspis</i>	<i>inermis</i>	Stål, 1870	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Acanthaspis</i>	<i>signifera</i>	Stål, 1863	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Ademula</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	McAtee & Malloch, 1926	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Agyrius</i>	<i>podagricus</i>	Stål, 1863	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Aulacogenia</i>	<i>patalungae</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Aulacogenia</i>	<i>vicina</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Bagauda</i>	<i>similis</i>	Wygodzinsky, 1966	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Biasticus</i>	<i>eburneus</i>	Miller, 1941	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Canthesancus</i>	<i>gulo</i>	Stål, 1863	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Centrocnemis</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Miller, 1956	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Cosmolestes</i>	<i>picticeps</i>	(Stål, 1859)	Not Listed	LC
Reduviidae	<i>Ectomocoris</i>	<i>atrox</i>	(Stål, 1855)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Ectomocoris</i>	<i>elegans</i>	(Fabricius, 1803)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Emesopsis</i>	<i>gaius</i>	McAtee & Malloch, 1926	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Emesopsis</i>	<i>obsoletus</i>	McAtee & Malloch, 1926	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Empicoris</i>	<i>tesselatoides</i>	Wygodzinsky & Usinger, 1960	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Empyrocoris</i>	<i>pelia</i>	(Distant, 1904)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Euagoras</i>	<i>plagiatus</i>	(Burmeister, 1834)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Euagoras</i>	<i>sordidatus</i>	Stål, 1866	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Gardena</i>	<i>melinathrum</i>	Dohrn, 1859	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Gardena</i>	<i>muscipapa</i>	(Bergroth, 1906)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Haematoloecha</i>	<i>ridleyana</i>	Distant, 1902	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Holoptilus</i>	<i>leprosus</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Inara</i>	<i>alboguttata</i>	Stål, 1863	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Inara</i>	<i>flavopicta</i>	Stål, 1859	Not Listed	LC
Reduviidae	<i>Ischnobaenella</i>	<i>polymela</i>	(Kirkaldy, 1901)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Lenaeus</i>	<i>pyrrhus</i>	Stål, 1859	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>annularis</i>	(Walker, 1873)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>erecta</i>	Distant, 1904	Not Listed	EN
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>inornata</i>	(Walker, 1873)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>pallidispina</i>	Stål, 1874	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>rhypara</i>	Stål, 1859	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Lisarda</i>	<i>singaporiensis</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Neostaccia</i>	<i>laticollis</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Oncocephalus</i>	<i>cingalensis</i>	Walker, 1873	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Oncocephalus</i>	<i>lineosus</i>	Distant, 1904	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Oncocephalus</i>	<i>annulipes</i>	Stål, 1855	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Oncocephalus</i>	<i>sarawakensis</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Phyrxobotrys</i>	<i>ridicula</i>	Wygodzinsky, 1966	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Physoderes</i>	<i>curculionis</i>	China, 1935	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Ploiaria</i>	<i>insolida</i>	(White, 1877)	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	RDB2	RDB3
Reduviidae	<i>Ploiaria</i>	<i>maai</i>	Wygodzinsky, 1966	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Polididus</i>	<i>armatissimus</i>	Stål, 1859	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Polytoxus</i>	<i>fuscovittatus</i>	(Stål, 1859)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Ptilocerus</i>	<i>subreticulatus</i>	Montandon, 1907	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Ptilocerus</i>	<i>unicolor</i>	Montandon, 1907	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Ptilocerus</i>	<i>venosus</i>	(Walker, 1873)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Pygolampis</i>	<i>ridleyi</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Rhynocoris</i>	<i>niasensis</i>	Miller, 1941	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Sastrapada</i>	<i>singaporiensis</i>	Miller, 1940	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Scadra</i>	<i>costalis</i>	(Lethierry, 1888)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Scadra</i>	<i>gemella</i>	Miller, 1953	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Schottus</i>	<i>luteicollis</i>	(Walker, 1873)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Scipinia</i>	<i>horrida</i>	(Stål, 1843)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Sycanus</i>	<i>collaris</i>	(Fabricius, 1781)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Triatoma</i>	<i>rubrofasciata</i>	(De Geer, 1773)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Tribelocephala</i>	<i>indica</i>	(Walker, 1873)	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Tridemula</i>	<i>pallida</i>	McAtee & Malloch, 1926	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Tridemula</i>	<i>plurima</i>	McAtee & Malloch, 1926	Not Listed	DD
Reduviidae	<i>Valentia</i>	<i>apetala</i>	(Vuillefroy, 1864)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Velinus</i>	<i>nigrigenu</i>	(Amyot & Serville, 1843)	Not Listed	VU
Reduviidae	<i>Velitra</i>	<i>rubropicta</i>	(Amyot & Serville, 1843)	Not Listed	EN
Reduviidae	<i>Vesbius</i>	<i>purpureus</i>	(Thunberg, 1783)	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Bee Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by John S. Ascher, Zestin W.W. Soh

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Gephyrohylaeus) sandacanensis</i>	Sandakan Masked Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Indialeus) sp. 1 cf. strenuus</i> (Cameron)		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Indialeus) sp 2</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Nesoprosopis) penangensis</i>	Penang Masked Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Nesoprosopis) sp. 1 cf. transversalis</i> Cockerell		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Nesoprosopis) sp. 2</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Nesoprosopis) sp. 3</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus (Nesoprosopis) sp. 4</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Colletidae	Hylaeinae	<i>Hylaeus</i> (new subgenus nr. <i>Prosopisteron</i>) sp. 1 aff. <i>jacobsoni</i> (Friese)	Singapore Blue Masked Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Lipotriches (Austronomia) goniognatha</i>	Angle-jawed Austral-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Lipotriches (Austronomia) takauensis</i>	Takau Austral-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	NT
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Lipotriches (Rhopalomelissa) ceratina</i>	Red-waisted Grass-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Lipotriches (Rhopalomelissa) minutula</i>	Minute Grass-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Acunomia) iridescens</i>	Iridescent Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Acunomia) lusoria</i>	Mangrove Nomia	Native	Not Listed	VU
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Acunomia) sp. 1 aff. lusoria</i> Cockerell		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Acunomia) strigata</i>	Striped Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Gnathonomia) thoracica</i>	Felt-topped Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Hoplonomia) incerta</i>	Black-waisted Pronged-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Maculonomia) apicalis</i>	Black-tipped Forest-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	CR
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Maculonomia) elegans</i>	Elegant Forest-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Maculonomia) fuscipennis</i>	Dusky-winged Forest-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	NT
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Maculonomia) penangensis</i>	Penang Forest-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Nomia (Maculonomia) sp. 1 aff. apicalis</i> Smith	Spine-thighed Forest-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Nomiinae	<i>Pseudapis (Pseudapis) siamensis</i>	Siamese Epaulette-Nomia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Ceylalictus (Ceylalictus) communis</i>	Common Ceylalictus	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Ceylalictus (Ceylalictus) malayensis</i>	Malay Ceylalictus	Native	Not Listed	DD

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Eupetersia (Nesoeupetersia) malayensis</i>	Malay Smooth-Blood Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) albescens</i>	White Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) deliense</i>	Orange-legged Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) halictoides</i>	Beach Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) semirussatum</i>	Singapore Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	CR
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) vagans</i>	Wandering Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) sp. 1 [vagans species group]</i>	Tan-haired Combed-Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) sp. 2</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) sp. 3 [vagans species group]</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Hemihalictus) plasunicum</i>	Plasun's Sweat Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Homalictus) adonidiae</i>	Palm Plume-vented Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Homalictus) sp. 1 aff. latitarse</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Lasioglossum (Homalictus) singapurellum</i>	Singapore Plume-vented Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Patellapis (Pachyhalictus) intricata</i>	Vachal's Reticulate-Furrow Bee	Native	Not Listed	CR
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Patellapis (Pachyhalictus) murbanus</i>	Sunda Reticulate-Furrow Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes duplex</i>	Singapore Blood Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 2</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 3 cf. redivivus</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
		Blüthgen				
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 4</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 5 cf. javanicus</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
		Friese				
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 6</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 7 [nr. sp. 5]</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 8 [nr. sp. 5]</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Halictidae	Halictinae	<i>Sphecodes sp. 9 [red on thorax]</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Lithurginae	<i>Lithurgus sp. 1</i>	Lesser Woodborer	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Lithurginae	<i>Lithurgus sp. 2 cf. collaris</i>	Greater Woodborer	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Anthidiellum (Pycanthidiellum) smithii smithii</i>	Smith's Rotund-Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Euaspis polynesia</i>	Asian Chilli-tail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Euaspis n. sp. 1</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Heriades (Michenerella) othonis</i>	Indomalayan Armoured-Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Coelioxys (Allocoelioxys) angulatus</i>	Angulate Sharptail	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Coelioxys (Allocoelioxys) sp. 2</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Coelioxys (Allocoelioxys) sp. 3</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Coelioxys (Callosarissa) confusus</i>	Confusing Sharptail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Coelioxys (Torridapis) n. sp.</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) borneana</i>	Bornean Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) conjuncta</i>	Dimorphic Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) laticeps</i>	Broad-headed Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) ramera</i>	Singapore Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) sp. 1 nr. borneana</i>	Bright-legged Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) sp. 2 [fusciventris species group]</i>	White-gloved Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Aethomegachile) sp. 3 [nr borneana with dark hairs]</i>		Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Paracella) tricincta</i>	Golden-bellied Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile) disjuncta</i>	Disjunct Resin Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile) fulvipennis</i>	Orange-winged Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile) indonesica</i>	Indonesian Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile) umbripennis</i>	Shadow-winged Resin Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile) sp. 1 [biroi species group]</i>	Yellow-bellied Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile s.l.) ornata</i>	Ornate Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Callomegachile s.l.) tuberculata</i>	Tuberculate Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Carinula) stulta</i>	Fiery Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Carinula) butteli</i>	Buttel-Reepen's Resin Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Chelostomoda) moera</i>	Orange-thighed Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Creightonella) atrata</i>	Orange-winged Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Eutricharaea) subrixator</i>	Orange-bellied Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megachilidae	Megachilinae	<i>Megachile (Eutricharaea) sp. 1</i>	White-dusted Leafcutter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Biluna) iridipennis</i>	Purple-winged Bamboo-Carpenter	Native	DD	DD

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Cyaneoderes) caerulea</i>	Cerulean Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Cyaneoderes) insularis</i>	Blue-sided Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Maiella) aestuans</i>	White-cheeked Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Maiella) flavonigrescens</i>	Yellow-and-Black Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Nyctomelitta) myops</i>	Sunda Night-Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Platynopoda) latipes</i>	Broad-handed Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) dejeanii penangensis</i>	Collared Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	EN
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Catoceratina) perforatrix pyramidalis</i>	Plume-vented Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Ceratinidia) accusator</i>	Short-nosed Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Ceratinidia) cognata</i>	Black-topped Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Ceratinidia) collusor</i>	Companion Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Ceratinidia) lieftincki</i>	Lieftinck's Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Ceratinidia) nigrolateralis incerta</i>	Black-sided Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Lioceratina) ridleyi</i>	Ridley's Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Neoceratina) dentipes</i>	Tooth-legged Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Pithitis) smaragdula</i>	Emerald Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Pithitis) unimaculata palmerii</i>	One-spotted Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Xanthoceratina) fuliginosa</i>	Dusky-winged Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Ceratina (Xanthoceratina) metaria</i>	Bounded Small Carpenter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis breviceps</i>	Short-headed Reed-Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis clarihirta</i>	Clear-haired Reed Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis cupulifera</i>	Cup-legged Reed Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis hewitti</i>	Hewitt's Reed Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis philippinensis</i>	Philippine Reed Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Xylocopinae	<i>Braunsapis puangensis</i>	Puang Reed Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Nomadinae	<i>Nomada adusta</i>	Singed Nomad Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Nomadinae	<i>Nomada malayana</i>	Malay Nomad	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apidae	Nomadinae	<i>Nomada penangensis</i>	Penang Nomad	Native	Not Listed	CR
Apidae	Nomadinae	<i>Nomada polyodonta</i>	Many-toothed Nomad	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Nomadinae	<i>Nomada sandacana</i>	Sandakan Nomad	Native	Not Listed	CR

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Amegilla (Glossamegilla) insularis</i>	Island Forest-Digger	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Amegilla (Zonamegilla) andrewsi</i>	Sunda Blue-banded Digger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Amegilla (Zonamegilla) korotonensis</i>	Koroton Blue-banded Digger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Amegilla (Zonamegilla) flammeozonata</i>	Flame-banded Digger Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Thyreus abdominalis rostratus</i>	Beaked Cloak-and-Dagger Bee	Native	Not Listed	EN
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Thyreus lilacinus</i>	Black-notched Cloak-and-Dagger Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Thyreus himalayensis</i>	Himalayan Cloak-and-Dagger Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Thyreus novaehollandiae signatus</i>	Indomalayan Cloak-and-Dagger Bee	Native	Not Listed	CR
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Apis (Apis) cerana javana</i>	Asian Honey Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Apis (Megapis) dorsata dorsata</i>	Giant Honey Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Apis (Micrapis) andreniformis</i>	Black Dwarf Honey Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Apis (Micrapis) florea</i>	Red Dwarf Honey Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Geniotrigona thoracica</i>	Long-chinned Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	CR
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Heterotrigona (Heterotrigona) itama</i>	Notch-toothed Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Heterotrigona (Sundatrigona) moorei</i>	Moore's Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Homotrigona (Homotrigona) fimbriata</i>	Bristle-faced Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Homotrigona (Lophotrigona) canifrons</i>	Woolly Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Homotrigona (Tetrigona) apicalis</i>	Milky-tipped Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Lepidotrigona latipes</i>	Broad-legged Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Lepidotrigona terminata</i>	Gold-margined Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Lisotrigona furva</i>	Dusky Tear Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonilla) atripes</i>	Orange-and-black Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) fuscobalteata</i>	Belted Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	DD
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) geissleri</i>	Geissler's Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) valdezi</i>	Valdez's Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) pagdeni</i>	Pagden's Stingless Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) testaceitarsis</i>	Testaceous-footed Stingless Bee	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Apidae	Apinae	<i>Tetragonula (Tetragonula) laeviceps</i>	Smooth-headed Stingless Bee	Native	Not Listed	NT

Checklist of Aculeate Wasp Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by John S. Ascher, John X.Q. Lee, Zestin W.W. Soh

This checklist provides comprehensive coverage of groups such as Vespinae and Sphecidae, but others such as Eumeninae, Scoliinae, and Crabronidae require further attention. Several taxa are treated as morphospecies and are potentially undescribed. Besides listing a few threatened taxa, we designate some wasps that are commonly recorded across land use types as Least Concern. Additional species assessments are planned for the future.

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Eustenogaster gibbosa</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Eustenogaster cf. latebricola</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Eustenogaster hauxwellii</i>		Native	DD	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Eustenogaster micans</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Liostenogaster flavolineata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Liostenogaster nitidipennis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Liostenogaster varipicta</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Metischnogaster drewseni</i>	Drewsen's Hover Wasp	Native	Not Listed	DD
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Parischnogaster mellyi</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Parischnogaster nigricans</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Stenogastrinae	<i>Parischnogaster unicuspata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polistes sagittarius</i>	Banded Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polistes stigma</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polistes tenebris</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polistes tenebricosus</i>	Dark-winged Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	VU
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polistes meadeanus</i>	Meade-Waldo's Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	VU
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia erythrospila</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia flavopicta</i>	Yellow-painted Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia marginata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia stigma</i>	Stigma Small Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia sumatrae</i>	Sumatran Small Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia rufoplagiata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia fasciata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia timida</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Ropalidia jacobsoni</i>	Jacobson's Small Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Polybioides raphigastra</i>	Needle-tailed Paper Wasp	Native	Not Listed	DD
Vespidae	Polistinae	<i>Parapolybia varia</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Vespinae	<i>Provespa anomala</i>	Anomalous Night Hornet	Native	Not Listed	NT
Vespidae	Vespinae	<i>Vespa affinis</i>	Lesser-banded Hornet	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Vespidae	Vespininae	<i>Vespa analis</i>	Yellow-vented Hornet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Vespininae	<i>Vespa multimaculata</i>	Many-banded Hornet	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Vespidae	Vespininae	<i>Vespa tropica</i>	Greater-banded Hornet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Eumenes architectus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Eumenes multipictus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Eumenes</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Delta pyriforme</i> [ssp. <i>circinale</i>]	Pyriforme Potter Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Delta esuriens</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Delta campaniforme</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Phimenes flavopictus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Phimenes</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Rhynchium haemorrhoidale</i>	Red-tipped Potter Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Allorhynchium argentatum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Allorhynchium snelleni</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Antepipona bipustulata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Antepipona guttata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Anterhynchium flavolineatum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Apodynerus troglodytes</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Coeleumenes impavidus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Ectopioglossa sublaevis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Epsilon manifestum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Euodynerus trilobus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Knemodynerus complanatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Lissodynerus laminiger</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Labus amoenus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Labus exiguus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Omicroides singularis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Parancistrocerus androcles</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Paraleptomenes miniatus</i>		Uncertain	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Paraleptomenes communis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus cilicioides</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus heterospilus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus multipictus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus hewitti</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus octolineatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodyneriellus guttulatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodynerus</i> <i>monotuberculatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodynerus ignotus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Stenodynerus peninsularis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Subancistrocerus sichelii</i>		Uncertain	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Subancistrocerus</i> [red legs]		Native	Not Listed	NE

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Subancistrocerus [extra Ubin species different clypeus]</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Subancistrocerus [orange pronotum]</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Gribodia confluenta</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Zethus bakeri</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Vespidae	Eumeninae	<i>Zethus</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Ampulicinae	<i>Ampulex compressa</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Ampulicinae	<i>Ampulex smaragdina</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Ampulicinae	<i>Ampulex</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Ampulicinae	<i>Ampulex</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Ampulicinae	<i>Ampulex</i> sp. 3		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Dolichurinae	<i>Dolichurus</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Ampulicidae	Dolichurinae	<i>Dolichurus</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Sphex argentatus</i>	Silver Digger Wasp	Native	Not Listed	VU
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Sphex diabolicus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Sphex madasummae</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Sphex sericeus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Sphex subtruncatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Isodontia diodon</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Isodontia severini</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sphecinae	<i>Prionyx viduatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Sceliphron madraspatanum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Sceliphron coromandelicum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Sceliphron javanum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Sceliphron</i> sp. [small, black legs, yellow petiole]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Chalybion bengalense</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Sceliphrinae	<i>Chalybion sumatranum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Ammophilinae	<i>Ammophila clavus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Ammophilinae	<i>Ammophila</i> [small, black]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Sphecidae	Chloriontinae	<i>Chlorion lobatum</i>	Emerald Cricket-Hunter	Native	Not Listed	NT
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Bembix melancholica</i>	Melancholic Sand Wasp	Native	Not Listed	VU
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Argogorytes</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Hoplisooides</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Bembecinus borneanus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Bembecinus insularis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Bembecinus littoralis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Bembecinus reversus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Bembecinae	<i>Nysson</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Dicranorhina ruficollis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris aurulentus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris subtesselatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 3		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 4		Native	Not Listed	NE

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 5		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Liris</i> sp. 6		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Larra alecto</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Larra carbonaria</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Tachytes modestus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Tachytes</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Tachysphex morosus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Tachysphex</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon atricorne</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon bicolor</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon errans</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon menkei</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon nigricorne</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon petiolatum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon ridleyi</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon simile</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon singaporense</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon</i> cf. <i>schmiedeknechti</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon singator</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Trypoxylon varipilosum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Pison argentatum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Pison obliteratum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Pison punctifrons</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Oxybelus malaysianus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Encopognathus</i> sp. [<i>braueri</i> group]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Ectemnius bogorensis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Ectemnius</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Crossocerus fabreorum</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Dasyproctus agilis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Dasyproctus buddha</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Dasyproctus pentheri</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Dasyproctus</i> sp. [metasoma mostly black]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Piyuma accepta</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Piyuma singapurae</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Rhopalum</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Vechtia rugosa</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Polemistus</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Arpactophilus</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Spilomena</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Carinostigmus</i> cf. <i>congruus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Carinostigmus</i> cf. <i>maior</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psen elisabethae</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus carinifrons</i> [ssp. <i>malayanus</i> van Lith, 1969]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus continentis</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE

Family	Subfamily	Species	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus crabroniformis</i> [ssp. <i>sumatranus</i> (Ritsema, 1880)]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus diversus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus erraticus</i> [ssp. <i>basilanensis</i> (Rohwer, 1921)]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus maculatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus nigrolineatus</i> [ssp. <i>ajax</i> (Rohwer, 1921)]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus pulcherrimus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus puncticeps</i> [typical form incl. holotype of <i>Diodontus antennatus</i>]		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus trimaculatus</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Pemphredoninae	<i>Psenulus yoshimotoi</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Nitela</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Crabroninae	<i>Nitela</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Philanthinae	<i>Cerceris</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Philanthinae	<i>Cerceris</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Philanthinae	<i>Cerceris</i> sp. 3		Native	Not Listed	NE
Crabronidae	Philanthinae	<i>Cerceris</i> sp. 4		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Campsomerinae	<i>Campsomeriella collaris</i>	Collared Scoliid Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Scoliidae	Campsomerinae	<i>Megacampsomeris</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Campsomerinae	<i>Phalerimeris phalerata</i>	Ornamented Scoliid Wasp	Native	Not Listed	LC
Scoliidae	Campsomerinae	<i>Sericocampsomeris rubromaculata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Campsomerinae	<i>Sericocampsomeris stygia</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Megascolia azurea</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Megascolia capitata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Megaoscolia procer</i>	Atlas Mammoth Wasp	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Austroscolia ruficeps</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Scolia binotata</i>		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Scolia</i> sp. 1		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Scolia</i> sp. 2		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Scolia</i> sp. 3		Native	Not Listed	NE
Scoliidae	Scoliinae	<i>Scolia</i> sp. 4		Native	Not Listed	NE

Checklist of Ant Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Wendy Y. Wang

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Acanthomyrmex</i>	<i>ferox</i>	Emery, 1893		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Acropyga</i>	<i>acutiventris</i>	Roger, 1862		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Acropyga</i>	<i>inezae</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Acropyga</i>	<i>oceanica</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Acropyga</i>	<i>rubescens</i>	Forel, 1894		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Aenictus</i>	<i>camposi</i>	Wheeler & Chapman, 1925		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Aenictus</i>	<i>cylindripetiolus</i>	Jaitrong & Yamane, 2013		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Aenictus</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Emery, 1893		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Aenictus</i>	<i>seletarius</i>	Wong & Guenard, 2016		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Aenictus</i>	<i>yamanei</i>	Wiwatwitaya & Jaitrong, 2011		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Anochetus</i>	<i>agilis</i>	Emery, 1901		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Anochetus</i>	<i>graefferi</i>	Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Anochetus</i>	<i>incultus</i>	Brown, 1978		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Anochetus</i>	<i>tua</i>	Brown, 1978		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Anoplolepis</i>	<i>gracilipes</i>	(Smith, 1857)	Yellow Crazy Ant	Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Aphaenogaster</i>	<i>fae simulans</i>	Forel, 1915		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Brachyponera</i>	<i>obscurans</i>	(Walker, 1859)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Buniapone</i>	<i>amblyops</i>	(Emery, 1887)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Calyptomyrmex</i>	<i>beccarii</i>	Emery, 1887		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>albosparsus</i>	Bingham, 1903		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>arrogans</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>bedoti</i>	Emery, 1893		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>irritans</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>reticulatus</i>	Roger, 1863		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>reticulatus</i> <i>sericellus</i>	Viehmeyer, H. (1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A). 81(8). 08-168.		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Camponotus</i>	<i>parius</i>	Emery, 1889		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Cardiocondyla</i>	<i>obscurior</i>	Wheeler, 1929		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Cardiocondyla</i>	<i>tjibodana</i>	Karavaiev, 1935		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Cardiocondyla</i>	<i>wroughtonii</i>	(Forel, 1890)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Carebara</i>	<i>affinis</i>	(Jerdon, 1851)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Carebara</i>	<i>diversa</i>	(Jerdon, 1851)	Marauder Ant	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Carebara</i>	<i>overbecki</i>	(Viehmeier, H. (1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A), 81(8), 08-168.)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Carebara</i>	<i>silenus</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Cataulacus</i>	<i>granulatus</i>	(Latreille, 1802)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Cataulacus</i>	<i>horridus</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Cataulacus</i>	<i>nenassus</i>	Bolton, 1974		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Centromyrmex</i>	<i>feae greeni</i>	(Emery, 1889)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Centromyrmex</i>	<i>hamulatus</i>	(Karavaiev, 1925)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Chronoxenus</i>	<i>wroughtonii</i>	(Forel, 1895)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Colobopsis</i>	<i>vitrea</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>anthracina</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>bandarensis</i>	Forel, 1913		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	André, 1896		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>coriaria</i>	Mayr, 1872		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>diformis</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>ferrarii</i>	Emery, 1888		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>inflata</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>linsenmairi</i>	Feldhaar, Maschwitz & Fiala,		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>longipilosa</i>	Forel, 1907		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>modiglianii</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>myops</i>	Forel, 1911		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>quadriruga</i>	Forel, 1911		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>sewardi</i>	Forel, 1901		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>subnuda discinodis</i>	Emery, 1893		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>treubi</i>	Emery, 1896		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Crematogaster</i>	<i>yappi</i>	Forel, 1901		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Cryptopone</i>	<i>butteli</i>	Forel, 1913		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Diacamma</i>	<i>geometricum</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Diacamma</i>	<i>pallidum</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Diacamma</i>	<i>rugosum</i>	(Le Guillou, 1842)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Diacamma</i>	<i>vagans</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Dilobocondyla</i>	<i>fulva</i>	Viehmeyer, H. (1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A), 81(8), 08-168.		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Dinomyrmex</i>	<i>gigas</i>	(Latreille, 1802)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Discothyrea</i>	<i>bryanti</i>	(Wheeler, 1917)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Discothyrea</i>	<i>sauteri</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Dolichoderus</i>	<i>affinis</i>	Emery, 1889		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Dolichoderus</i>	<i>indrapurensis</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Dolichoderus</i>	<i>sulciceps</i>	(Mayr, 1870)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Dorylus</i>	<i>laevigatus</i>	(Smith, 1857)	Driver Ant	Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Echinopla</i>	<i>lineata</i>	Mayr, 1862		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Ectomyrmex</i>	<i>leeuwenhoekii</i>	(Forel, 1896)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Ectomyrmex</i>	<i>overbeckii</i>	(Viehmeyer, 1916)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Emeryopone</i>	<i>buttelreepeni</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Euponera</i>	<i>sharpi</i>	Forel, 1901		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Euprenolepis</i>	<i>procera</i>	(Emery, 1900)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Eurhopalothrix</i>	<i>heliscata</i>	Wilson & Brown, 1985		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Eurhopalothrix</i>	<i>omnivaga</i>	Taylor, 1990		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Eurhopalothrix</i>	<i>procera</i>	(Emery, 1897)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Stictoponera</i>	<i>binghamii</i>	(Forel, 1900)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Stictoponera</i>	<i>coxalis</i>	(Roger, 1860)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Holcoponera</i>	<i>cribrata</i>	(Emery, 1900)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Stictoponera</i>	<i>hyalina</i>	Lattke, 2004		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Stictoponera</i>	<i>ortostoma</i>	Lattke, 2004		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Stictoponera</i>	<i>posteropsis</i>	(Gregg, 1951)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Harpegnathos</i>	<i>venator</i>	(Smith, 1858)	Giant Jumping Ant	CR	CR
Formicidae	<i>Hypoponera</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(Viehmeyer, 1916)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Iridomyrmex</i>	<i>anceps</i>	(Roger, 1863)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Leptanilla</i>	<i>hypodracos</i>	Wong & Guénard, 2016		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>diminuta</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>hemioptica</i>	Forel, 1901		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>kraepelini</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>mutabilis</i>	(Smith, 1861)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>peuqueti</i>	(André, 1887)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Leptogenys</i>	<i>processionalis</i>	(Jerdon, 1851)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Liomyrmex</i>	<i>gestroi</i>	(Emery, 1887)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Lioponera</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	(Viehmeyer, 1916)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Mayriella</i>	<i>transfuga</i>	Baroni Urbani, 1977		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Meranoplus</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	(Guérin-Ménéville, 1844)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Meranoplus</i>	<i>mucronatus</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Mesoponera</i>	<i>rubra</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Metapone</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Wang, Yamada & Eguchi, 2019		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Myopopone</i>	<i>castanea</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Myrmecina</i>	<i>bandarensis</i>	Forel, 1913		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Myrmecina</i>	<i>magnificens</i>	Wong & Guénard, 2016		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Myrmicaria</i>	<i>adpressipilosa</i>	Santschi, 1928		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Myrmicaria</i>	<i>arachnoides</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Myrmicaria</i>	<i>lutea</i>				
Formicidae	<i>Myrmicaria</i>	<i>luteiventris</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Myrmicaria</i>	<i>melanogaster</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Myrmoteras</i>	<i>bakeri</i>	Wheeler, 1919		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Myrmoteras</i>	<i>barbouri</i>	Creighton, 1930		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Mystrium</i>	<i>camillae</i>	Emery, 1889		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Nylanderia</i>	<i>bourbonica</i>	(Forel, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Ochetellus</i>	<i>glaber</i>	(Mayr, 1862)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Odontomachus</i>	<i>litoralis</i>	Wang, Yamada & Yamane, 2020		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Odontomachus</i>	<i>malignus</i>	Smith, 1859		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Odontomachus</i>	<i>rixosus</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Odontomachus</i>	<i>simillimus</i>	Smith, 1858		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Odontoponera</i>	<i>denticulata</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Odontoponera</i>	<i>transversa</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Oecophylla</i>	<i>smaragdina</i>	(Fabricius, 1775)	Red Weaver Ant	Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Ooceraea</i>	<i>biroi</i>	(Forel, 1907)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Paraparatrechina</i>	<i>opaca</i>	(Emery, 1887)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Paratopula</i>	<i>demeta</i>	Bolton, 1988		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Paratopula</i>	<i>oculata</i>	(Smith, 1857)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Parvaponera</i>	<i>darwinii</i>	(Forel, 1893)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>aglae</i>	Forel, 1913		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>aristotelis</i>	Forel, 1911		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>binghamii</i>	Forel, 1902		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>cariniceps</i>	Eguchi, 2001		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>clypeocornis</i>	Eguchi, 2001		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>fervens</i>	Smith, 1858		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>nodgii</i>	Wheeler, 1937		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>verlatenensis</i>				
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>parva</i>	Mayr, 1865		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>plagiaria</i>	Smith, 1860		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>plinii</i>	Forel, 1911		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>rugifera</i>	Eguchi, 2001		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>sexspinosa</i>	Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Özdikmen, 2010		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>tandjongensis</i>	Forel, 1913		Not Listed	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>tjibodana</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Pheidole</i>	<i>umbonata</i>	Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Philidris</i>	<i>cordata</i>	(Smith, 1859)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Philidris</i>	<i>laevigata</i>	(Emery, 1895)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Platythyrea</i>	<i>parallela</i>	(Smith, 1859)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>abdominalis</i>	Smith, 1858		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>armata</i>	(Le Guillou, 1842)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>beccarii</i>	Mayr, 1872		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	Smith, 1858		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>carbonaria</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>chalybea</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>dives</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>hosei</i>	Donisthorpe, 1942		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>illaudata</i>	Walker, 1859		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>inermis</i>	Smith, 1858		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>lepida</i>	Kohout, 2006		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>nigropilosa</i>	Mayr, 1872		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>olybria</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>orsylla ritsemai</i>	Mayr, 1883		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>proxima</i>	Roger, 1863		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>pruinosa</i>	Mayr, 1872		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>saevisima</i>	Smith, 1860		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>thrinax</i>	Viehmeyer, H.		Not Listed	DD
		<i>inconstans</i>	(1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A). 81(8). 08-168. Dorow, 1995			
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>thrinax</i>			Not Listed	DD
		<i>overbecki</i>				
Formicidae	<i>Polyrhachis</i>	<i>vindex</i>	Smith, 1857		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Ponera</i>	<i>swezeyi</i>	(Wheeler, 1933)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Prenolepis</i>	<i>jerdoni</i>	Emery, 1893		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Prenolepis</i>	<i>subopaca</i>	Emery, 1900		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Prionopelta</i>	<i>kraepelini</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Pristomyrmex</i>	<i>costatus</i>	Wang, 2003		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pristomyrmex</i>	<i>punctatus</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Proatta</i>	<i>butteli</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Probolomyrmex</i>	<i>vieti</i>	Eguchi et al. 2006		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Probolomyrmex</i>	<i>watanabei</i>	Tanaka, 1974		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Proceratium</i>	<i>deelemani</i>	Perrault, 1981		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Proceratium</i>	<i>malesianum</i>	De Andrade, 2003		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Protanilla</i>	<i>rafflesi</i>	Taylor, 1990		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Pseudoneoponera</i>	<i>rufipes</i>	(Jerdon, 1851)		Not Listed	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Pseudoneoponera</i>	<i>tridentata</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>glabricephala</i>	Wang et al., 2018		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>javana</i>	Wheeler, 1929		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>johorensis</i>	Wheeler, 1929		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Wang et al., 2018		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>striata</i>	Wang et al., 2018		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Rhopalomastix</i>	<i>tenebra</i>	Wang, Yong & Jaitrong, 2018		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Rostromyrmex</i>	<i>pasohensis</i>	Rosciszewski, 1994		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Rotastruma</i>	<i>recava</i>	Bolton, 1991		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Simopone</i>	<i>bakeri</i>	Menozzi, 1926		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Stigmatomma</i>	<i>besucheti</i>	(Baroni Urbani, 1978)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Stigmatomma</i>	<i>reclinatum</i>	(Mayr, 1879)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>chapmani</i>	Brown, 1954		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>extemena</i>	(Taylor, 1968)		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>sublaminata</i>	Brown, 1959		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>godeffroyi</i>	Mayr, 1866		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>juliae</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>koningsbergeri</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>kraepelini</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	CR
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>mitis</i>	(Brown, 2000)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>nanzanensis</i>	Lin & Wu, 1996		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>nepalensis</i>	Baroni Urbani & de Andrade, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>rofocala</i>	Bolton, 2000		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>szalayi</i>	Emery, 1897		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Strumigenys</i>	<i>sydorata</i>	Bolton, 2000		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>albipes</i>	(Smith, 1861)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>horni</i>	Forel, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>kraepelini</i>	Forel, 1905		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>pratensis</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>schimmeri</i>	Viehmeyer, H. (1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A), 81(8), 08-168.		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>textor</i>	Forel, 1909		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Technomyrmex</i>	<i>vitiensis</i>	Mann, 1921		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>bicarinatum</i>	(Nylander, 1846)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>insolens</i>	(Smith, 1861)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>kheperra</i>	(Bolton, 1976)		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>lanuginosum</i>	Mayr, 1870	Wooly Ant	Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>meshena</i>	(Bolton, 1976)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>obtusidens</i>	Viehmeyer, H. (1916) ("1915"[sic]). Ameisen von Singapore. Beobachtet und gesammelt von H. Overbeck. Archiv für Naturgeschichte (A), 81(8), 08-168. Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>pacificum</i>	Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>smithi</i>	Mayr, 1879		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Tetramorium</i>	<i>tonganum</i>	Mayr, 1870		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>allaborans</i>	(Walker, 1859)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>attenuata</i>	Smith, 1877		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>difficilis</i>	(Emery, 1900)		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>extenuata</i>	Ward, 2001		Not Listed	VU
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>modesta</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>nitida</i>	(Smith, 1860)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>pilosa</i>	(Smith, 1858)		Not Listed	NT
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>rufonigra</i>	(Jerdon, 1851)		Not Listed	LC
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>vivax</i>	Ward, 2001		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Tetraponera</i>	<i>volucris</i>	Ward, 2001		Not Listed	DD
Formicidae	<i>Tyrannomyrmex</i>	<i>rex</i>	Fernández, 2003		Not Listed	EN
Formicidae	<i>Vollenhovia</i>	<i>rufiventris</i>	Forel, 1901		Not Listed	CR

Checklist of Butterfly Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Khew Sin Khoon, Horace Tan, Tea Yi-Kai, Aaron Soh, Jonathan Soong

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Papilionidae	<i>Troides helena cerberus</i>	Common Birdwing	Native	VU	VU
Papilionidae	<i>Troides amphrysus ruficollis</i>	Malayan Birdwing	Native	NEx	DD
Papilionidae	<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae asteris</i>	Common Rose	Native	VU	NT
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio clytia clytia</i>	Common Mime	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio paradoxa aenigma</i>	Great Blue Mime	Native	NEx	NEx
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio demoleus malayanus</i>	Lime Butterfly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio demolion demolion</i>	Banded Swallowtail	Native	Not Listed	EN
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio iswara iswara</i>	Great Helen	Native	Not Listed	NT
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio polytes romulus</i>	Common Mormon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio memnon agenor</i>	Great Mormon	Native	Not Listed	VU
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio prexaspes prexaspes</i>	Blue Helen	Uncertain	VU	VU
Papilionidae	<i>Papilio helenus helenus</i>	Red Helen	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium sarpedon luctatus</i>	Common Bluebottle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium empedovana</i>	Yellow Bluebottle	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium euryplus mecisteus</i>	Great Jay	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium evemon eventus</i>	Lesser or Blue Jay	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium doson evemonides</i>	Common Jay	Uncertain	CR	VU
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium bathycles bathycloides</i>	Striped Jay	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium agamemnon agamemnon</i>	Tailed Jay	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Graphium antiphates itamputi</i>	Five Bar Swordtail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Papilionidae	<i>Lamproptera meges virescens</i>	Green Dragontail	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Pieridae	<i>Prioneris philonome themana</i>	Red Spot Sawtooth	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Pieridae	<i>Delias singapura singapura</i>	Lion Jezebel	Native	NEx	NEx
Pieridae	<i>Delias hyparete metarete</i>	Painted Jezebel	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Delias pasithoe parthenope</i>	Red Base Jezebel	Native	NEx	DD
Pieridae	<i>Leptosia nina malayana</i>	Psyche	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Pieris canidia canidia</i>	Cabbage White	Native	Not Listed	NT
Pieridae	<i>Cepora iudith malaya</i>	Orange Gull	Native	NEx	DD
Pieridae	<i>Appias lyncida vasava</i>	Chocolate Albatross	Native	Not Listed	DD
Pieridae	<i>Appias olferna olferna</i>	Striped Albatross	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Appias nero figulina</i>	Orange Albatross	Native	NEx	DD
Pieridae	<i>Appias paulina distanti</i>	Lesser Albatross	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Pieridae	<i>Appias indra plana</i>	Plain Puffin	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Pieridae	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe aturia</i>	Great Orange Tip	Uncertain	DD	DD
Pieridae	<i>Pareronia valeria lutescens</i>	Wanderer	Native	NEx	DD
Pieridae	<i>Saletara liberia distanti</i>	Malaysian Albatross	Native	DD	DD
Pieridae	<i>Dercas verhuelli herodorus</i>	Tailed Sulphur	Native	NEx	NEx
Pieridae	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe</i>	Mottled Emigrant	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i>	Lemon Emigrant	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Catopsilia scylla cornelia</i>	Orange Emigrant	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Eurema brigitta senna</i>	No Brand Grass Yellow	Native	NEx	CR
Pieridae	<i>Eurema hecabe contubernalis</i>	Common Grass Yellow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Eurema simulatrix tecmessa</i>	Forest Grass Yellow	Native	Not Listed	NT
Pieridae	<i>Eurema blanda snelleni</i>	Three Spot Grass Yellow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Eurema andersonii andersonii</i>	Anderson's Grass Yellow	Native	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Pieridae	<i>Eurema lacteola lacteola</i>	Scarce Grass Yellow	Native	NEx	NEx
Pieridae	<i>Eurema ada iona</i>	Talbot's Grass Yellow	Native	NEx	NEx
Pieridae	<i>Eurema sari sodalis</i>	Chocolate Grass Yellow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pieridae	<i>Gandaca harina distanti</i>	Tree Yellow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Danaus chrysippus chrysippus</i>	Plain Tiger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Danaus genutia genutia</i>	Common Tiger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Danaus melanippus hegesippus</i>	Black Veined Tiger	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Danaus affinis malayanus</i>	Swamp Tiger	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis</i>	Dark Blue Tiger	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Tirumala limniace</i>	Blue Tiger	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Parantica agleoides agleoides</i>	Dark Glassy Tiger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Parantica aspasia aspasia</i>	Yellow Glassy Tiger	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Parantica melaneus sinopion</i>	Chocolate Tiger	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Ideopsis vulgaris macrina</i>	Blue Glassy Tiger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Ideopsis juventa sitah</i>	Grey Glassy Tiger	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Ideopsis gaura perakana</i>	Smaller Wood Nymph	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Ideopsis similis persimilis</i>	Glassy Tiger	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Idea stollii logani</i>	Common Tree Nymph	Native	Not Listed	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Idea leuconoe chersonesia</i>	Mangrove Tree Nymph	Native	CR	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea crameri bremeri</i>	Spotted Black Crow	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea camaralzeman malayica</i>	Malayan Crow	Native	CR	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea eyndhovii gardineri</i>	Striped Black Crow	Native	Not Listed	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea sylvester harrisii</i>	Double Branded Crow	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea mulciber mulciber</i>	Striped BlueCrow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea phaenareta castelnaui</i>	King Crow	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea midamus singapura</i>	Blue Spotted Crow	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea tulliolus ledereri</i>	Dwarf Crow	Native	EN	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea eunice leucogonis</i>	Blue-branded King Crow	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Euploea radamanthus radamanthus</i>	Magpie Crow	Native	Not Listed	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Melanitis leda leda</i>	Common Evening Brown	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Melanitis phedima abdullae</i>	Dark Evening Brown	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Elymnias panthera panthera</i>	Tawny Palmfly	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Elymnias hypermnestra agina</i>	Common Palmfly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Elymnias nesaea lioneli</i>	Tiger Palmfly	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Elymnias esaca esaca</i>	Green Palmfly	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Elymnias penanga penanga</i>	Pointed Palmfly	Native	DD	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Lethe europa malaya</i>	Bamboo Tree Brown	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Xanthotaenia busiris busiris</i>	Yellow Barred	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis fusca fusca</i>	Malayan Bush Brown	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis perseus cepheus</i>	Dingy Bush Brown	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis perseoides perseoides</i>	Burmese Bush Brown	Uncertain	DD	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis mineus macromalayana</i>	Dark Brand Bush Brown	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis visala phamis</i>	Long Brand Bush Brown	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Mycalesis orseis nautilus</i>	Purple Bush Brown	Native	Not Listed	VU
Nymphalidae	<i>Orsotriaena medus cinerea</i>	Dark Grass Brown	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Coelites epiminthia epiminthia</i>	Straight-Banded Catseye	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Ypthima huebneri</i>	Common Four Ring	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Nymphalidae	<i>Ypthima fasciata torone</i>	Scarce Six Ring	Native	CR	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Ypthima baldus newboldi</i>	Common Five Ring	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Ypthima horsfieldii humei</i>	Malayan Five Ring	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Ypthima pandocus corticaria</i>	Common Three Ring	Native	Not Listed	VU
Nymphalidae	<i>Faunis canens arcesilas</i>	Common Faun	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Melanocyma faunula faunula</i>	Pallid Faun	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Taenaris horsfieldii birchi</i>	Silky Owl	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Amathusia phidippus phidippus</i>	Palm King	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Amathusia friderici holmanhunti</i>	Bicolour Haired Palm King	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Zeuxidia amethystus amethystus</i>	Saturn	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Zeuxidia doubledayi doubledayi</i>	Scarce Saturn	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Thaumantis klugius lucipor</i>	Dark Blue Jungle Glory	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Thaumantis noureddin noureddin</i>	Dark Jungle Glory	Native	NEx	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Discophora sondaica despoliata</i>	Common Duffer	Native	CR	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Acraea terpsicore</i>	Tawny Coster	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Cethosia hypsea hypsina</i>	Malay Lacewing	Native	Not Listed	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Cethosia methypsea</i>	Plain Lacewing	Uncertain	CR	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Cethosia cyane</i>	Leopard Lacewing	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Phalanta phalantha phalantha</i>	Leopard	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Vagrans sinha sinha</i>	Vagrant	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Cupha erymanthis lotis</i>	Rustic	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Cirrochroa orissa orissa</i>	Banded Yeoman	Native	Not Listed	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Cirrochroa emalea emalea</i>	Malay Yeoman	Native	Not Listed	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Cirrochroa tyche rotundata</i>	Common Yeoman	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Vindula dejone erotella</i>	Cruiser	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Terinos terpander robertsia</i>	Royal Assyrian	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Terinos atlita teuthras</i>	Great Assyrian	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Dryas iulia</i>	Julia Heliconian	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Ariadne ariadne ariadne</i>	Angled Castor	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Ariadne isaeus isaeus</i>	Malayan Castor	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Laringa castelnaui castelnaui</i>	Blue Dandy	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Vanessa cardui</i>	Painted Lady	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Vanessa indica indica</i>	Indian Red Admiral	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Symbrenthia hippoclus selangorana</i>	Malayan Jester	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Hypolimnas anomala anomala</i>	Malayan Eggfly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Hypolimnas misippus misippus</i>	Danaid Eggfly	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Hypolimnas bolina bolina</i>	Great Eggfly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Hypolimnas bolina jacintha</i>	Jacintha Eggfly	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Doleschallia bisaltide ?bisaltide var.</i>	Autumn Leaf	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Doleschallia bisaltide pratipa</i>	Autumn Leaf	Native	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Rhinopalpa polynice eudoxia</i>	The Wizard	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Junonia hedonia ida</i>	Chocolate Pansy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Junonia atlites atlites</i>	Grey Pansy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Junonia almana javana</i>	Peacock Pansy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Junonia orithya wallacei</i>	Blue Pansy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Kallima limborgii amplirufa</i>	Leaf butterfly	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Chersonesia rahria rahria</i>	Wavy Maplet	Native	NEx	NEx

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Nymphalidae	<i>Chersonesia peraka peraka</i>	Little Maplet	Native	VU	VU
Nymphalidae	<i>Moduza procris milonia</i>	Commander	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Lebadea martha parkeri</i>	Knight	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Lebadea martha malayana</i>	Knight	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma pravara helma</i>	Lance Sergeant	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma asura idita</i>	Studded Sergeant	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma kanwa kanwa</i>	Dot-Dash Sergeant	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma reta moorei</i>	Malay Staff Sergeant	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma nefte subrata</i>	Colour Sergeant	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Athyma perius perius</i>	Common Sergeant	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Pandita sinope sinope</i>	Colonel	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Neptis hylas papaja</i>	Common Sailor	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Neptis leucoporos cresina</i>	Burmese (Grey) Sailor	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Neptis omeroda omeroda</i>	Dingy Sailor	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Neptis harita harita</i>	Chocolate Sailor	Uncertain	VU	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Neptis miah batara</i>	Small Yellow Sailor	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Phaedyra columella singa</i>	Short Banded Sailor	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Lasippa heliodore dorelia</i>	Burmese Lascar	Native	DD	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Lasippa tiga siaka</i>	Malayan Lascar	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Pantoporia hordonia hordonia</i>	Common Lascar	Native	Not Listed	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Pantoporia paraka paraka</i>	Perak Lascar	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Pantoporia sandaka sandaka</i>	Extra Lascar	Native	NEx	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Pantoporia dindinga</i>	Grey-Lined Lascar	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Pantoporia aurelia aurelia</i>	Baby Lascar	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Parthenos sylvia lilacinus</i>	Clipper	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Tanaecia pelea pelea</i>	Malay Viscount	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Tanaecia iapis puseda</i>	Horsfield's Baron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Tanaecia godartii puloa</i>	Malay Count	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Tanaecia clathrata violaria</i>	Violet-Bordered Viscount	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Euthalia monina monina</i>	Malay Baron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Euthalia merta merta</i>	White Tipped Baron	Native	CR	EN
Nymphalidae	<i>Euthalia aconthea gurda</i>	Baron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Euthalia adonia pinwilli</i>	Green Baron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Euthalia djata rubidifascia</i>	Red-Spot Baron	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Dophla evelina compta</i>	Red-Spot Duke	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Bassarona teuta goodrichi</i>	Banded Marquis	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Lexias dirtea merguia</i>	Dark Archduke	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Lexias pardalis dirteana</i>	Archduke	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Lexias canescens pardalina</i>	Yellow Archduke	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nymphalidae	<i>Eulaceura osteria kumana</i>	Purple Duke	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Euripus nyctelius euploeoides</i>	Courtesan	Native	CR	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Prothoe franck uniformis</i>	Blue Begum	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Charaxes bernardus crepax</i>	Tawny Rajah	Native	NEx	NEx
Nymphalidae	<i>Charaxes solon echo</i>	Black Rajah	Native	CR	CR
Nymphalidae	<i>Polyura hebe plautus</i>	Plain Nawab	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Polyura schreiber tisamenus</i>	Blue Nawab	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nymphalidae	<i>Polyura moori moori</i>	Malayan Nawab	Native	NEx	DD
Nymphalidae	<i>Polyura athamas athamas</i>	Common Nawab	Native	Not Listed	NEx

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Riodinidae	<i>Zemeros flegyas albipunctatus</i>	Punchinello	Native	NEx	NEx
Riodinidae	<i>Zemeros emesoides emesoides</i>	Malay Punchinello	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Riodinidae	<i>Abisara geza niya</i>	Spotted Judy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Riodinidae	<i>Abisara savitri savitri</i>	Malay Tailed Judy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Riodinidae	<i>Abisara saturata kausambioides</i>	Malayan Plum Judy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Riodinidae	<i>Laxita thuisto thuisto</i>	Lesser Harlequin	Native	Not Listed	LC
Riodinidae	<i>Taxila haquinus haquinus</i>	The Harlequin	Native	EN	CR
Lycaenidae	<i>Poritia philota philota</i>	Malay Gem	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Poritia sumatrae sumatrae</i>	Sumatran Gem	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Poritia erycinoides phraatica</i>	Blue Gem	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Poritia pleurata</i>	Indian Green Gem	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Simiskina phalena phalena</i>	Broad-Banded Brilliant	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Simiskina pheretia pheretia</i>	Streaked Blue Brilliant	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Simiskina pediada</i>	Mixture Blue Brilliant	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Simiskina phalia potina</i>	Blue Brilliant	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Deramas livens livens</i>	Common Bluejohn	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Miletus gaesa gaesa</i>	Brown Brownwing	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Miletus gopara gopara</i>	Round-band Brownwing	Native	DD	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Miletus biggsii biggsii</i>	Bigg's Brownwing	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Miletus symethus petronius</i>	Blue Brownwing	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus unicolor unicolor</i>	Lesser Darkwing	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus davidis</i>	Short-Branded Darkwing	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus strigatus malayanus</i>	Small Malayan Darkwing	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus subviolaceus subviolaceus</i>	Blue Darkwing	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus substrigosus substrigosus</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus horsfieldi permagnus</i>	Common Darkwing	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Allotinus corbeti</i>		Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Logania marmorata damis</i>	Common Mottle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Spalgis epius epius</i>	The Apefly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Taraka mahanetra</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Liphyra brassolis abbreviata</i>	Moth Butterfly	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Spindasis syama terana</i>	Club/Black Banded Silverline	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Spindasis lohita senama</i>	Long Banded Silverline	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis bulis stigmata</i>	Bright Sunbeam	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis sperthis sperthis</i>	Rounded Sunbeam	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis tagalica jopa</i>	Southern Sunbeam	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis regula</i>	Regular Sunbeam	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis santana malayica</i>	Malayan Sunbeam	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Curetis saronis sumatrana</i>	Sumatran Sunbeam	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Castalius rosimon rosimon</i>	Common Pierrot	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Caleta elna elvira</i>	Elbowed Pierrot	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Everes lacturnus rileyi</i>	Indian Cupid	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Lycaenopsis haraldus haraldus</i>	Felder's Hedge Blue	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Neopithecops zalmora zalmora</i>	The Quaker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Megisba malaya sikkima</i>	The Malayan	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Acytolepis puspa lambi</i>	Common Hedge Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Zizina otis lampa</i>	Lesser Grass Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Lycaenidae	<i>Zizula hylax pygmaea</i>	Pygmy Grass Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Zizeeria maha serica</i>	Pale Grass Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Zizeeria karsandra</i>	Dark Grass Blue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Freyeria putli</i>	Jewelled Grass Blue	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Chilades pandava pandava</i>	Cycad Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Euchrysops cnejus cnejus</i>	Gram Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Catochrysops strabo strabo</i>	Forget-Me-Not	Native	Not Listed	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Catochrysops panormus exiguus</i>	Silver Forget-Me-Not	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Lampides boeticus</i>	Pea Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides bochus nabonassar</i>	Dark Caerulean	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides alecto ageladas</i>	Metallic Caerulean	Native	NEx	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides celeno aelianus</i>	Common Caerulean	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides malaccanus malaccanus</i>	Malaccan Caerulean	Uncertain	DD	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides caeruleus caeruleus</i>	Sky Blue	Native	DD	CR
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides elpis pseudelpis</i>	Glistening Caerulean	Native	NEx	CR
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides pura pura</i>	White Caerulean	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides philatus subditus</i>	Burmese Caerulean	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Jamides abdul abdul</i>	Abdul Caerulean	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba pendleburyi pendleburyi</i>	Pendlebury's Caerulean	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba hermus swatipa</i>	Pale Fourline Blue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba subperusia lysa</i>	Violet Fourline Blue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba russelli</i>	Dark Marginal Sixline Blue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba angusta kerriana</i>	White Fourline Blue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba sanaya elioti</i>	Jewel Fourline Blue	Native	NEx	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba pactolus odon</i>	Large Fourline Blue	Native	NEx	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba kurava nemana</i>	Transparent Sixline Blue	Native	NEx	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba pavana singapura</i>	Singapore Fourline Blue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba beroe neon</i>	Opaque Sixline Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba berenice icena</i>	Rounded Sixline Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba calauria malayica</i>	Dark Malayan Sixline Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Nacaduba biocellata</i>	Two Spotted Line Blue	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Ionolyce helicon merguiana</i>	Pointed Line Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Prosotas lutea sivoka</i>	Banded Line Blue	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Prosotas nora superdates</i>	Common Line-Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Prosotas dubiosa lumpura</i>	Tailless Line Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Prosotas aluta nanda</i>	Barred Line Blue	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Una usta usta</i>	Singleton	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Catopyrops ancyra aberrans</i>	Ancyra Blue	Uncertain	VU	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Petrelaea dana dana</i>	Dingy Line Blue	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Anthene emolus goberus</i>	Ciliate Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Anthene lycaenina miya</i>	Pointed Ciliate Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala lurida</i>	Lesser Disc Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala allata pandora</i>	Rosy Oakblue	Native	NEx	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala delta</i>	Delta Dull Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala avathina avathina</i>	Lunulate Yellow Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala muta maranda</i>	Mutal Oakblue	Native	NEx	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala kurzi</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala aroa aroa</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala zambra zambra</i>	Zambra Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala vihara vihara</i>	Large Spotted Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala moorei busa</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala metamuta metamuta</i>	Bicolour Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala inornata inornata</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala democritus lycaenaria</i>	White Dot Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala alitaeus pardenas</i>	Purple Broken-Band Oakblue	Native	NEx	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala agrata agrata</i>	de Niceville's Dull Oakblue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala milleri</i>	Indigo Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala phanda phanda</i>	Golden Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala normani</i>	Norman's Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala barami penanga</i>	Wood's Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala agelastus agelastus</i>	Green-Edged Tailless Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala wildeyana wildeyana</i>	White Wavy Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala hypomuta hypomuta</i>	Violet Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala corinda aceses</i>	Ultramarine Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala ariel</i>	Chocolate Bushblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala achelous achelous</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala fulla intaca</i>	Spotless Oakblue	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala centaurus nakula</i>	Centaur Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala myrzala lammas</i>	Malayan Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala aedias agnis</i>	Large Metallic Oakblue	Native	DD	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala atosia malayana</i>	Tailed Disc Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala epimuta epiala</i>	Common Disc Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala amphimuta amphimuta</i>	Broad Yellow Oakblue	Native	NEx	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala major major</i>	Major Yellow Oakblue	Native	DD	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala antimuta antimuta</i>	Small Tailless Oakblue	Native	NEx	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala pseudomuta pseudomuta</i>	Raffles' Oakblue	Native	NEx	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala athada athada</i>	Vinous Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala sublustris ridleyi</i>	Bright Oakblue	Native	NEx	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala silhetensis adorea</i>	Sylhet Oakblue	Native	NEx	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala eumolphus maxwelli</i>	Green Oakblue	Native	NEx	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala aurea</i>	Golden Green Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala trogon</i>	Green Suffused Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala ammon ammon</i>	Lesser Malayan Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Arhopala abseus abseus</i>	Aberrant Oakblue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Flos diardi capeta</i>	Bifid Plushblue	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Flos fulgida singhapura</i>	Shining Plushblue	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Flos anniella anniella</i>	Darky Plushblue	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Flos apidanus saturatus</i>	Plain Plushblue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Semanga superba deliciosa</i>	Red Edge	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Surendra vivarna amisena</i>	Acacia Blue	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Surendra florimel</i>	Steely Acacia Blue	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Iraota timoleon wickii</i>	Silverstreak	Native	NEx	NEx

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Lycaenidae	<i>Iraota rochana boswelliana</i>	Scarce Silverstreak	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Iraota distanti distanti</i>	Spotted Silverstreak	Uncertain	CR	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Catapaecilma major emas</i>	Gray Tinsel	Native	DD	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Catapaecilma evansi evansi</i>	Golden Tinsel	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Loxura atymnus fuconius</i>	Yamfly	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Eooxylides tharis distanti</i>	Branded Imperial	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Thamala marciana marciana</i>	Cardinal	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Cheritra freja frigga</i>	Common Imperial	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Drupadia ravindra moorei</i>	Common Posy	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Drupadia rufotaenia rufotaenia</i>	Pygmy Posy	Native	CR	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Drupadia theda thesmia</i>	Dark Posy	Native	Not Listed	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Drupadia scaeva scaeva</i>	Blue Posy	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Horaga albimacula albistigmata</i>	Brown Onyx	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Horaga chalcedonyx malaya</i>	Malayan Onyx	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Horaga onyx sardonix</i>	Common Onyx	Native	NEx	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Horaga syrinx maenala</i>	Ambon Onyx	Native	Not Listed	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Dacalana vidura azyada</i>	Medium Branded Royal	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Pratapa deva relata</i>	White Royal	Native	CR	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Pratapa icetoides calculis</i>	Smoky Blue Royal	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Tajuria cippus maxentius</i>	Peacock Royal	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Tajuria mantra mantra</i>	Felder's Royal	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Tajuria deudorix ingeni</i>	Flash Royal	Native	NEx	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Tajuria dominus dominus</i>	Sovereign Royal	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Rachana jalindra burbona</i>	Banded Royal	Native	CR	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Purlisa gigantea gigantea</i>	Giant Imperial	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Jacoona anasuja anasuja</i>	Great Imperial	Native	DD	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Neocheritra amrita amrita</i>	Grand Imperial	Native	Not Listed	CR
Lycaenidae	<i>Manto hypoleuca terana</i>	Green Imperial	Native	NEx	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Mantoides gama gama</i>	Distant's Imperial	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Remelana jangala travana</i>	Chocolate Royal	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Pseudotajuria donatana donatana</i>	Golden Royal	Native	CR	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Ancema blanka blanka</i>	Silver Royal	Native	CR	VU
Lycaenidae	<i>Hypolycaena thecloides thecloides</i>	Dark Tit	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Hypolycaena erylus teatus</i>	Common Tit	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Zeltus amasa maximinianus</i>	Fluffy Tit	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Deudorix epijarbas cinnabarus</i>	Cornelian	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Deudorix elioti</i>	Eliot's Cornelian	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Deudorix staudingeri</i>	Large Cornelian	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Drina cowani</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Drina maneia</i>	Blue Yam	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Virachola subguttata malaya</i>	Spotted Guava Blue	Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Virachola kessuma deliochus</i>	Pitcher Blue	Native	Not Listed	EN
Lycaenidae	<i>Sinthusia nasaka amba</i>	Narrow Spark	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Bindahara phocides phocides</i>	The Plane	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Bullis buto cowani</i>	Baby Royal	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala abnormis abnormis</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala damona</i>	Malayan Red Flash	Native	NEx	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala cowani</i>		Native	NEx	DD
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala domitia domitia</i>	Yellow Flash	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala suffusa barthema</i>	Suffused Flash	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala pheretima sequeira</i>	Copper Flash	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala dienececes dienececes</i>	Scarlet Flash	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala iarbus iarbus</i>	Common Red Flash	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala manea chozeba</i>	Slate Flash	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Rapala varuna orseis</i>	Indigo Flash	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lycaenidae	<i>Araotes lapithis uruwela</i>	The Witch	Native	NEx	NEx
Lycaenidae	<i>Sithon nedymond nedymond</i>	The Plush	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Bibasis etelka</i>	Great Orange Awlet	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Bibasis harisa consobrina</i>	Orange Awlet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Bibasis sena uniformis</i>	Orange-Tail Awl	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Bibasis oedipodea oedipodea</i>	Branded Orange Awlet	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora chromus chromus</i>	Common Banded Awl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora taminatus malayana</i>	White Banded Awl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora schoenherr chuza</i>	Yellow Banded Awl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora badra badra</i>	Common Awl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora vitta vitta</i>	Plain Banded Awl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hasora lizetta</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Badamia exclamationis</i>	Brown Awl	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Choaspes plateni caudatus</i>	Yellow Tailed Awlking	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Choaspes subcaudatus crawfurdi</i>	Lobed Awlking	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Capila phanaeus ferrea</i>	Fulvous Dawnfly	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Tapena thwaitesi bornea</i>	Dark Flat	Uncertain	EN	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Odina hieroglyphica ortina</i>	Hieroglyphic Flat	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Celaenorhinus asmara asmara</i>	White Banded Flat	Native	NEx	CR
Hesperiidae	<i>Pseudocoladenia dan dhyana</i>	Fulvous Pied Flat	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Gerosis limax dirae</i>	Black and White Flat	Native	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Gerosis tristis</i>		Native	NEx	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Gerosis phisara phisara</i>	Variable White Flat	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Tagiades japetus atticus</i>	Common Snow Flat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Tagiades gana gana</i>	Large Snow Flat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Tagiades ultra</i>	Ultra Snow Flat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Tagiades calligana</i>	Malayan Snow Flat	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Mooreana trichoneura trichoneura</i>	Yellow Flat	Uncertain	Not Listed	EN
Hesperiidae	<i>Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum</i>	Chestnut Angle	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Ampittia dioscorides camertes</i>	Bush Hopper	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Halpe insignis</i>	White Fringed Ace	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Halpe elana</i>	Narrow Banded Ace	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Halpe ormenes vilasina</i>	Dark Banded Ace	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Halpe porus</i>	Moore's Ace	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Iambrix salsala salsala</i>	Chestnut Bob	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Iambrix stellifer</i>	Starry Bob	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Idmon distanti</i>	Spotless Bob	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Idmon obliquans obliquans</i>	Small Red Bob	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Psolos fuligo fuligo</i>	Coon	Native	Not Listed	NEx

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Hesperiidae	<i>Astictopterus jama jama</i>	Forest Hopper	Native	Not Listed	EN
Hesperiidae	<i>Ancistroides nigrita maura</i>	Chocolate Demon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Ancistroides gemmifer gemmifer</i>	Gem Red Demon	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Notocrypta paralyos varians</i>	Banded Demon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Notocrypta clavata clavata</i>	Clavated Banded Demon	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Udaspes folus</i>	Grass Demon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Suastus gremius gremius</i>	Palm Bob	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Suastus everyx everyx</i>	White Palm Bob	Uncertain	EN	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Zographetus doxus</i>	Spotted Flitter	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Zographetus ogygia ogygia</i>	Purple Spotted Flitter	Native	NEx	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Zographetus rama</i>		Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Hyarotis adrastus praba</i>	Tree Flitter	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hyarotis microsticta</i>	White Club Flitter	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Quedara monteithi monteithi</i>	Dubious Bar Flitter	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Isma protoclea obscura</i>	Ciliate Long-Horned Flitter	Native	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Isma bononia bononia</i>	Lesser Long-Spot Flitter	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Plastingia naga</i>	Chequered Lancer	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Plastingia pellationia</i>	Yellow Chequered Lancer	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Salanoemia tavoyana</i>	Yellow Streak Darter	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Salanoemia sala</i>	Multi-Spotted Darter	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Pemara pugnans</i>	Pugnacious Lancer	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Pyronaura latoia latoia</i>	Yellow Vein Lancer	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Pyronaura derna</i>	Spot-Pointed Lancer	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Zela storeyi (or Zela zenon)</i>	Storey's Palmer	Uncertain	CR	EN
Hesperiidae	<i>Zela cowani</i>	Cowan's Palmer	Native	NEx	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Gangara thyrasis thyrasis</i>	Giant Redeye	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Gangara lebadea lebadea</i>	Banded Redeye	Native	NEx	EN
Hesperiidae	<i>Matapa aria</i>	Common Redeye	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Erionota torus</i>	Giant Banana Skipper	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Erionota thrax thrax</i>	Banana Skipper	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Erionota acroleuca apicalis</i>	White Tipped Banana Skipper	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Erionota sybirita</i>	Sybarite Skipper	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Unkana ambasa batara</i>	Hoary Palmer	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Hidari irava</i>	Coconut Skipper	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Eetion elia</i>	White Spot Palmer	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Acerbas anthea anthea</i>	White Palmer	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Pirdana hyela rudolphii</i>	Green Striped Palmer	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Hesperiidae	<i>Taractrocera ardonia lamia</i>	Spotted Grass Dart	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Taractrocera archias quinta</i>	Yellow Grass Dart	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Oriens gola pseudolus</i>	Common Dartlet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Oriens paragola</i>	Malay Dartlet	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus omaha omaha</i>	Lesser Dart	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus trachala tytleri</i>	Detached Dart	Native	NEx	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus serina</i>	Large Dart	Native	NEx	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus junio junio</i>	Overlapped Dart	Native	NEx	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus confucius dushta</i>	Confucian Dart	Native	NEx	NEx

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Hesperiidae	<i>Potanthus ganda ganda</i>	Ganda Dart	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Cephrenes acalle niasicus</i>	Plain Palm Dart	Native	NEx	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Cephrenes trichopepla</i>	Yellow Palm Dart	Uncertain	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Telicota colon stinga</i>	Common Palm Dart	Native	NEx	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Telicota besta bina</i>	Besta Palm Dart	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Telicota augias augias</i>	Palm Dart	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Telicota linna</i>	Linna Palm Dart	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Borbo cinnara</i>	Formosan Swift	Native	NEx	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Parnara bada bada</i>	Ceylon Swift	Native	NEx	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Parnara ganga</i>	Continental Swift	Native	NEx	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Pelopidas mathias mathias</i>	Small Branded Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Pelopidas agna agna</i>	Bengal Swift	Native	NEx	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Pelopidas assamensis</i>	Great Swift	Uncertain	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Pelopidas conjunctus conjunctus</i>	Conjoined Swift	Uncertain	Not Listed	NT
Hesperiidae	<i>Polytremis lubricans lubricans</i>	Contiguous Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Baoris farri farri</i>	Bamboo Paintbrush Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Baoris oceia</i>	Paintbrush Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Caltoris cormasa</i>	Full Stop Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hesperiidae	<i>Caltoris bromus bromus</i>	Extra Spot Swift	Uncertain	Not Listed	DD
Hesperiidae	<i>Caltoris philippina philippina</i>	Philippine Swift	Native	Not Listed	VU
Hesperiidae	<i>Caltoris malaya</i>	Malayan Swift	Native	NEx	NT

Checklist of Moth Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Anuj Jain, Jerome Chua, Gan Cheong Weei

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Erebidae	<i>Achaea janata</i>	Linnaeus,1758	Castor Semi- Looper	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Achaea serva</i>	Fabricius,1775		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Amata huebneri</i>	Boisduval,1828	Hubner's Wasp Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Anomis albipunctula</i>	Hampson		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Anomis cupienda</i>	Swinhoe,1903		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Arctornis dorsolineatus</i>	Holloway,1999		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Arctornis egerina</i>	Swinhoe,1893		Not Listed	NT
Lasiocampidae	<i>Arguda rosemariae</i>	Holloway,1987		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Asota caricae</i>	Fabricius,1775	Tropical Tiger Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Asota plana</i>	Walker,1854		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Asota subsimilis</i>	Walker,1864		Not Listed	LC
Saturniidae	<i>Attacus atlas</i>	Linnaeus,1758	Atlas Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Avitta bracteola</i>	Holloway,1976		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Avitta guttulosa</i>	Swinhoe,1900		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Avittonia albidentata</i>	Hampson,1926		Not Listed	NT
Noctuidae	<i>Bagada labi</i>	Holloway,1989		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Bamra albicola</i>	Walker,1858		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Bematha extensa</i>	Walker,1865		Not Listed	LC
Cossidae	<i>Bergaris lutescens</i>	Roepke,1957		Not Listed	NT
Noctuidae	<i>Borbotana nivifascia</i>	Walker,1858		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Brontypena ochrocuprea</i>	Pagenstecher,1894		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Brunia antica</i>	Walker,1854		Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Bulonga schistacearia</i>	Walker,1859		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i>	Saunders,1851	Horsfield's Tussock Moth	Not Listed	LC
Noctuidae	<i>Callopietria wallacei</i>	Felder,1874		Not Listed	VU
Limacodidae	<i>Cania striola</i>	Hering,1931		Not Listed	LC
Notodontidae	<i>Cerasana pagenstecheri</i>	Schintlmeister & Lourens,2010		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Chalciopse mygdon</i>	Cramer,1777	Triangular Striped Moth	Not Listed	LC
Zygaenidae	<i>Chalcosia coliadoides</i>	Walker,1862		Not Listed	NEx
Nolidae	<i>Chloriola gratissima</i>	Walker,1863		Not Listed	NT
Geometridae	<i>Chrysocraspeda argentimacula</i>	Holloway,1997		Not Listed	NT
Geometridae	<i>Chrysocraspeda phlogaea</i>	Prout,1938		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Claterna cydonia</i>	Cramer,1775		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Corcobara angulipennis</i>	Moore,1894		Not Listed	VU
Geometridae	<i>Coremecis maculata</i>	Warren,1899		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Cretonotos gangis</i>	Linnaeus,1763	Baphomet Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Cretonotos transiens</i>	Walker,1855	Clouded Tiger Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Crithote horridipes</i>	Walker,1864		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Culladia hastiferalis</i>	Walker,1865		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Cultripalpa lunulifera</i>	Hampson,1926		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Cultripalpa partita</i>	Guenée,1852		Not Listed	EN
Zygaenidae	<i>Cyclosia inclusus</i>	Walker,1864		Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Zygaenidae	<i>Cyclosia pieridoides</i>	Herrich-Schäffer, 1854	False Idea Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Cyme reticulata</i>	C. Felder, 1861		Not Listed	LC
Sphingidae	<i>Daphnis nerii</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Oleander Hawkmoth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Dasychira chekiangensis</i>	Collenette, 1938	Zhejiang Tussock Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Diascia hayesi</i>	Holloway, 1976		Not Listed	VU
Geometridae	<i>Dysphania subrepleta</i>	Walker, 1854		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Egnasides rudmuna</i>	Swinhoe, 1905		Not Listed	LC
Sphingidae	<i>Elibia dolichus</i>	Westwood, 1847	Large Banded Hawkmoth	Not Listed	EN
Sphingidae	<i>Enpinanga borneensis</i>	Butler, 1879		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Ercheia pulchrivenula</i>	Gaede, 1938		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Erebus ephesperis</i>	Hübner, 1827		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Eressa confinis</i>	Walker, 1854		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Eublemma ignefusa</i>	Hampson, 1910		Not Listed	EN
Erebidae	<i>Eudocima phalonia</i>	Linnaeus, 1763	Common Fruit-piercing Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Eugnathia diagonalis</i>	Hampson, 1910		Not Listed	NT
Crambidae	<i>Eurrhyarodes tricoloralis</i>	Zeller, 1852		Not Listed	LC
Sphingidae	<i>Eurypteryx bhaga</i>	Moore, 1865		Not Listed	VU
Geometridae	<i>Fascellina viridicosta</i>	Holloway, 1993		Not Listed	NT
Eupterotidae	<i>Ganisa plana</i>	Walker, 1855		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Gesonía obeditalis</i>	Walker, 1859		Not Listed	LC
Bombycidae	<i>Gunda subnotata</i>	Walker, 1859		Not Listed	NEx
Erebidae	<i>Hadennia kimae</i>	Holloway, 2008		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Hamodes lutea</i>	Walker, 1863		Not Listed	NT
Crambidae	<i>Herpetogramma licarsisalis</i>	Walker, 1859	Grass Webworm Moth	Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Heteralex rectilineata</i>	Guenée, 1857		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Hoplisa xipharesalis</i>	Walker, 1859		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Hulodes caranea</i>	Cramer, 1780		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Hydriris ornatalis</i>	Duponchel, 1832	Ornate Hydriris Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>India citrona</i>	Hampson, 1907		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Ischyja anna</i>	Swinhoe, 1902		Not Listed	NEx
Erebidae	<i>Ischyja ferrifracta</i>	Walker, 1864		Not Listed	VU
Geometridae	<i>Krananda semihyalina</i>	Moore, 1868		Not Listed	LC
Cosmopterigidae	<i>Labdia stibogramma</i>	Meyrick, 1924		Not Listed	VU
Crambidae	<i>Lamprosema tampiusalis</i>	Walker, 1859		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Lopharthrum comprimens</i>	Walker, 1858		Not Listed	EN
Erebidae	<i>Lutzugia trigonalis</i>	Kobes, 1983		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Lymantria faircloughi</i>	Holloway, 1999		Not Listed	NT
Uraniidae	<i>Lyssa zampa</i>	Butler, 1869	Tropical Swallowtail Moth	Not Listed	LC
Sphingidae	<i>Macroglossum multifascia</i>	Rothschild & Jordan, 1903		Not Listed	NT
Geometridae	<i>Maxates magnipuncta</i>	Prout, 1916		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Mecodina leucosticta</i>	Hampson, 1926		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Metaemene atrigutta</i>	Walker, 1862		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Metoecca foederalis</i>	Guenée, 1854		Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Microcalicha punctimarginaria</i>	Leech, 1897		Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Erebidae	<i>Mocis undata</i>	Fabricius,1775	Brown-striped Semilooper	Not Listed	LC
Tortricidae	<i>Neocalyptis affinisana</i>	Walker,1863		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Neochera inops</i>	Walker,1854		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Neochera marmorea</i>	Walker,1856		Not Listed	NEx
Geometridae	<i>Nothomiza xanthocolona</i>	Meyrick,1897		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Nyctemera lacticina</i>	Cramer,1775		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Oeonistis altica</i>	Linnaeus,1768		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Olene mendosa</i>	Hübner,1823	Brown Tussock Moth	Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Organopoda perorbata</i>	Prout,1937		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Orvasca subnotata</i>	Walker,1865		Not Listed	LC
Notodontidae	<i>Oxoia smaragdiplena</i>	Walker,1862		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Pandesma quenavadi</i>	Guenée,1852		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Parapoyxn diminutalis</i>	Snellen,1880	Hydrilla Leafcutter Moth	Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Peratophyga xanthyla</i>	Hampson,1896		Not Listed	NT
Crambidae	<i>Peribona venosa</i>	Butler,1889		Not Listed	VU
Tineidae	<i>Phereoeca uterella</i>	Walsingham, 1897	Household Casebearer	Not Listed	LC
Gracillariidae	<i>Phyllocnistis nepenthae</i>	Hering,1931	Pitcher-plant Leaf-miner Moth	EN	DD
Zygaenidae	<i>Pidorus corculum</i>	Butler,1879		Not Listed	NEx
Erebidae	<i>Pilipectus cyclopiis</i>	Hampson,1912		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Pindara illibata</i>	Fabricius,1775		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Platyja sumatrana</i>	Felder,1894		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Plecoptera recta</i>	Pagenstecher,1886		Not Listed	NT
Tortricidae	<i>Polemograptis miltocosma</i>	Meyrick,1910		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Poliofoca gebenna</i>	Swinhoe,1903		Not Listed	VU
Zygaenidae	<i>Pompelon marginata</i>	Guerin,1843		Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Protulicnemis helpsi</i>	Holloway,1996		Not Listed	NT
Zygaenidae	<i>Psaphis camadeva</i>	Doubleday,1847		Not Listed	CR
Erebidae	<i>Pseudosphetta fassisigna</i>	Hampson,1926		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Pterocyclophora ridleyi</i>	Hampson,1913		Not Listed	VU
Pterophoridae	<i>Pterophorus lacteipennis</i>	Walker,1864		Not Listed	LC
Nolidae	<i>Ptisciana seminivea</i>	Walker,1865		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Rhesala imparata</i>	Walker,1858		Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Rhombocentra semipurpurea</i>	Warren,1897		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Rhynchodina molybdota</i>	Hampson,1926		Not Listed	NT
Crambidae	<i>Sameodes cancellalis</i>	Zeller,1852	Banded Pearl	Not Listed	LC
Choreutidae	<i>Saptha beryllitis</i>	Meyrick,1910		Not Listed	LC
Choreutidae	<i>Saptha exanthista</i>	Meyrick,1910		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Saroba pansa</i>	Swinhoe,1902		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Schistorhynx lobata</i>	Prout,1925		Not Listed	NT
Geometridae	<i>Scopula divisaria</i>	Christoph,1893		Not Listed	NT
Drepanidae	<i>Scytalopteryx elongata</i>	Snellen,1889		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Somena aurantiacoides</i>	Holloway,1999		Not Listed	EN
Erebidae	<i>Speiredonia mutabilis</i>	Fabricius,1794		Not Listed	VU
Noctuidae	<i>Spodoptera litura</i>	Fabricius,1775	Oriental Leafworm Moth	Not Listed	LC
Noctuidae	<i>Spodoptera pecten</i>	Guenée,1852		Not Listed	LC
Crambidae	<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i>	Fabricius,1775	Hawaiian Beet Webworm Moth	Not Listed	LC
Metarbelidae	<i>Squamura disciplaga</i>	Swinhoe,1901		Not Listed	EN
Erebidae	<i>Stenocarsia sthenoptera</i>	Swinhoe,1895		Not Listed	NT
Lasiocampidae	<i>Suana riemsdyki</i>	Heylaerts,1889		Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Erebidae	<i>Sundagrapha tenebrosa</i>	Swinhoe,1902		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Syntomoides imaan</i>	Cramer,1780	Handmaiden Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Talariga capacior</i>	Walker,1858		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Tamba basiscripta</i>	Walker,1864		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Tamsia hieroglyphica</i>	Swinhoe,1902		Not Listed	VU
Crambidae	<i>Tatobotys varanesalis</i>	Walker,1858	Striped Mangrove Moth	VU	DD
Callidulidae	<i>Tetragonus catamitus</i>	Geyer,1832	Common Butterfly Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Thyas coronata</i>	Fabricius,1775	Yellow Underwing	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Tiruvaca hollowayi</i>	Kobes,1988		Not Listed	VU
Geometridae	<i>Traminda aventiaria</i>	Guenée,1857	Cross-line Wave Moth	Not Listed	LC
Geometridae	<i>Traminda mundissima</i>	Walker,1861		Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Trigonodes hyppasia</i>	Cramer,1779	Triangles Moth	Not Listed	LC
Erebidae	<i>Tropidtamba lepraota</i>	Hampson,1898		Not Listed	NT
Erebidae	<i>Veslema flavifrons</i>	Bucsek,2012		Not Listed	VU
Erebidae	<i>Xanthanomis xanthina</i>	Holloway & Zilli,2005		Not Listed	NT
Nolidae	<i>Xenochroa xanthia</i>	Hampson,1902		Not Listed	NT
Noctuidae	<i>Yepcalphis dilectissima</i>	Walker,1858		Not Listed	NT

Checklist of Odonata Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Robin Ngiam Wen Jiang, Marcus F.C. Ng

Family	Species	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Argiolestidae	<i>Podolestes orientalis</i>	Blue-spotted Flatwing	CR	VU
Calopterygidae	<i>Echo modesta</i>	White-faced Clearwing	Not Listed	NEx
Calopterygidae	<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Green Metalwing	NEx	NEx
Calopterygidae	<i>Vestalis amethystina</i>	Common Flashwing	Not Listed	VU
Calopterygidae	<i>Vestalis amoena</i>	Charming Flashwing	Not Listed	EN
Calopterygidae	<i>Vestalis gracilis</i>	Plain Flashwing	Not Listed	CR
Chlorocyphidae	<i>Libellago aurantiaca</i>	Fiery Gem	Not Listed	CR
Chlorocyphidae	<i>Libellago hyalina</i>	Clearwing Gem	CR	CR
Chlorocyphidae	<i>Libellago lineata</i>	Golden Gem	Not Listed	LC
Chlorocyphidae	<i>Libellago stigmatizans</i>	Orange-faced Gem	NEx	NEx
Coenagrionidae	<i>Aciagrion hisopa</i>	Blue Slim	CR	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Agriocnemis femina</i>	Variable Wisp	Not Listed	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Agriocnemis minima</i>	Marsh Wisp	Not Listed	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Agriocnemis nana</i>	Dwarf Wisp	CR	EN
Coenagrionidae	<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i>	Wandering Wisp	CR	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Amphicnemis bebar</i>	Bebar Wisp	Not Listed	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Amphicnemis gracilis</i>	Will-o-wisp	Not Listed	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Archibasis melanocyana</i>	Blue-nosed Sprite	CR	EN
Coenagrionidae	<i>Archibasis rebecca</i>	Rebecca's Sprite	Not Listed	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Archibasis viola</i>	Violet Sprite	CR	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Argiocnemis rubescens rubeola</i>	Variable Sprite	CR	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Ceriagrion cerinorubellum</i>	Ornate Coraltail	Not Listed	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Ceriagrion chaoi</i>	Fiery Coraltail	Not Listed	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Common Bluetail	Not Listed	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Mortonagrion aborense</i>	Blue Midget	Not Listed	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Mortonagrion arthuri</i>	Arthur's Midget	Not Listed	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Mortonagrion falcatum</i>	Hooked Midget	CR	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Pericnemis stictica</i>	Dryad	CR	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Pseudagrion australasiae</i>	Look-alike Sprite	Not Listed	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Pseudagrion microcephalum</i>	Blue Sprite	Not Listed	LC
Coenagrionidae	<i>Pseudagrion pruinosum</i>	Grey Sprite	CR	VU
Coenagrionidae	<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	CR	NT
Coenagrionidae	<i>Teinobasis cryptica</i>	Cryptic Shadesprite	Not Listed	CR
Coenagrionidae	<i>Teinobasis ruficollis</i>	Red-tailed Sprite	CR	NT
Devadattidae	<i>Devadatta argyroides</i>	Malayan Grisette	Not Listed	EN
Euphaeidae	<i>Dysphaea dimidiata</i>	Black Velvetwing	NEx	NEx
Euphaeidae	<i>Euphaea impar</i>	Blue-sided Satinwing	Not Listed	LC
Lestidae	<i>Lestes praemorsus</i>	Crenulated Spreadwing	Not Listed	LC
Lestidae	<i>Orolestes wallacei</i>	Great Spreadwing	NEx	NEx
Lestidae	<i>Platylestes heterostylus</i>	Slender Spreadwing	CR	CR
Platycnemididae	<i>Coeliccia albicauda</i>	White-tailed Sylvan	CR	CR
Platycnemididae	<i>Coeliccia didyma</i>	Twin-spotted Sylvan	Not Listed	CR
Platycnemididae	<i>Coeliccia octogesima</i>	Telephone Sylvan	Not Listed	VU
Platycnemididae	<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	Not Listed	LC
Platycnemididae	<i>Copera vittata</i>	Variable Featherlegs	CR	VU
Platycnemididae	<i>Onychargia atrocyana</i>	Shorttail	Not Listed	LC

Family	Species	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Platycnemididae	<i>Prodasineura collaris</i>	Collared Threadtail	Not Listed	VU
Platycnemididae	<i>Prodasineura humeralis</i>	Orange-striped Threadtail	CR	LC
Platycnemididae	<i>Prodasineura interrupta</i>	Interrupted Threadtail	Not Listed	CR
Platycnemididae	<i>Prodasineura notostigma</i>	Crescent Threadtail	Not Listed	LC
Platystictidae	<i>Drepanosticta quadrata</i>	Singapore Shadowdamsel	Not Listed	VU
Aeshnidae	<i>Anax guttatus</i>	Emperor	Not Listed	LC
Aeshnidae	<i>Anax panybeus</i>	Arrow Emperor	Not Listed	LC
Aeshnidae	<i>Gynacantha basiguttata</i>	Spoon-tailed Duskhawker	Not Listed	VU
Aeshnidae	<i>Gynacantha bayadera</i>	Small Duskhawker	Not Listed	LC
Aeshnidae	<i>Gynacantha dohrni</i>	Spear-tailed Duskhawker	Not Listed	LC
Aeshnidae	<i>Gynacantha subinterrupta</i>	Dingy Duskhawker	Not Listed	LC
Aeshnidae	<i>Heliaeschna crassa</i>	Nighthawker	Not Listed	CR
Aeshnidae	<i>Heliaeschna simplicia</i>	Plain Nighthawker	Not Listed	CR
Aeshnidae	<i>Heliaeschna uninervulata</i>	Lesser Nighthawker	Not Listed	NT
Aeshnidae	<i>Oligoaeschna amata</i>	Paddletail	NEx	CR
Aeshnidae	<i>Oligoaeschna foliacea</i>	Leaftail	Not Listed	CR
Aeshnidae	<i>Tetracanthagyna plagiata</i>	Giant Hawker	CR	VU
Corduliidae	<i>Hemicordulia tenera</i>	Emerald	CR	VU
Gomphidae	<i>Acrogomphus malayanus</i>	Malayan Hooktail	Not Listed	VU
Gomphidae	<i>Burmagomphus arthuri</i>	Arthur's Clubtail	Not Listed	CR
Gomphidae	<i>Burmagomphus divaricatus</i>	Splayed Clubtail	CR	NEx
Gomphidae	<i>Burmagomphus plagiatus</i>	Lesser Splayed Clubtail	CR	NEx
Gomphidae	<i>Heliogomphus kelantanensis</i>	Malayan Grappletail	CR	CR
Gomphidae	<i>Ictinogomphus decoratus</i>	Common Flangetail	Not Listed	LC
Gomphidae	<i>Leptogomphus risi</i>	Ris' Clubtail	CR	VU
Gomphidae	<i>Macrogomphus quadratus</i>	Forktail	Not Listed	VU
Gomphidae	<i>Merogomphus femoralis</i>	Malayan Spineleg	Not Listed	CR
Gomphidae	<i>Microgomphus chelifera</i>	Tiny Sheartail	CR	VU
Gomphidae	<i>Paragomphus capricornis</i>	Banded Hooktail	CR	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Acisoma panorpoides</i>	Trumpet Tail	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Aethriamanta aethra</i>	Blue Adjutant	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis</i>	Scarlet Adjutant	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Aethriamanta gracilis</i>	Pond Adjutant	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Agrionoptera insignis</i>	Grenadier	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Agrionoptera sexlineata</i>	Handsome Grenadier	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Brachydiplax chalybea</i>	Blue Dasher	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Brachydiplax farinosa</i>	Black-tailed Dasher	CR	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Brachygonia oculata</i>	Pixie	NEx	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	Common Amberwing	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Camacinia gigantea</i>	Sultan	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Chalybiothemis fluviatilis</i>	Green-eyed Percher	CR	VU
Libellulidae	<i>Cratilla lineata</i>	Lined Forest Skimmer	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Cratilla metallica</i>	Dark-tipped Forest Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Crocothemis servilia</i>	Common Scarlet	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i>	Black-tipped Percher	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Blue Percher	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Hydrobasileus croceus</i>	Water Monarch	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Indothemis carnatica</i>	White-tipped Demon	Not Listed	CR
Libellulidae	<i>Indothemis limbata</i>	Restless Demon	CR	VU

Family	Species	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Libellulidae	<i>Lathrecista asiatica</i>	Scarlet Grenadier	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Lyriothemis cleis</i>	Bombardier	Not Listed	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Macrodiplax cora</i>	Coastal Glider	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i>	Scarlet Pygmy	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Nesoxenia lineata</i>	Striped Grenadier	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Neurothemis disparilis</i>	Rare Parasol	NEx	NEx
Libellulidae	<i>Neurothemis fluctuans</i>	Common Parasol	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Onychothemis testacea</i>	Riverhawk	Not Listed	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Orchithemis pruinans</i>	Blue Sentinel	Not Listed	CR
Libellulidae	<i>Orchithemis pulcherrima</i>	Variable Sentinel	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Orthetrum chrysis</i>	Spine-tufted Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common Blue Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	Slender Blue Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Orthetrum sabina</i>	Variiegated Green Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Orthetrum testaceum</i>	Scarlet Skimmer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Pornothemis starrei</i>	Mangrove Marshal	Not Listed	NT
Libellulidae	<i>Potamarcha congener</i>	Common Chaser	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Pseudothemis jorina</i>	Banded Skimmer	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Raphismia bispina</i>	Mangrove Dwarf	Not Listed	NT
Libellulidae	<i>Rhodothemis rufa</i>	Common Redbolt	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Rhyothemis fulgens</i>	Small Bronze Flutterer	Not Listed	NEx
Libellulidae	<i>Rhyothemis obsolescens</i>	Bronze Flutterer	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Rhyothemis phyllis</i>	Yellow-barred Flutterer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Rhyothemis triangularis</i>	Sapphire Flutterer	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Risiophlebia dohrni</i>	Potbellied Elf	CR	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Tetrathemis hyalina</i>	Elf	Not Listed	EN
Libellulidae	<i>Tholymis tillarga</i>	White-barred Duskhawk	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Tramea transmarina euryale</i>	Saddlebag Glider	CR	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Dropwing	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Trithemis pallidinervis</i>	Dancing Dropwing	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Tyriobapta torrida</i>	Treehugger	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Urothemis abbotti</i>	Rare Basker	CR	NEx
Libellulidae	<i>Urothemis signata insignata</i>	Scarlet Basker	Not Listed	LC
Libellulidae	<i>Zyxomma obtusum</i>	White Duskdarter	Not Listed	CR
Libellulidae	<i>Zyxomma petiolatum</i>	Slender Duskdarter	Not Listed	LC
Macromiidae	<i>Epophthalmia vittigera</i>	Pond Cruiser	Not Listed	LC
Macromiidae	<i>Macromia cincta</i>	Stream Cruiser	Not Listed	EN
Macromiidae	<i>Macromia cydippe</i>	Lesser Stream Cruiser	Not Listed	EN
Synthemistidae	<i>Idionyx yolanda</i>	Shadowdancer	CR	LC

Checklist of Orthoptera Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Tan Ming Kai

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Tettigoniidae	<i>Asioplugis</i>	<i>temasek</i>	Gorochov & Tan, 2011	Temasek Crystal Predatory Katydid	Not Listed	EN
Trigonidiidae	<i>Svistella</i>	<i>chekjawa</i>	Tan & Robillard, 2013	Chek Jawa's Mangrove Sword-tailed Cricket	Not Listed	CR
Gryllotalpidae	<i>Gryllotalpa</i>	<i>fulvipes</i>	Saussure, 1877	Yellow-legged Mole Cricket	EN	VU
Gryllidae	<i>Singapuriola</i>	<i>separata</i>	Gorochov & Tan, 2012	Singapore's Feather-winged Cricket	Not Listed	VU
Tettigoniidae	<i>Glenophisis</i>	<i>singapura</i>	Tan, 2012	Spectacular Spider-legged Katydid	Not Listed	CR

Checklist of Phasmida Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Francis Seow-Choen

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Diapheromeridae	<i>Pseudobactricia</i>	<i>ridleyi</i>	Brock, 1999	Ridley's Stick	Uncertain	NEx	NA
Lonchodidae	<i>Baculofractum</i>	<i>insigne</i>	(Brunner, 1907)	Broken Twig	Native	VU	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Carausius</i>	<i>transiliens</i>	Brunner, 1907	Knob-back Stick	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Lonchodes</i>	<i>brevipes</i>	Gray, 1835	Gray's Malayan Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Staelonchodes</i>	<i>geniculatus</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Orange-kneed Stick	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Stheneboea</i>	<i>malaya</i>	Stål, 1875	Warty-legged Stick	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Acacus</i>	<i>sarawacus</i> <i>sinkiebensis</i>	(Wood-Mason, 1877)	White-kneed Stick	Native	VU	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Anarchodes</i>	<i>annulipes</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Yellow-and-Brown Stick	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lonchodidae	<i>Asceles</i>	<i>malaccaae</i>	(Saussure, 1868)	Hairy Asceles	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Asceles</i>	<i>rabihahae</i>	Seow-Choen, 2021	Mottled Asceles	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Asceles</i>	<i>tanarata</i> <i>singapura</i>	Seow-Choen & Brock, 1999	Singapore Asceles	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Calvisia</i> (<i>Calvisia</i>)	<i>sangarius</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Brown Knob-Neck	Native	NEx	NEx
Lonchodidae	<i>Calvisia</i> (<i>Conoicalvisia</i>)	<i>virbius virbius</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Green Knob-Neck	Native	Not Listed	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Diacanthoidea</i>	<i>diacanthos</i>	(Haan, 1842)	Spike Head Stick	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lonchodidae	<i>Diacanthoidea</i>	<i>malaccensis</i>	(Kirby, 1904)	Cone Head Stick	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Lonchodidae	<i>Diardia</i>	<i>battak</i>	Redtenbacher, 1908	Thin-Spine Neck Stick	Native	Not Listed	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Diesbachia</i>	<i>tamyris</i> <i>tamyris</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Spiny Flying Stick	Native	VU	EN
Lonchodidae	<i>Gargantuoidea</i>	<i>triumphalis</i>	Redtenbacher, 1908	Triumphant Giant	Native	VU	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Lobonecrosia</i>	<i>subflava</i>	Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000	Lobe-Legged Stick	Native	VU	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Lopaphus</i>	<i>brachypterus</i>	(Haan, 1842)	Short Winged Lopaphus	Native	VU	VU
Lonchodidae	<i>Lopaphus</i>	<i>iolas iolas</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Round Winged Lopaphus	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Marmessoidea</i>	<i>rosea</i>	(Fabricius, 1793)	Yellow-Spotted Stick	Native	NEx	NEx
Lonchodidae	<i>Necrosia</i>	<i>connexa</i>	(Redtenbacher, 1908)	Rose-Wing Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Necrosia</i>	<i>ingenua</i>	(Redtenbacher, 1908)	Green Flying Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Necrosia</i>	<i>punctata</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Spotted Flying Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Lonchodidae	<i>Necrosia</i>	<i>westwoodi</i>	Kirby, 1904	Westwood's Flying Stick	Native	Not Listed	VU
Lonchodidae	<i>Phaenopharos</i>	<i>struthioneus</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Small-Red-Wings	Native	NEx	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Planososibia</i>	<i>esacus</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Banded Sosibia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Planososibia</i>	<i>lysippus</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Greater Sosibia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Planososibia</i>	<i>tommykohi</i>	Seow-Choen, 2017	Tommy's Sosibia	Native	Not Listed	CR
Lonchodidae	<i>Singaporoidea</i>	<i>menepolemus</i>	(Westwood, 1859)	Green-Legged Stick	Native	Not Listed	NT
Lonchodidae	<i>Sipylodea</i>	<i>chlorotica</i>	Serville, 1838	Pink Winged Stick	Native	VU	LC
Lonchodidae	<i>Trachythorax</i>	sp.			Native	Not Listed	NE
Phasmatidae	<i>Ramulus</i>	<i>nematodea</i>	(Haan, 1842)	Great Thin Stick	Native	VU	LC
Phasmatidae	<i>Phobaeticus</i>	<i>serratipes</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Giant Malayan Stick	Native	VU	NEx
Phasmatidae	<i>Eurycnema</i>	<i>versirubra</i>	Serville, 1838	Pink-Winged Green Giant	Non-Native	NEx	NA
Aschiphasmatidae	<i>Chlorobistus</i>	<i>xiuyuae</i>	Brock & Seow-Choen, 1999	Xiuyu's Abrosoma	Native	Not Listed	NT
Aschiphasmatidae	<i>Kerabistus</i> (<i>Kerabistus</i>)	<i>murphyi</i>	Seow-Choen, 2017	Murphy's Kerabistus	Native	Not Listed	CR
Aschiphasmatidae	<i>Presbistus</i>	<i>peleus</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Green-Striped Flying Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC
Heteropterygidae	<i>Orestes</i>	<i>draegeri</i>	Bresseel & Constant, 2018	Small Cigar Stick	Native	VU	LC
Heteropterygidae	<i>Planispectrum</i>	<i>bengalense</i>	(Redtenbacher, 1906)	Pygmy Stick	Native	VU	VU
Heteropterygidae	<i>Pylaemenes</i>	<i>mitratus</i>	(Redtenbacher, 1906)	Money Plant Stick	Native	Not Listed	LC
Heteropterygidae	<i>Haaniella</i>	<i>mecheli</i> <i>macroptera</i>	Hennemann, Conle, Brock & Seow-Choen, 2016	Spiny Brown Stick	Native	Not Listed	CR
Heteropterygidae	<i>Heteropteryx</i>	<i>dilatata</i>	(Parkinson, 1798)	Malayan Jungle Nymph	Native	CR	NEx
Phylliidae	<i>Cryptophyllum</i>	<i>chrisangi</i>	Seow-Choen, 2017	Chris Ang's Leaf Insect	Native	Not Listed	LC
Phylliidae	<i>Phyllum</i>	<i>hausleithneri</i>	Brock, 1999	Hausleithner's Leaf Insect	Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Phylliidae	<i>Pulchriphyllum</i>	<i>bioculatum</i>	(Gray, 1832)	Gray's Leaf Insect	Native	VU	NT

Checklist of Spider Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by David J. Court, Joseph K.H. Koh

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Anapidae	<i>Pseudanapis</i>	<i>parocula</i>	(Simon, 1899)	Palp-less Dimpled Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Anapidae	<i>Pseudanapis</i>	sp.		Palped Dimpled Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Acusilas</i>	<i>coccineus</i>	Simon, 1895	Brown Leaf-rolling Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Anapidae	<i>Acusilas</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Anepsion</i>	<i>depressum</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Common Pizza Round-headed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Anepsion</i>	<i>maculatum</i>	(Thorell, 1897)	Spotted Round-headed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Anepsion</i>	<i>maritatum</i>	(O.Pickard-Cambridge, 1877)	Marble Anepsion	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Aoaraneus</i>	sp.		Green Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Arachnura</i>	<i>melanura</i>	Simon, 1867	Black Scorpion-tailed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Arachnura</i>	sp.		Yellow-lined Scorpion-tailed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i>	<i>nox</i>	(Simon, 1877)	Leathery Garden Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i>	sp. A		Yellow-striped Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i>	sp. B		Marshmallow Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i>	sp. C		White-spotted Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Araneus</i>	sp. D		Porphyron Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>aemula</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Oval Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>catenulata</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Chained Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>dang</i>	Jäger & Praxaysombath, 2009	Red-capped Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>jinghongensis</i>	Yin, Peng & Wang, 1994	Jinghong Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>mangal</i>	Koh, 1991	Mangrove Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	VU
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	Thorell, 1881	Beautiful Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Argiope</i>	<i>versicolor</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Multicoloured Silver-faced Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Bijoaraneus</i>	<i>legonensis</i>	(Grasshoff & Edmunds, 1979)	Giant Kidney Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Bijoaraneus</i>	<i>mitificus</i>	(Simon, 1886)	Kidney Garden Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Caerostris</i>	<i>sumatrana</i>	Strand, 1915	Sumatran Bark Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Caerostris</i>	sp.		White-faced Bark Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Araneidae	<i>Chorizopesoides</i>	<i>wulingensis</i>	(Yin, Wang & Xie, 1994)	Swollen-headed Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	<i>bifida</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Long-bellied Cyclosa	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	<i>bulla</i>	Tanikawa & Petcharad, 2018	Door-knob Cyclosa	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	<i>confraga</i>	(Thorell, 1893)	Double-humped Cyclosa	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	<i>insulana</i>	(Costa, 1834)	Humpback Debris Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	<i>mulmeinensis</i>	(Thorell, 1887)	Two-horned Debris spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyclosa</i>	sp. A		Long-tailed Debris Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Cyphalonotus</i>	<i>sumatranus</i>	Simon, 1899	Sumatran Twig-legged Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyphalonotus</i>	sp. A		Twin Peaks Twig-legged Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Cyphalonotus</i>	sp. B		Round-humped Twig-legged Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtarachne</i>	<i>conica</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1901	Conical Spider	EN	VU
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtarachne</i>	<i>inaequalis</i>	Thorell, 1895	Double-humped Bird Dung Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtarachne</i>	<i>nagasakiensis</i>	Strand, 1918	Nagasaki Bird Dung Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtarachne</i>	sp.		Homer Simpson Bird Dung Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>beccarii</i>	(Thorell, 1878)	Cotton Tent Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>catatrosa</i>	(Stoliczka, 1869)	Four-humped Tent Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>cylindroides</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Double-humped Yellow Tent Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>exanthematica</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Double-tailed Tent Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>moluccensis</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Maluku Tent Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>sextuberculata</i>	Tanikawa & Petcharad, 2015	Six-nippled Tent Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Cyrtophora</i>	<i>unicolor</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Red Tent Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	<i>excelsa</i>	(Simon, 1889)	Knob-tailed Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	<i>laglaizei</i>	(Simon, 1877)	Laglaise's Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	<i>porcula</i>	(Simon, 1877)	Pig-tailed Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	<i>pseudocentrodus</i>	(Bösenberg & Strand, 1906)	Cone-tailed Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	sp. A		False-eyed Woolly Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	sp. B		Periscope Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	sp. C		Truncated Tail Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Eriovixia</i>	sp. D		Squirrel-headed Woolly Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha</i>	<i>diardi</i>	(Lucas, 1835)	Diard's Spiny Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha</i>	<i>kuhli</i>	C.L.Koch, 1837	Black-and-white Spiny Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha</i>	<i>mengiei</i>	Keyserling, 1864	Parallel Spiny Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha</i>	sp. A		Double-barred Yellow Spiny Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Gasteracantha</i>	sp. B		Double-banded White Spiny Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Gea</i>	<i>spinipes</i>	C.L.Koch, 1843	Spiny Shoulder-horn Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Guizygiella</i>	<i>nadleri</i>	(Heimer 1984)	Marbled Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Hyposyinga</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>	(Sundevall, 1831)	Pygmy Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Leviaraneus</i>	<i>noegeatus</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Banner Orb Weaver	Not Listed	VU
Araneidae	<i>Lipocrea</i>	<i>fusiformis</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Grass Orb Weaver Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Lipocrea</i>	sp.		Black-banded Grass Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Macracantha</i>	<i>arcuata</i>	(Fabricius, 1793)	Longhorn Spiny Spider	VU	EN
Araneidae	<i>Macracantha</i>	<i>hasselti</i>	(C. L. Koch, 1837)	Hasselt's Spiny Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Milonia</i>	<i>obtusa</i>	Thorell, 1893	Obtuse Leaf-rolling Orb Weaver	Not Listed	EN
Araneidae	<i>Neogea</i>	<i>nocticolor</i>	(Thorell, 1887)	Silver-spotted Sun Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona</i>	<i>inusta</i>	(L.Koch, 1871)	Variable Grass Neoscona	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona</i>	<i>nautica</i>	(L.Koch, 1875)	Brown Sailor Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona</i>	<i>punctigera</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Jute Mat Neoscona	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona</i>	<i>theisi</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Serrated Spearhead Neoscona	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Neoscona</i>	<i>vigilans</i>	(Blackwall, 1865)	Variable Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Ordgarius</i>	<i>hobsoni</i>	(O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1877)	Hobson's Bolas Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Ordgarius</i>	<i>sexspinus</i>	(Thorell, 1894)	Six-spined Bolas Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Ordgarius</i>	sp.		Periscope Bolas Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Paraplectana</i>	sp. A		Black Socks Ladybird Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Paraplectana</i>	sp. B		Spotted Ladybird Spider	Not Listed	NE
Araneidae	<i>Paraplectana</i>	sp. C		White-eyed Ladybird Spider	Not Listed	VU
Araneidae	<i>Parawixia</i>	<i>dehaani</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Common Two-horned Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Pasilobus</i>	<i>bufoninus</i>	(Simon, 1867)	X-wing Fighter Spider	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Araneidae	<i>Polrys</i>	<i>elevatus</i>	Thorell, 1890	Tall-bellied Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Polrys</i>	<i>illepidus</i>	C. L. Koch, 1843	Abominable Tree-stump Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	<i>Polrys</i>	<i>stygius</i>	Thorell, 1898	Round Tree-stump Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	" <i>Singa</i> "	<i>perpolita</i>	(Thorell, 1893)	Spotted Green-bottom Spider	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Talhybia</i>	<i>depressa</i>	Thorell, 1898	Wrap-around Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Araneidae	<i>Thelacantha</i>	<i>brevispina</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Peaked Carapace Spiny Spider	Not Listed	LC
Araneidae	" <i>Zygiella</i> "	<i>calyptrata</i>	(Workman & Workman, 1894)	Cotton Ball Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Atypidae	<i>Calommata</i>	<i>sundaica</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Sunda Calommata	Not Listed	NEx?
Barychelidae	<i>Idioctis</i>	<i>littoralis</i>	Abraham, 1924	Intertidal Brush-footed Trapdoor Spider	Not Listed	VU
Barychelidae	<i>Monodontium</i>	<i>bukittimah</i>	Raven, 2008	Bukit Timah Brush-footed Trapdoor Spider	Not Listed	VU
Barychelidae	<i>Rhianodes</i>	<i>atratus</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Spotted Brush-footed Trapdoor Spider	Not Listed	LC
Bemmeridae	<i>Damarchus</i>	<i>workmani</i>	Thorell, 1891	Workman's Werewolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Calamoneta</i>	sp.		Flexi-legs Spider	Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	<i>approximatum</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1885	Black-faced Sac Spider	Not Listed	LC
Cheiracanthiidae	" <i>Cheiracanthium</i> "	<i>insigne</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1874	Insignia Sac Spider	Not Listed	LC
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. D			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. E			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. F			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. G			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. H			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. I			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. J			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. K			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. L			Not Listed	NE
Cheiracanthiidae	<i>Cheiracanthium</i>	sp. M		White-blotched Long-jawed Sac Spider	Not Listed	DD
Cithaeronidae	<i>Cithaeron</i>	<i>praedonius</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1872	Swift Ground Spider	Not Listed	LC
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	<i>melanosticta</i>	Thorell, 1890	Smooth Spotted Spider	Not Listed	DD
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. A		Three-toned Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. B		Pygmy Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. C		Bronze Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. D		Narrow-headed Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. E		Broad-carapaced Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. F		Purple-jawed Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Clubiona</i>	sp. G		White-headed Sac Spider	Not Listed	NE
Clubionidae	<i>Nusatidia</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Borneo Green Sac Spider	Not Listed	DD
Clubionidae	<i>Nusatidia</i>	<i>camouflata</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Camouflage Green Sac Spider	Not Listed	LC
Clubionidae	<i>Nusatidia</i>	<i>javana</i>	(Simon, 1897)	Javanese Green Sac Spider	Not Listed	DD
Clubionidae	<i>Pteroneta</i>	<i>tertia</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Blue-spotted Sac Spider	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Aetius</i>	<i>bicuspidatus</i>	Yamasaki, 2020	Swallowtail Ant-mimicking Spider	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Aetius</i>	sp. A		Yen Ant-mimicking Spider	Not Listed	NE
Corinnidae	<i>Aetius</i>	sp. B		Lined Ant-mimicking Spider	Not Listed	NE
Corinnidae	<i>Apochinomma</i>	<i>nitidum</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Golden Hair Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Corinomma</i>	<i>javanum</i>	Simon, 1905	Javanese Leathery Sac Spider	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Corinomma</i>	<i>severum</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Common Black Leathery Sac Spider	Not Listed	LC
Corinnidae	<i>Echinax</i>	<i>oxyopoides</i>	(Deeleman-Reinhold, 1995)	Pale Urchin Spider	Not Listed	LC
Corinnidae	<i>Medmassa</i>	<i>insignis</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Caramel-Stripe Medmassa	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Medmassa</i>	sp.		"Blackish Brown Medmassa"	Not Listed	NE
Corinnidae	<i>Peng</i>	sp.		Box-headed Black Ant Mimic	Not Listed	VU
Corinnidae	<i>Serendib</i>	<i>muadai</i>	Jäger, Nophaseud & Praxaysombath, 2012	Striped Serendib	Not Listed	DD
Corinnidae	<i>Serendib</i>	<i>suthepica</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Four-spined Serendib	Not Listed	DD
Ctenidae	<i>Acantheis</i>	sp. A		Orange-spotted Long-legged Wandering Spider	Not Listed	NE
Ctenidae	" <i>Acantheis</i> "	sp. B		Red-spotted Tufted Wandering Spider	Not Listed	NE
Ctenidae	" <i>Acantheis</i> "	sp. C		Yellow-lined Tufted Wandering Spider	Not Listed	NE
Ctenidae	<i>Anahita</i>	<i>periculosa</i>	(Bristowe, 1931)	Common Banded Wandering Spider	Not Listed	DD
Ctenidae	<i>Anahita</i>	sp.		Grassland Banded Wandering Spider	Not Listed	DD
Ctenidae	<i>Bowie</i>	<i>abdulmajid</i>	Jäger, 2022	Shaggy Wandering Spider	Not Listed	DD
Ctenidae	<i>Bowie</i>	<i>argentipes</i>	(van Hasselt, 1893)	Sumatran Wandering Spider	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Deinopidae	<i>Asianopis</i>	sp.		Common Singapore Net-casting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Desidae	<i>Desis</i>	<i>martensi</i>	L. Koch, 1872	Von Martens' Reef Spider	VU	VU
Dictynidae	<i>Paratheuma</i>	<i>sp. aff. armata</i>	(Marples, 1964)	Can-opener Marine Spider	Not Listed	VU
Dictynidae	<i>Sudesna</i>	sp.		White-lined Sudesna	Not Listed	NE
Euagridae	" <i>Masteria</i> "	sp.		Minute Curtain Web Spider	Not Listed	NE
Filistatidae	<i>Labahitha</i>	<i>garciai</i>	(Simon, 1892)	Garcia Crevice Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Gnaphosidae	" <i>Drassodes</i> "	sp. A		Mangrove Tawny Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	" <i>Drassodes</i> "	sp. B		Parkland Black Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	<i>Hitobia</i>	sp. A		Common Tapir Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	<i>Hitobia</i>	sp. B		White-crested Tapir Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	<i>Hitobia</i>	sp. C		Wavy Tapir Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	<i>Hitobia</i>	sp. D		Strong-armed Tapir Ground Spider	Not Listed	VU
Gnaphosidae	?	?			Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	?	?			Not Listed	NE
Gnaphosidae	?	?			Not Listed	NE
Hahniidae	<i>Alistra</i>	sp. A		Pale Comb-tailed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Hahniidae	<i>Alistra</i>	sp. B		Black-capped Comb-tailed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Hahniidae	<i>Alistra</i>	sp. C		Spotted Comb-tailed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>deelemanae</i>	M. Baehr & B. Baehr, 1993	Deelemann's Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>lelabah</i>	Rheims & Brescovit, 2004	Long-abdomen Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>nentwigi</i>	M. Baehr & B. Baehr, 1993	Nentwig's Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>savignyi</i>	Lucas, 1836	Dusky Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>sumatrana</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Sumatran Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Hersiliidae	<i>Hersilia</i>	<i>sundaica</i>	M. Baehr & B. Baehr, 1993	Sunda Two-tailed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Hersiliidae	<i>Murricia</i>	<i>cornuta</i>	M. Baehr & B. Baehr, 1993	Green Murricia	Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Atypena</i>	sp.		Bump-headed Money Spider	Not Listed	NE
Linyphiidae	<i>Batueta</i>	<i>voluta</i>	Locket, 1982	Seletar Money Spider	Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Cirrosus</i>	sp.		Lemon Money Spider	Not Listed	NE
Linyphiidae	<i>Ceratinopsis</i>	<i>blesti</i>	Locket, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Erigone</i>	<i>bifurca</i>	Locket, 1982	Locket's Forked-tibia Money Spider	Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Johorea</i>	<i>decorata</i>	Locket, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Knischatiria</i>	sp.		Spiny Hammock Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Linyphiidae	<i>Microbathyphantes</i>	<i>palmarius</i>	(Marples, 1955)	Palm Money Spider	Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Nasoona</i>	<i>chrysanthusi</i>	Locket, 1982	Father Chrysanthus Hammock Spider	Not Listed	LC
Linyphiidae	<i>Nasoona</i>	<i>crucifera</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Crucifix Nasoona	Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Nematogmus</i>	<i>dentimanus</i>	Simon, 1886		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Neonesiotes</i>	sp.		Oven Mitten Money Spider	Not Listed	NE
Linyphiidae	<i>Neriene</i>	<i>macella</i>	(Thorell, 1898)	Common Southeast Asian Neriene	Not Listed	LC
Linyphiidae	" <i>Nesioneta</i> "	sp.		Durian-palped Sheet Web Spider	Not Listed	NE
Linyphiidae	<i>Parameioneta</i>	<i>spicata</i>	Locket, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Parameioneta</i>	sp.		Bicolored Sheet Web Spider	Not Listed	NE
Linyphiidae	<i>Prosoptonoides</i>	<i>sinense</i>	(Chen, 1991)		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Pseudomicrocentria</i>	<i>simplex</i>	Locket, 1982		Not Listed	DD
Linyphiidae	<i>Singatrichona</i>	<i>longipes</i>	Tanasevitch, 2019		Not Listed	DD
Liocranidae	<i>Oedignatha</i>	<i>scrobiculata</i>	Thorell, 1881	Common Swollen Jaw Spider	Not Listed	LC
Liocranidae	<i>Oedignatha</i>	sp.		"Larger Swollen Jaw Spider"	Not Listed	NE
Liocranidae	<i>Sesieutes</i>	<i>lucens</i>	Simon, 1897	Shiny Spiny-legged Spider	Not Listed	DD
Liocranidae	<i>Sphingius</i>	<i>punctatus</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Punctate Sphingius	Not Listed	DD
Liocranidae	<i>Sphingius</i>	<i>vivax</i>	(Thorell, 1897)	Granulate Sphingius	Not Listed	DD
Liocranidae	<i>Teutamys</i>	<i>leptotheclus</i>	Dankittipakul, Tavano & Singtripop, 2012	Wavy Spiny-legged Spider	Not Listed	DD
Lycosidae	<i>Arctosa</i>	<i>tanakai</i>	Barrion & Litsinger, 1995	White-flecked Wolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Lycosidae	<i>Draposa</i>	sp.		Greater Pond Wolf Spider	Not Listed	NE
Lycosidae	<i>Hippasa</i>	<i>holmerae</i>	Thorell, 1895	Lawn Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	<i>Lycosa</i>	<i>vittata</i>	Yin, Bao & Zhang, 1995	Colourful Striped Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	<i>Lysania</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>	Thorell, 1890	Dwarf Wolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Lycosidae	<i>Ovia</i>	<i>macritchie</i>	Lu, Koh, Zhang & Li, 2018	MacRitchie Blue Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	" <i>Pardosa</i> "	<i>pseudoannulata</i>	(Bösenberg & Strand, 1906)	Pond Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	<i>Pardosa</i>	<i>pusiola</i>	(Thorell, 1891)	Common Little Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	<i>Pardosa</i>	<i>sumatrana</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Sumatran Wolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Lycosidae	" <i>Pirata</i> "	sp.		Singapore Mangrove Wolf Spider	Not Listed	NE
Lycosidae	<i>Trochosa</i>	<i>ruricoloides</i>	Schenkel, 1963	White-spotted Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC
Lycosidae	<i>Venonia</i>	<i>coruscans</i>	Thorell, 1895	White-dot Wolf Spider	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Lycosidae	<i>Wadicosa</i>	<i>fidelis</i>	(O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1872)	White-palped Wolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Lycosidae	<i>Zoica</i>	<i>parvula</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Miniature Wolf Spider	Not Listed	DD
Mimetidae	<i>Mimetus</i>	sp. A		White-lined Pirate Spider	Not Listed	NE
Mimetidae	<i>Mimetus</i>	sp. B		Blue-and-White Pirate Spider	Not Listed	NE
Mimetidae	<i>Mimetus</i>	sp. C		Red-shouldered Pirate Spider	Not Listed	NE
Miturgidae	<i>Systaria</i>	sp.		Singapore Systaria	Not Listed	NE
Miturgidae	<i>Tamin</i>	sp.		Singapore Tamin	Not Listed	NE
Miturgidae	<i>Xantharia</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Murphy's Large-eyed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Mysmenidae	<i>Microdipoena</i>	sp.		Spotted Minute Claspig Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Mysmenidae	<i>Mosu</i>	sp.		Garlic Minute Claspig Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Mysmenidae	<i>Mysmena</i>	sp.		Dark Minute Claspig Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Nephilidae	<i>Herennia</i>	<i>multipuncta</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Ornamental Coin Spider	Not Listed	LC
Nephilidae	<i>Nephila</i>	<i>pilipes</i>	(Fabricius, 1793)	Giant Golden Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Nephilidae	<i>Nephilengys</i>	<i>malabarensis</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Malabar Hermit Spider	Not Listed	LC
Nephilidae	<i>Trichonephila</i>	<i>antipodiana</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Batik Golden Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Nesticidae	<i>Nesticella</i>	sp.		Grassland Midget Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	NE
Ochyroceratidae	<i>Theotima</i>	<i>minutissima</i>	(Petrunkevitch, 1929)	Virgin Midget Ground Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Oecobiidae	<i>Oecobius</i>	<i>concinus</i>	Simon, 1893	Elegant Tiny House Dweller	Not Listed	LC
Oonopidae	<i>Aposphragisma</i>	<i>salewski</i>	Thoma, 2014	Salewski's Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Aposphragisma</i>	<i>stannum</i>	Thoma, 2014		Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Gamasomorpha</i>	<i>camelina</i>	Simon, 1893	Camel Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Gamasomorpha</i>	<i>coniacris</i>	Eichenberger, 2012		Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Gamasomorpha</i>	<i>insomnia</i>	Eichenberger, 2012	Perplexing Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Gamasomorpha</i>	<i>squalens</i>	Eichenberger, 2012		Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	<i>an</i>	Tong & Li, 2016	Black-palped Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	<i>brunneus</i>	Tong & Li, 2016	Chocolate Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	<i>dactylinus</i>	Tong & Li, 2016	Dark-rumped Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	<i>poculum</i>	Tong & Li, 2016	Humpback Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	<i>tectorius</i>	Tong & Li, 2016	Folded Carapace Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	sp.		Large Black-palped Goblin Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Ischnothyreus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Opopaea</i>	<i>apicalis</i>	(Simon, 1893)	Black-rumped Boxing-gloved Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Opopaea</i>	<i>deserticola</i>	Simon, 1892	Desert Dweller Goblin Spider	Not Listed	LC
Oonopidae	<i>Opopaea</i>	sp. A		Four-spined Goblin Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Opopaea</i>	sp. B		Notched Goblin Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Opopaea</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Orchestina</i>	sp.		Singapore Leaping Goblin Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oonopidae	<i>Prethopalpus</i>	<i>pahang</i>	Baehr, 2012	Pahang Swollen-palped Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Prethopalpus</i>	<i>schwendingeri</i>	Baehr, 2012		Not Listed	DD
Oonopidae	<i>Xyphinus</i>	<i>hystrix</i>	Simon, 1893	Porcupine Goblin Spider	Not Listed	VU
Oonopidae	<i>Xyphinus</i>	<i>karschi</i>	(Bösenberg & Strand, 1906)	Karsch's Porcupine Goblin Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamadruas</i>	sp. A		Jogjakarta Batik Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamadruas</i>	sp. B		Green Fairy Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamadruas</i>	sp. C		Mohawk Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamadruas</i>	sp. D		Crocodile Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamadruas</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamataliwa</i>	<i>floreni</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2009	Floren's Boxy Lynx Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamataliwa</i>	<i>incompta</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Common Boxy Lynx Spider	Not Listed	LC
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamataliwa</i>	sp. A		Black-spotted Boxy Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamataliwa</i>	sp. B		Lance-backed Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>auratus</i>	Thorell, 1890	Golden Lynx Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>birmanicus</i>	Thorell, 1887	Burmese Lynx Spider	Not Listed	LC
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>complicatus</i>	Tang & Li, 2012	Slender Striped Lynx Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>javanus</i>	Thorell, 1887	Javan Lynx Spider	Not Listed	LC
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>lineatipes</i>	(C.L.Koch, 1847)	Common Garden Lynx Spider	Not Listed	LC
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	<i>macilentus</i>	L. Koch, 1878	Long-legged Lynx Spider	Not Listed	DD
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	sp. A		Swampy Grassland Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	sp. B		Boxy Epigyne Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Oxyopes</i>	sp. C		Mangrove Lynx Spider	Not Listed	NE
Oxyopidae	<i>Tapponia</i>	<i>micans</i>	Simon, 1885	Metallic Green Lynx Spider	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Oxyopidae	<i>Tapponia</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Pacullidae	<i>Paculla</i>	<i>bukittimahensis</i>	Lin & Li, 2017	Bukit Timah Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Pacullidae	<i>Paculla</i>	<i>globosa</i>	Lin & Li, 2017	Globular-palped Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Palpimanidae	<i>Boagrius</i>	<i>pumilus</i>	Simon, 1893	Dwarf Palp-footed Spider	Not Listed	VU
Palpimanidae	<i>Boagrius</i>	sp.		Goldfish Palp-footed Spider	Not Listed	VU
Palpimanidae	<i>Sarascelis</i>	<i>raffrayi</i>	Simon, 1893	Raffray's Palp-footed Spider	Not Listed	NEx?
Philodromidae	<i>Philodromus</i>	sp. A		Rotund White Running Spider	Not Listed	NE
Philodromidae	<i>Philodromus</i>	sp. B		Slender White Running Spider	Not Listed	NE
Philodromidae	<i>Philodromus</i>	sp. C		Kaleidoscope Running Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Philodromidae	<i>Philodromus</i>	sp. D		Curly White Running Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Artema</i>	<i>atlanta</i>	Walckenaer, 1837	Giant Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	<i>nomis</i>	Huber, 2005	Common Singapore Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. A		Red-eyed Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. B		Truncated Yellow Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. C		Red-patched Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. D		Blunt-tusked Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. E		Dracula Litter Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. F		Household Tiny Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. G		Purple Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. H		Curved-tusked Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Belisana</i>	sp. I		Dark-spotted Short Rump Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Cantikus</i>	<i>halabala</i>	(Huber, 2011)	Halabala Variegated Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Cantikus</i>	<i>ubin</i>	(Huber, 2016)	Ubin Variegated Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Crossopriza</i>	<i>lyoni</i>	(Blackwall, 1867)	Common House Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Holocneminus</i>	<i>multiguttatus</i>	(Simon, 1905)	Multi-spotted Leaf Litter Pholcid	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Leptopholcus</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 1986	Borneo Slender Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Leptopholcus</i>	<i>podophthalmus</i>	(Simon, 1893)	Short Leptopholcus	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pholcidae	<i>Micropholcus</i>	<i>fauroti</i>	(Simon, 1887)	Tiny House Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Modisimus</i>	<i>culcinus</i>	(Simon, 1893)	Six-eyed Turret House Spider	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Ninetis</i>	sp.		Short-legged House Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Nipisa</i>	<i>anai</i>	(Huber, 2017)	Beaded Egg Sac Matchstick Spider	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Nipisa</i>	<i>phyllicola</i>	(Deeleman-Reinhold, 1986)	Common Matchstick Spider	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Pholcus</i>	<i>gracillimus</i>	Thorell, 1890	Double-streaked Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Physocyclus</i>	<i>globosus</i>	(Taczanowski, 1874)	Rounded Cellar Spider	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Pribumia</i>	<i>atrigrularis</i>	(Simon, 1901)	Antelope Stalk-eyed Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Smeringopus</i>	<i>pallidus</i>	(Blackwall, 1858)	Large House Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	LC
Pholcidae	<i>Spermophora</i>	sp.		Rear-pocketed Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pholcidae	<i>Tissahamia</i>	<i>bukittimah</i>	(Huber, 2016)	Bukit Timah Forest Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pholcidae	<i>Uthina</i>	<i>luzonica</i>	Simon, 1893	Luzon Daddy-long-legs	Not Listed	LC
Phrurolithidae	<i>Plynnon</i>	sp.		Cream-legged Rimmed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Dendrolycosa</i>	sp.		Mangrove Tree Lycan	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Dolomedes</i>	sp. A		Common Singapore Fishing Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Dolomedes</i>	sp. B		Larger Fishing Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Dolomedes</i>	sp. C		Wide-belted Fishing Spider	Not Listed	EN
Pisauridae	<i>Hygropoda</i>	<i>prognatha</i>	Thorell, 1895	Common Pond Flexi-legs	Not Listed	DD
Pisauridae	<i>Hygropoda</i>	sp. A		Brown Cigar Flexi-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Hygropoda</i>	sp. B		Singapore Mangrove Flexi-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Hygropoda</i>	sp. C		Southeast Asian Mangrove Flexi-legs	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Nilus</i>	<i>albocinctus</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Common White-Flanked Water Spider	Not Listed	DD
Pisauridae	<i>Nilus</i>	sp.		Variegated Water Spider	Not Listed	NE
Pisauridae	<i>Perenethis</i>	<i>venusta</i>	L. Koch, 1878	Broad-banded Grass Spider	Not Listed	DD
Pisauridae	<i>Polyboea</i>	<i>vulpina</i>	Thorell, 1895	Brown Grass Spider	Not Listed	LC
Pisauridae	<i>Shpedanus</i>	<i>quadrimaculatus</i>	(Thorell, 1897)	Four-spotted Nursery Web Spider	Not Listed	DD
Psechridae	<i>Fecenia</i>	<i>ochracea</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Raccoon Pseudo-orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Psechridae	<i>Fecenia</i>	<i>protensa</i>	Thorell, 1891	Common Pseudo-orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Psechridae	<i>Psechrus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Thorell, 1895	Singapore Lace-web Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Psilodercidae	<i>Leclercera</i>	sp.		Patched Violet Ground Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Psilodercidae	<i>Merizocera</i>	<i>mandai</i>	Li, 2020	Striped Violet Ground Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	(Euophryini)	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Euophryini)	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Euophryini)	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Chysillini)	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Simaethina)	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Simaethina)	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	(Nannenini)	sp. A			Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Agorius</i>	<i>constrictus</i>	Simon, 1901	Orange-waisted Long-patella Ant Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Agorius</i>	sp. A		Peanut Long-patella Ant Jumper	Not Listed	VU
Salticidae	<i>Agorius</i>	sp. B		Hyena Long-patella Ant Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Anarrhotus</i>	<i>fossulatus</i>	Simon, 1902	Hairy Bronze Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	" <i>Anarrhotus</i> "	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Artabus</i>	<i>erythrocephalus</i>	(C.L.Koch, 1846)	Red-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Asemonea</i>	<i>tenuipes</i>	(O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1869)	Iridescent Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Augustaea</i>	<i>formicaria</i>	Szombathy, 1915		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Bavia</i>	<i>aericeps</i>	Simon, 1877		Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Bavia</i>	<i>capistrata</i>	(C. L. Koch, 1846)	Wavy-striped Long-bellied Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Bavia</i>	<i>sexpunctata</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Six-spotted Long-bellied Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Bianor</i>	<i>angulosus</i>	(Karsch, 1879)	Angular Bianor	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Bocus</i>	<i>angusticollis</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold & Floren, 2003	Broad-jawed Ant-Mimic Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Bristowia</i>	<i>heterospinosa</i>	Reimoser, 1934	Bristowe's Spiny-legged Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Burmattus</i>	<i>pococki</i>	(Thorell, 1895)	Four-dotted Grass Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	<i>sannio</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Clown-faced Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	<i>viduus</i>	(C.L. Koch, 1846)	Double-striped Black-and-white Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	sp. A		Striped Cat-whiskered Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	sp. B		Painted Cat-whiskered Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	sp. C		Tiny Cat-whiskered Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	sp. D		Heavyweight Cat-whiskered Jumper	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Carrhotus</i>	sp. E		Bearded Cat-whiskered Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Chalcotropis</i>	sp. A		Wide-jawed House Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Chalcotropis</i>	sp. B		White-patched Heavy Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Chalcovietnamicus</i>	<i>daiqini</i>	(Prószyński & Deeleman-Reinhold, 2012)	Black-faced Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Chalcovietnamicus</i>	<i>terbakar</i>	Yu, Maddison & Yang, 2023	Dark Squat Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Chalcovietnamicus</i>	<i>vietnamensis</i>	Zabka, 1985	Gold-lined Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>"Chryssilla"</i>	<i>delicata</i>	Thorell, 1892	Double-banded Iridescent Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Chryssilla</i>	<i>lauta</i>	Thorell, 1887	Spectacular Iridescent Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Cocalus</i>	<i>murinus</i>	Simon, 1899	Bump-headed Arboreal Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Colyttus</i>	<i>bilineatus</i>	Thorell, 1891	Two-lined Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Colyttus</i>	<i>nigriceps</i>	(Simon, 1899)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Colyttus</i>	<i>striatus</i>	(Simon, 1902)	Striated Jungle Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Copocrossa</i>	sp.		Cigar Jumper	Not Listed	VU
Salticidae	<i>Cosmophasis</i>	<i>lami</i>	Berry, Beatty & Prószyński, 1997	Tangerine Garden Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Cosmophasis</i>	<i>quadricincta</i>	(Simon, 1886)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Cosmophasis</i>	<i>thalassina</i>	(C.L.Koch, 1846)	Iridescent Green Garden Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Cytaea</i>	<i>dispalans</i>	(Thorell, 1892)	Iridescent Emerald Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Cytaea</i>	<i>oreophila</i>	Simon, 1902	Banded Jaw Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Dendroicius</i>	sp. A		U-Pin Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Dendroicius</i>	sp. B		Banded Wavy Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Diplocanthopoda</i>	<i>marina</i>	Abraham, 1926	Marine Jumper	Not Listed	VU
Salticidae	<i>Echeclus</i>	sp.		Halloween Bark Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Emertonius</i>	<i>exasperans</i>	(G.W. Peckham & E.G. Peckham, 1892)	Emerton's Ant Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	<i>furcatus</i>	Zhang, Song & Li, 2003	Forked Jade Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	<i>sumatranus</i>	Prószyński & Deeleman-Reinhold, 2012	Sumatra Jade Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. A (ex <i>flavobilineatus</i>)		Jade Legs Mohawk Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. B		Serrated Spur Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. C		Bukit Timah Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. D		Green & Yellow Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. E		Stout-legged Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. F		Green & Yellow Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. G		Stout-legged Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. H		Bronze Jade Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epeus</i>	sp. I		Tuning Fork Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Epocilla</i>	<i>calcarata</i>	(Karsch, 1880)	Orange Painted Face Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Epocilla</i>	<i>praetextata</i>	Thorell, 1887		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>"Evarcha"</i>	<i>besar</i>	(Prószyński, 2018)	Pop-eye Big-head Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>"Evarcha"</i>	<i>bulbosa</i>	Zabka, 1985	Horned Grass Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Evarcha</i>	sp. A		Copper Pop-eye Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Evarcha</i>	sp. B		Golden Pop-eye Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Gedea</i>	<i>tibialis</i>	Zabka, 1985	Guan Kong Bark Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Gelotia</i>	<i>argenteolimbata</i>	(Simon, 1900)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Gelotia</i>	<i>bimaculata</i>	Thorell, 1890	Starry Night Gelotia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Gelotia</i>	<i>syringopalpis</i>	Wanless, 1984	Syringe Palp Gelotia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Harmochirus</i>	<i>brachiatus</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Hairy-armed Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Hasarius</i>	<i>adansoni</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Adanson's House Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Heratemita</i>	sp. A		Kaleidoscope Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Heratemita</i>	sp. B		White Socks Squat Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Hyllus</i>	<i>diardi</i>	(Walckenaer, 1837)	Heavy Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Hyllus</i>	<i>keratodes</i>	(Hasselt, 1882)	Bronze Heavy Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Hyllus</i>	<i>semicupreus</i>	(Simon, 1885)	Copper Heavy Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Idastrandia</i>	<i>orientalis</i>	(Szombathy, 1915)	Oriental Ground Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Indopadilla</i>	<i>nesinor</i>	Maddison, 2020	Custard Tart Scorpion Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Indopadilla</i>	<i>vimedaba</i>	Maddison, 2020	Cappuccino Scorpion Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Indopadilla</i>	sp. A		Black Glossy Scorpion Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Indopadilla</i>	sp. B		Peanut Butter Scorpion Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Kelawakaju</i>	<i>leucomelas</i>	Maddison & Ng, 2022		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Kelawakaju</i>	<i>singapura</i>	Maddison & Ng, 2022		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Kelawakaju</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Langerra</i>	sp. A		Triangular Langerra	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Langerra</i>	sp. B		White-brushed Langerra	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Langona</i>	sp.		Hairy Ground Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Lepidmathis</i>	sp.		Crimson Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Ligurra</i>	<i>latidens</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Bronze Angular Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Maripanthus</i>	<i>draconis</i>	Maddison, 2020	Black-collared Jumper	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Menemerus</i>	<i>bivittatus</i>	(Dufour, 1831)	Common House Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Menemerus</i>	sp. (aff. <i>nigli</i>)	Wesołowska & Freudenschuss, 2012	South Asian House Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Mintonia</i>	<i>protruberans</i>	Wanless, 1984	Cappuccino Mintonia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Mintonia</i>	<i>silvicola</i>	Wanless, 1987	White-moustached Mintonia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmaplata</i>	<i>plataleoides</i>	(O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1869)	Kerengga Ant Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Myrmaplata</i>	<i>wanlessi</i>	(Edmunds & Prószyński, 2003)	Wanless' Ant Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>acromegalis</i>	Yamasaki & Ahmad, 2013	Swollen-jawed Black Ant-mimicking Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>biseratensis</i>	Badcock, 1918	Biserat Ant-mimicking Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>cornuta</i>	Badcock, 1918	Long-waisted Ant-mimic Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>macrognatha</i>	(Thorell, 1894)	Mangrove Long-jawed Ant Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>markaha</i>	Barrion & Litsinger, 1995	Long-jawed Ant Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>melanocephala</i>	MacLeay, 1839	Black-headed Ant Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>pumilio</i>	(Karsch, 1880)	Long Drumstick Ant Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Myrmarachne</i>	<i>pygmaea</i>	(Thorell, 1894)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Nannenus</i>	<i>lyriger</i>	Simon, 1902	Singapore Litter Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Nannenus</i>	<i>syrphus</i>	Simon, 1902	Common Litter Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Nannenus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Neon</i>	<i>sumatranus</i>	Logunov, 1998	Miniature Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Nungia</i>	sp.		Glossy False Scorpion Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Ogdenia</i>	<i>mutilla</i>	(G.W. Peckham & E.G. Peckham, 1907)	Ogden's Ant-mimic Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Orcevia</i>	sp. A		Chevroned Tree-trunk Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Orcevia</i>	sp. B		Golden Tree-trunk Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Orientattus</i>	<i>minutus</i>	(Zabka, 1985)	Miniature Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Orsima</i>	<i>ichneumon</i>	(Simon, 1901)	Kaleidoscope Ant Mimic Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Padillothorax</i>	<i>semiostranus</i>	Simon, 1901	Slingshot Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	<i>denticelus</i>	(Simon, 1899)	Silver-back Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	<i>kohi</i>	Zhang, Song & Li, 2003		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	<i>magnus</i>	Zabka, 1985	Mighty Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	<i>protervus</i>	(Simon, 1902)		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	<i>thorelli</i>	(Simon, 1899)	White-capped Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	sp. A		Striped Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Pancorius</i>	sp. B		Short Big-headed Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Parabathippus</i>	<i>digitalis</i>	(Zhang, Song & Li, 2003)	Fingered Divergent Jaw Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Parabathippus</i>	<i>macilentus</i>	(Thorell, 1890)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Parabathippus</i>	<i>rectus</i>	(Zhang, Song & Li, 2003)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Parabathippus</i>	<i>shelfordi</i>	(G. W. Peckham & E. G. Peckham, 1907)	Common Divergent Jaw Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Parabathippus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Pengmarino</i>	<i>chelifer</i>	(Simon, 1900)	White-spotted Strong-arm Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Phaeacius</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Wanless, 1981	Malayan Tree Trunk Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Phintella</i>	<i>bifurcilinea</i>	(Bösenberg & Strand, 1906)	Golden Abdomen Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Phintella</i>	<i>debilis</i>	(Thorell, 1891)	Striped Metallic Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	<i>lepidus</i>	Cao & Li, 2016	Lobster Claw Tiny Metallic Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	<i>vittata</i>	(C.L. Koch, 1846)	Electric Blue Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Phintella</i>	sp. A		Mangrove Golden Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	sp. B		Excavated Jaw Golden Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	sp. C		Swollen Jaws Golden Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	sp. D		Black-and-white Banded Golden Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	" <i>Phintella</i> "	sp. E		Wavy-banded Golden jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Phintella</i>	sp. F		Salt-and-pepper Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	" <i>Phintelloides</i> "	<i>versicolor</i>	(C.L. Koch, 1846)	Black-banded Yellow Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Phlegra</i>	sp.		Glossy Ground Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Piranthus</i>	<i>api</i>	Maddison, 2020	Orange Strong-armed Jumper	Not Listed	VU
Salticidae	<i>Piranthus</i>	<i>kohi</i>	Maddison, 2020	Black Strong-armed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Piranthus</i>	<i>mandai</i>	Maddison, 2020	Mandai Strong-armed Jumper	Not Listed	VU
Salticidae	<i>Plexippus</i>	<i>paykulli</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Greater Housefly Catcher	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Plexippus</i>	<i>petersi</i>	(Karsch, 1878)	Common Housefly Catcher	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Plexippus</i>	<i>setipes</i>	Karsch, 1879	Lesser Housefly Catcher	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Portia</i>	<i>albimana</i>	(Simon, 1900)	White-haired Portia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Portia</i>	<i>crassipalpis</i>	(G.W. Peckham & E.G. Peckham, 1907)	Pale-palped Portia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Portia</i>	<i>fimbriata</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Stripe-faced Portia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Portia</i>	<i>labiata</i>	(Thorell, 1887)	Hairy Moustached Portia	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Psenuc</i>	<i>nuclearis</i>	(Prószyński, 1992)	Saw-lined Braille Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Psenuc</i>	sp.		Mangrove Painted Braille Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Pseudamycus</i>	<i>albomaculatus</i>	(van Hasselt, 1882)	White-spotted Big-eyed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Pseudicius</i>	<i>decemnotatus</i>	Simon, 1886	Ten-spotted Strong-armed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Ptocasius</i>	<i>gratiosus</i>	G.W. Peckham & E.G. Peckham, 1907		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Ptocasius</i>	<i>montiformis</i>	Song, 1991		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Ptocasius</i>	<i>weyersi</i>	Simon, 1885	Rounded Cone Zebra Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Pystira</i>	<i>ephippigera</i>	(Simon, 1885)	Bumblebee Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	<i>flavigera</i>	(C.L. Koch, 1846)	Bold Cross Flat-headed Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	<i>rubrigera</i>	(Thorell, 1887)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	<i>setipes</i>	Zabka, 1985		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	sp. A		White Flat-headed Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	sp. B		Round-headed Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	sp. C		Wavy Flat-head Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Rhene</i>	sp. D		Domino Flat-headed Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Rogmocrypta</i>	<i>puta</i>	Simon, 1900		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Siler</i>	<i>flavocinctus</i>	(Simon, 1901)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Siler</i>	<i>semiglaucus</i>	(Simon, 1901)	Bottle-brush Iridescent Jumper	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Simaetha</i>	<i>deelemanae</i>	Zhang, Song & Li, 2003		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Spartaeus</i>	<i>spinimanus</i>	(Thorell, 1878)	Spiny-legged Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Stergusa</i>	sp.		Kaleidoscope Bug Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Telamonia</i>	<i>dimidiata</i>	(Simon, 1899)	Two-striped Spiny-palped Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Telamonia</i>	<i>festiva</i>	Thorell, 1887	Magpie Robin Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Telamonia</i>	sp.		Bleeding Mango Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Thiania</i>	<i>bhamoensis</i>	Thorell, 1887	Common Fighting Spider	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Thiania</i>	<i>demissa</i>	(Thorell, 1892)	Spectacular Fighting Spider	Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Thiania</i>	<i>latefasciata</i>	(Simon, 1877)	Yellow-banded Jumper	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Salticidae	<i>Thiania</i>	sp. A		Blue-and-black Fighting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Thiania</i>	sp. B		U-Pin Fighting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Thorelliola</i>	<i>ensifera</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Rhino Garden Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Tisaniba</i>	sp.		Tiny Shiny Litter Spider	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Toxeus</i>	<i>hirsutipalpi</i>	(Edmunds & Prószyński, 2003)		Not Listed	DD
Salticidae	<i>Toxeus</i>	<i>maxillosus</i>	C.L.Koch, 1846	Giant Ant-mimicking Jumper	Not Listed	LC
Salticidae	<i>Vaillimia</i>	sp. A		Sleeping Beauty Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Vaillimia</i>	sp. B		Mottled Coppery Jumper	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Viciria</i>	<i>pavesii</i>	Thorell, 1877	Wide-jawed Scorpion Spider	Not Listed	LC
Scytodidae	<i>Dictis</i>	<i>striatipes</i>	L. Koch, 1872		Not Listed	LC
Scytodidae	<i>Dictis</i>	sp. A		Black-eyed Spitting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Scytodidae	<i>Dictis</i>	sp. B		Common Scrub Spitting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	<i>fusca</i>	Walckenaer, 1837	Brown Spitting Spider	Not Listed	LC
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	<i>longipes</i>	Lucas, 1844		Not Listed	LC
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	<i>pallida</i>	Doleschall, 1859	Pale Spitting Spider	Not Listed	DD
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	<i>venusta</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Broad-banded Spitting Spider	Not Listed	DD
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	sp. A		Black Pepper Spitting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Scytodidae	<i>Scytodes</i>	sp. B		Minute Spitting Spider	Not Listed	NE
Segestriidae	<i>Ariadna</i>	sp.		Singapore Tube Web Spider	Not Listed	NE
Selenopidae	<i>Siamspinops</i>	sp.		Singapore Flattie	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Gnathopalystes</i>	<i>kochi</i>	(Simon, 1880)	Koch's Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Gnathopalystes</i>	sp. A		Moldy Green Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Gnathopalystes</i>	sp. B		Chequered Flag Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Gnathopalystes</i>	sp. C		Slender Green Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Gnathopalystes</i>	sp. D		Jade Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>boiei</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Giant Tree Trunk Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>christae</i>	Jäger, 2008	Christa's Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>davidbowie</i>	Jäger, 2008	David Bowie's Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>jaegorum</i>	Jäger, 2008	Filial Piety Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>laai</i>	Jäger, 2008	Flecked Orange Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>lunula</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Leopard-spotted Huntsman Spider	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>tetrica</i>	Thorell, 1897	Black-jawed Huntsman	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	<i>venatoria</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Domestic Huntsman Spider	Not Listed	LC
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. A		Giant Orange Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. B		Slender Unicorn Huntsman Spider	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. C		Tiger-striped Dwarf Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. D		Pale Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. E		Clouded Monitor Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. F		Small Banded Legs Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. G		False Black Jaw Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. H		Spiny Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. I			Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. J		Pale Horse-shoe Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Heteropoda</i>	sp. K		Broad-banded Pale Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	" <i>Heteropoda</i> "	sp. L		Lined Carapace Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Olios</i>	sp. aff. <i>nentwigi</i>	Jäger, 2020	Common Yoga Huntsman	Not Listed	LC
Sparassidae	<i>Pandercetes</i>	sp. A		Common Lichen Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Pandercetes</i>	sp. B		Fringe-legged Arboreal Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Pandercetes</i>	sp. C		Woolly Small-eyed Arboreal Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Salticidae	<i>Rhytimna</i>	<i>cursor</i>	(Thorell, 1895)		Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Rhytimna</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Stasina</i>	<i>planithorax</i>	Simon, 1897	Flat-carapaced Spotted Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	<i>orichalcea</i>	(Simon, 1880)	Golden Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	sp. A		Black-jawed Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	sp. B		Stout-legged Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	sp. C		Tawny Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	sp. D		Orangish Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Thelcticopis</i>	sp. E		Whip Embolus Heavy Huntsman	Not Listed	NE
Sparassidae	<i>Tiomanella</i>	<i>ladam</i>	Grall & Jäger, 2022	Mottled Horse-shoe Huntsman	Not Listed	DD
Stenochilidae	<i>Colopea</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Lehtinen, 1982	Peninsular Diamond Carapace Spider	Not Listed	EN
Symphytognathidae	<i>Crassignatha</i>	sp.		Yellow Dwarf Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Symphytognathidae	<i>Patu</i>	sp.		Black Dwarf Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Synotaxidae	<i>Nescina</i>	<i>kohi</i>	Lin, Ballarin & Li, 2016	Singapore Midget Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	DD
Synotaxidae	<i>Tekellina</i>	sp. A		Blue-ringed Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Synotaxidae	" <i>Tekellina</i> "	sp. B		White Hairy Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Telemidae	<i>Telemofila</i>	<i>fabata</i>	(Wang & Li, 2010)	Singapore Long-legged Leaf Litter Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Ablemma</i>	<i>malacca</i>	Lin & Li, 2017	Malacca Strait Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Brignoliella</i>	<i>besutensis</i>	Lin, Li & Jäger, 2012	Besut Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Brignoliella</i>	<i>michaeli</i>	Lehtinen, 1981	Michael's Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Singaporemma</i>	<i>lenachanae</i>	Lin & Li, 2017	Lena's Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Singaporemma</i>	<i>singulare</i>	Shear, 1978	Remarkable Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Sulaimania</i>	<i>brevis</i>	Lin & Li, 2017	Shorty Armoured Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Tetrablemma</i>	sp. A		Double-tusked Tree Bark Armoured Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetrablemmidae	<i>Tetrablemma</i>	sp. B		Double-fingered Tree Bark Armoured Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Dolichognatha</i>	<i>deelemana</i>	Smith, 2008	Yellow Long-jawed Orb Weaver	Not Listed	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Dolichognatha</i>	sp. A		Singapore Giraffe Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Dolichognatha</i>	sp. B		Four-hump Long-jawed Orb Weaver	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Dolichognatha</i>	sp. C		Bi-coloured Humped Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	" <i>Dolichognatha</i> "	sp. D		Spiny-legged Humped Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Glenognatha</i>	<i>dentata</i>	(Zhu & Wen, 1978)	Four-spot Horizontal Oeb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Leucauge</i>	<i>argentina</i>	(van Hasselt, 1882)	Black-and-silver Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Leucauge</i>	<i>celebesiana</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Celebes Silver Orb Weaver	Not Listed	VU
Tetragnathidae	<i>Leucauge</i>	<i>decorata</i>	(Blackwall, 1864)	Decorative Silver Orb Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Leucauge</i>	<i>fastigata</i>	(Simon, 1877)	Orange-and-black Humpback Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Leucauge</i>	<i>sarawakensis</i>	(Dzulhelmi & Suriyanti, 2015)	Red-and-blue Pear Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Mesida</i>	<i>gemmea</i>	(van Hasselt, 1882)	Gemstone Spider	NEx?	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>ceylonica</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1869	Pop-eyed Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>chauliodus</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Skinny Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>hasselti</i>	Thorell, 1890	Green-and-red Long-jawed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>josephi</i>	Okuma, 1988	Mangrove Long-jawed Spider	VU	VU
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>keyserlingi</i>	Simon, 1890	Keyserling's Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>mandibulata</i>	Walckenaer, 1841	Common Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>nitens</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Reticulated Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	<i>serra</i>	Doleschall, 1857	Saw-jawed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	sp. A		Little Green Long-jawed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	sp. B		Yellow-and-red Long-jawed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tetragnatha</i>	sp. C		Embroidered Carapace Big-jawed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tylorida</i>	<i>striata</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Streaked Golden Humpback Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tylorida</i>	<i>ventralis</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Big-bellied Humpback Spider	Not Listed	LC
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tylorida</i>	sp. A		Brown-bellied Golden Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tylorida</i>	sp. B		Daisy Field Spider	Not Listed	NE
Tetragnathidae	<i>Tylorida</i>	sp. C		Common Golden Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theraphosidae	" <i>Coremiocnemis</i> "	sp. A		Singapore Feather-duster Tarantula	Not Listed	EN
Theraphosidae	" <i>Coremiocnemis</i> "	sp. B		Brown Feather-duster Tarantula	Not Listed	EN
Theraphosidae	<i>Omothymus</i>	<i>violaceopes</i>	(Abraham, 1924)	Singapore Blue Tarantula	NEx	EN
Theraphosidae	<i>Phlogiellus</i>	sp. A		Common Singapore Brown Tarantula	Not Listed	LC
Theraphosidae	<i>Phlogiellus</i>	sp. B		Larger Singapore Brown Tarantula	Not Listed	DD
Theraphosidae	<i>Selenocosmia</i>	sp.		Singapore Black Tarantula	Not Listed	EN
Theridiidae	(Hadrotarsinae)	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	(Hadrotarsinae)	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Allothymoites</i>	sp. A		Banded Legs Scaly Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Allothymoites</i>	sp. B		Socketed Spines Scaly Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Anelosimus</i>	<i>kohi</i>	Yoshida, 1993	Common-jagged-band Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Anelosimus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Argyrodes</i>	<i>argentatus</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1880	Silver Teardrop Food Stealer	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Argyrodes</i>	<i>fasciatus</i>	Thorell, 1893	Singapore Banded Food Stealer	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Argyrodes</i>	<i>fissifrons</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1869	Split-faced Silver Food Stealer	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Theridiidae	<i>Argyrodes</i>	<i>flavescens</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1880	Orange Silver Food Stealer	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Argyrodes</i>	sp. A		Square-notch Food Stealer	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Aryrodes</i>	sp. B		Furry Food Stealer	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Aryrodes</i>	sp. C		Ski-mask Food Stealer	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Ariamnes</i>	<i>flagellum</i>	(Doleschall, 1857)	Green Whip Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Ariamnes</i>	<i>petilus</i>	Gao & Li, 2014	Reticulated Python Whip Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Brunepisinus</i>	<i>selirong</i>	Yoshida & Koh, 2011	Twin-humpback Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Brunepisinus</i>	sp.		Striped Twin-humpback Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Campanicola</i>	sp.		Bell Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Cephalobares</i>	sp. A		Smooth Heavy-headed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Cephalobares</i>	sp. B		Scaly Heavy-headed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chikunia</i>	sp.		Spinning-top Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. A		Tiger-striped Teardrop Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. B		Red-&-black Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. C		False Tiger-striped Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. D		Yellow-spotted Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. E		Polymorphic Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. F		Jade Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. G		Long-legged Jade Translucent Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. H		Tiny Spiny Mandarin Orange Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Chryso</i>	sp. I		Yellow Polka Dot Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Coleosoma</i>	<i>blandum</i>	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1882	Common Collared Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Coleosoma</i>	<i>floridanum</i>	Banks, 1900	Florida Collared Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Coleosoma</i>	<i>pseudoblandum</i>	Barrion & Litsinger, 1995	Orange Collared Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Coscinida</i>	<i>asiatica</i>	Zhu & Zhang, 1992	Asian Shovel-nose Big-eye Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Coscinida</i>	sp.		Spotted Big-eye Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Crustulina</i>	sp.		Warty False Widow	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	" <i>Dipoena</i> "	<i>turriceps</i>	(Schenkel, 1936)	Rorschach Block-headed Spider	Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Theridiidae	<i>Emertonella</i>	sp. A		Silver Ant-hunter	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Emertonella</i>	sp. B		Golden Ant-hunter	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Episinus</i>	<i>rhomboidalis</i>	(Simon, 1895)	Rhomboidal Twin-humpback Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Episinus</i>	<i>yoshidai</i>	Okuma, 1994		Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	" <i>Episinus</i> "	sp. A		Unicorn Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	" <i>Episinus</i> "	sp. B		Bactrian Camel Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Euryopis</i>	<i>episinoides</i>	(Walckenaer, 1847)	Variable-coloured Ant-hunter	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	<i>batman</i>	Yoshida & Koh, 2011	Batman Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	<i>picta</i>	(Simon, 1895)	Speckled Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	<i>triangularis</i>	Yoshida & Koh, 2011	Samosa Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	<i>triocellata</i>	Yoshida & Koh, 2011	Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. A		Monkey-faced Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. B		Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. C		Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. D		Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. E		Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Janula</i>	sp. F		Red-eyed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Latrodectus</i>	<i>geometricus</i>	C.L.Koch, 1841	Brown Widow	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	" <i>Meotipa</i> "	<i>picturata</i>	Simon, 1895	Painted Blade-haired Triangular Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Meotipa</i>	<i>pulcherrima</i>	(Mello-Leitão, 1917)	Beautiful Blade-haired Triangular Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Meotipa</i>	<i>thalerorum</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2009	Red Blade-haired Triangular Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Meotipa</i>	<i>vesiculosa</i>	Simon, 1895	Blisters Meotipa	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Meotipa</i>	sp.		Durian Meotipa	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Molione</i>	<i>triacantha</i>	Thorell, 1893	Three-spined Girdled Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Moneta</i>	sp.		Short-tarsus Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Nesticodes</i>	<i>rufipes</i>	(Lucas, 1846)	Red-footed House Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Nihonhimea</i>	<i>mundula</i>	(L. Koch, 1872)	Rolled-leaf Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	<i>celsabdomina</i>	(Zhu, 1998)	Brown-streaked Dorsal Hump Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	<i>tepidariorum</i>	(C.L.Koch, 1841)	Glasshouse Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	<i>triangula</i>	(Yoshida, 1993)	Pink-rumped Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. A		Black-sided Balloon Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. B		Arrow Folium Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. C		White-streaked Dorsal Hump Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. D		Halloween Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. E		Yellow Tall-faced Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Parasteatoda</i>	sp. F		Three-spotted Orange Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phoroncidia</i>	<i>lygeana</i>	(Walckenaer, 1841)	Spiny Phoroncidia	EN	EN
Theridiidae	<i>Phoroncidia</i>	sp. A		Red Tortoise-shell Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phoroncidia</i>	sp. B		Pearly Tortoise-shell Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phoroncidia</i>	sp. C		Lumpy Tube-headed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phoroncidia</i>	sp. D		Conical Lumpy Tube-headed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	<i>digitula</i>	F. Zhang & B.S. Zhang, 2012	Zebra-crossing Box-headed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	<i>hana</i>	(Zhu, 1998)	Blotchy Box-headed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	<i>martinae</i>	(Roberts, 1983)	Spotted Box-headed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Phycosoma</i>	sp. D			Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Platnickina</i>	<i>mneon</i>	(Bösenberg & Strand, 1906)	Speckled House Cob-web Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Platnickina</i>	sp.		Ninja Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Propostira</i>	sp.		Four-tits Quadrangular Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Rhinocosmetus</i>	<i>xiphias</i>	(Thorell, 1887)	Swordfish Food-stealing Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Rhinocosmetus</i>	sp.		Metallic Red Pinnocchio Food-stealer	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Rhomphaea</i>	<i>labiata</i>	(Zhu & Song, 1991)	Tiger Cowrie Boomerang Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Rhomphaea</i>	<i>sinica</i>	(Zhu & Song, 1991)	Black Diamond Boomerang Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Rhomphaea</i>	sp. A		Chocolate Chips Boomerang Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Rhomphaea</i>	sp. B		Translucent Lined Boomerang Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Rhomphaea</i>	sp. C		Mangrove Boomerang Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Spheropistha</i>	sp. A		Black Balloon Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Spheropistha</i>	sp. B		Strawberry-bellied Food-stealing Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Spheropistha</i>	sp. C		Mangrove Silver Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Theridiidae	<i>Steatoda</i>	<i>gui</i>	Zhu, 1998	Gu's False Widow	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Steatoda</i>	sp.		Golden False Widow	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Stemmops</i>	<i>nigrabdomenus</i>	Zhu, 1998	Tangerine Bigeye Cobweb Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Tamanidion</i>	sp.		Tiny Black-dotted Green Comb-footed	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	<i>hainanense</i>	Zhu, 1998	Boxing Gloves Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	<i>incanescens</i>	Simon, 1890	Black Spots Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	<i>t-notatum</i>	Thorell, 1895	T-motif Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	LC
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	<i>zonulatum</i>	Thorell, 1890	Smiley Zebra Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	sp. A		White Zebra Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	sp. B		Black-rumped Globose Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	sp. C		Black Venter Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	sp. D		Spotted Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridion</i>	sp. E		Four-spotted Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Theridula</i>	sp.		Yellow-spotted Theridula	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Thwaitesia</i>	sp.	O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1881	Asian Mirror Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	" <i>Thymoites</i> "	(<i>margaritifera</i> ?) sp.		Tiny Hyena Comb-footed Spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiidae	<i>Yaginumena</i>	<i>maculosa</i>	(Yoshida & Ono, 2000)	Spotted Ant-eater	Not Listed	DD
Theridiidae	<i>Yunohamella</i>	sp.		Soccer Comb-footed spider	Not Listed	NE
Theridiosomatidae	<i>Theridiosoma</i>	<i>fasciatum</i>	Workman, 1896	Workman's Ray Spider	Not Listed	DD
Theridiosomatidae	<i>Zoma</i>	sp.		Yin-yang Ray Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Alcimochthes</i>	<i>limbatus</i>	Simon, 1886	Common Tall-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Alcimochthes</i>	sp. A		Green Tall-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Alcimochthes</i>	sp. B		Pinkish Tall-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Amyciaea</i>	<i>forticeps</i>	(O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1873)	Ant-Mimic Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Angaeus</i>	<i>lenticulosus</i>	Simon, 1903	Woolly Flat-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Angaeus</i>	<i>rhomبifer</i>	Thorell, 1890	Common Diamond-bellied Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Angaeus</i>	<i>verrucosus</i>	Benjamin, 2017	Red-haired Flat-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Boliscus</i>	<i>tuberculatus</i>	(Simon, 1886)	Beaded Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Thomisidae	<i>Borboropactus</i>	<i>cinerascens</i>	(Doleschall, 1859)	Litter Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Camaricus</i>	<i>maugei</i>	(Walckenaer, 1837)	Flat-abdomen Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Cebrenninus</i>	<i>magnus</i>	Benjamin, 2016	Greater Cebrenninus	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Ebrechtella</i>	<i>concinna</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Red-blotched Ebrechtella	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Epidius</i>	sp. A		Singapore Long-palped Crab Spider	Not Listed	VU
Thomisidae	<i>Epidius</i>	sp. B		Masked Long-palped Crab Spider	Not Listed	VU
Thomisidae	<i>Henriksenia</i>	<i>hilaris</i>	(Thorell, 1877)	Merry Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Henriksenia</i>	<i>nepenthicola</i>	(Fage, 1928)	Singapore Pitcher-plant Crab Spider	Not Listed	VU
Thomisidae	<i>Loxobates</i>	sp.		Crimson-striped Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Lycopus</i>	<i>rubropictus</i>	Workman, 1896	Red-painted Lycopus	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Mastira</i>	<i>bipunctata</i>	Thorell, 1891	Two-dotted White Angel	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Monaeses</i>	sp. A		Black-banded Flat-faced Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Monaeses</i>	sp. B		Common Flat-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Oxytate</i>	<i>virens</i>	(Thorell, 1891)	Long Green Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Pharta</i>	<i>bimaculata</i>	Thorell, 1891	Two-spotted Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Pharta</i>	sp.		Decorated Carapace Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Philodamia</i>	<i>hilaris</i>	Thorell, 1895	White-flecked Philodamia	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Philodamia</i>	<i>variata</i>	Thorell, 1895	Variiegated Philodamia	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	" <i>Philodamia</i> "	<i>semicincta</i>	(Workman, 1896)	Half Girdle Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Phrynarachne</i>	<i>ceylonica</i>	(O. P-Cambridge, 1884)	Ceylon Bird-dropping Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Phrynarachne</i>	<i>tuberosa</i>	(Blackwall, 1864)	Horned Bird-dropping Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Platythomisus</i>	<i>octomaculatus</i>	(C.L.Koch, 1845)	Eight-spotted Crab Spider	EN	VU
Thomisidae	<i>Platythomisus</i>	sp.		Three-spotted Crab Spider	Not Listed	EN
Thomisidae	<i>Pycnaxis</i>	<i>krakatauensis</i>	(Bristowe, 1931)	Krakatau Bark Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Runcinia</i>	<i>acuminata</i>	(Thorell, 1881)	Long-pointed Runcinia	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Runcinia</i>	<i>insecta</i>	(L. Koch, 1875)	Round-tailed Runcinia	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Runcinia</i>	sp. A		Sharp-tailed Runcinia	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Runcinia</i>	sp. B		Pentagonal Runcinia	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	" <i>Spilosynema</i> "	sp.		Double-dashed Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Stephanopsis</i>	sp.		Thorny Crab Spider	Not Listed	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Thomisidae	<i>Strigoplus</i>	<i>albostratus</i>	Simon, 1886	Rake-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Talaus</i>	sp. A		Four-blotched Pea Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Talaus</i>	sp. B		Black-and-yellow Pea Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	" <i>Tarrocanus</i> "	sp.		Cone-eyed Crab Spider	Not Listed	CR
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	<i>callidus</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Callidus Crab Spider	Not Listed	DD
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	<i>guangxicus</i>	Song & Zhu, 1995	Chocolate-faced Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	<i>nepenthophilus</i>	Fage, 1930	Pitcher-plant Horned Crab Spider	Not Listed	VU
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	<i>perspicillatus</i>	(Thorell, 1890)	Buffalo Horn Crab Spider	Not Listed	EN
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	<i>zhui</i>	Tang & Song, 1998	Small Dot Crab Spider	Not Listed	LC
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	sp. A		Large horned Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Thomisus</i>	sp. B		Triangular Face Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Tmarus</i>	sp. A		Striped Humpback Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Tmarus</i>	sp. B		Triple-streaked Humpback Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Thomisidae	<i>Tmarus</i>	sp. C		Plump Humpback Crab Spider	Not Listed	NE
Titanoecidae	<i>Pandava</i>	<i>laminata</i>	(Thorell, 1878)	Ambon Rock Weaver	Not Listed	LC
Trachelidae	<i>Orthobula</i>	sp.		Creamy Orthobula	Not Listed	NE
Trachelidae	<i>Trachelas</i>	<i>shilinensis</i>	Jin, Yin & Zhang, 2017	Tawny Bull-headed Hunter	Not Listed	DD
Trachelidae	<i>Utivarachna</i>	<i>phyllicola</i>	Deeleman-Reinhold, 2001	Banded Bull-headed Hunter	Not Listed	DD
Trachelidae	<i>Utivarachna</i>	sp.		Singapore Bull-headed Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	<i>oblongus</i>	Yoshida, 1982	Green Twig Spider	Not Listed	DD
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Kulczyński, 1908	Singapore Twig Spider	Not Listed	DD
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	sp. A		Brown Spotted Twig Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	sp. B		Brown-green Twig Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	sp. C		Thick Brush Twig Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Miagrammopes</i>	sp. D		Arched-back Twig Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	" <i>Philoponella</i> "	<i>quadrituberculata</i>	(Thorell, 1893)	Mexican Hat Philoponella	Not Listed	EN
Uloboridae	<i>Philoponella</i>	<i>raffrayi</i>	(Simon, 1891)	Communal Red Philoponella	Not Listed	DD
Uloboridae	<i>Uloborus</i>	<i>plumipes</i>	Lucas, 1846	House Feather-legged Spider	Not Listed	LC
Uloboridae	<i>Uloborus</i>	sp. A		Hooked Feather-legged Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Uloborus</i>	sp. B		Chocolate Feather-legged Spider	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Uloboridae	<i>Uloborus</i>	sp. C		Yellow Feather-legged Spider	Not Listed	NE
Uloboridae	<i>Zosis</i>	<i>geniculata</i>	(Olivier, 1789)	Grey Humped Domestic Spider	Not Listed	LC
Zodariidae	<i>Asceua</i>	sp. A		Five-barred Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Asceua</i>	sp. B		Smiley Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Asceua</i>	sp. C		Variegated Brown Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Asceua</i>	sp. D		Pleated Leathery Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Asceua</i>	sp. E		Yellow-banded Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Cryptothele</i>	<i>sundaica</i>	Thorell, 1890	Walking Mud Spider	Not Listed	LC
Zodariidae	<i>Mallinella</i>	<i>allorostrata</i>	Dankittipakul, Jocqué & Singtripop, 2012	Long-haired Glossy Ant Hunter	Not Listed	DD
Zodariidae	<i>Mallinella</i>	<i>annulipes</i>	(Thorell, 1893)	Ring-legged Glossy Ant Hunter	Not Listed	LC
Zodariidae	<i>Mallinella</i>	sp. A		Short-haired Glossy Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Mallinella</i>	sp. B		Moustached Glossy Ant Hunter	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Tropozodium</i>	sp.		Unshaven Ground Spider	Not Listed	NE
Zodariidae	<i>Workmania</i>	<i>botuliformis</i>	Dankittipakul, Jocqué & Singtripop, 2012	Phang Nga Workman's Spider	Not Listed	DD
Zodariidae	<i>Workmania</i>	<i>juvenca</i>	(Workman, 1896)	Singapore Workman's Spider	Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Miscellaneous Arthropoda and Onychophora Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Hwang Wei Song

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Peripatidae	<i>Eoperipatus</i>	<i>sumatranus</i>	(Sedgwick 1888)	Velvet worm	EN	EN
Sminthuridae	<i>Sphaeridia</i>	<i>massoudi</i>	Murphy 1966	Springtail	NEx?	NEx
Sminthuridae	<i>Sphaeridia</i>	<i>pippetti</i>	Murphy 1966	Springtail	NEx?	NEx
Machilidae	<i>Dromadimachilis</i>	<i>gibba</i>	(Carpenter, 1916)	Camel rockspringer	NEx	NEx
Mantidae	<i>Hymenopus</i>	<i>coronatus</i>	(Oliver, 1792)	Walking flower mantis	NEx	NEx
Nogodinidae	<i>Elica</i>	<i>latipennis</i>	(Walker, 1857)	Nogodinid plant-bug	DD	VU
Pyrrhocoridae	<i>Dysdercus</i>	<i>decussatus</i>	Boisduval, 1835	Cotton stainer bug	EN	LC
Miridae	<i>Stethoconus</i>	<i>praefectus</i>	(Distant, 1909)		DD	DD
Tingidae	<i>Ypsotingis</i>	<i>sideris</i>	(Drake, 1947)		DD	DD
Pentatomidae	<i>Rhynchochoris</i>	<i>humeralis</i>	(Thunberg, 1783)	Lime shieldbug	EN/CR	DD
Psyllidae	<i>Diclidophlebia</i>	<i>oceanica</i>	(Crawford, 1919)	Beetle-like plant louse	DD	DD
Pteromalidae	<i>Solenura</i>	<i>ania</i>	(Walker, 1846)	Long-tailed parasitic wasp	VU	VU
Berothidae	<i>Berotha</i>	sp.		Beaded lacewing	VU	VU
Nicoletiidae	<i>Assmuthia</i>	<i>spinosissima</i>	Escherich, 1906		DD	DD

Checklist of Arthropoda - Tanaidacean Crustacean Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Chim Chee Kong

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Kalliapseudidae	<i>Phoxokalliapseudes</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Drumm & Heard, 2011		Not Listed	LC
Tanaididae	<i>Xenosinelobus</i>	<i>balanocolus</i>	Chim & Tong, 2019		Not Listed	DD

Checklist of Arthropoda - Freshwater Decapod Crustacean Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Yixiong Cai, Daniel J.J. Ng, Lydia X. Gan, Elysia X.P. Toh, Darren C.J. Yeo

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gecarcinucidae	<i>Irmengardia</i>	<i>johnsoni</i>	Ng & Yang, 1985	Johnson's Freshwater Crab	EN	VU
Gecarcinucidae	<i>Parathelphusa</i>	<i>maculata</i>	De Man 1879	Lowland Freshwater Crab	Not Listed	LC
Gecarcinucidae	<i>Parathelphusa</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	Ng, 1990	Swamp Forest Crab	EN	EN
Potamidae	<i>Johora</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Ng, 1986	Singapore Freshwater Crab	EN	EN
Sesarmidae	<i>Geosesarma</i>	<i>peraccaae</i>	(Nobili, 1903)	Peracca's Land Crab	VU	VU
Sesarmidae	<i>Geosesarma</i>	<i>nemesis</i>	Ng, 1986	Little Land Crab	EN	EN
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>equidens</i>	(Dana, 1852)	Rough River Prawn	Not Listed	EN
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>malayanum</i>	(Roux, 1934)	Malayan River Prawn	Not Listed	LC
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>platycheles</i>	Ou & Yeo, 1995	Torrent Prawn	CR	CR
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>sundaicum</i>	(Heller, 1862)	Sunda River Prawn	Not Listed	VU
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>pilimanus</i>	(De Man, 1879)	Muff River Prawn	Not Listed	EN
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>rosenbergii</i>	(De Man, 1879)	Giant River Prawn	NEx	NEx
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>scabriculum</i>	(Heller, 1862)	Goda River Prawn	Not Listed	NEx
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>neglectum</i>	(De Man, 1905)	Java River Prawn	Not Listed	NEx
Palaemonidae	<i>Macrobrachium</i>	<i>idae</i>	(Heller, 1862)	Orana River Prawn	NEx	NEx
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>peninsularis</i>	Kemp, 1918	Peninsular Caridina	Not Listed	EN
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>gracilirostris</i>	De Man, 1892	Needlenose Caridina	Not Listed	EN
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>propinqua</i>	De Man, 1908	Bengal Caridina	Not Listed	VU
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>sumatrensis</i>	De Man, 1892	Sumatra Caridina	Not Listed	NEx
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>gracilipes</i>	De Man, 1892	Slender-legged Caridina	Not Listed	CR
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>bruneiana</i>	Choy, 1992	Brunei Caridina	Not Listed	NEx
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>temasek</i>	Choy & Ng, 1991	Temasek Caridina	EN	EN
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>johnsoni</i>	Cai, Ng & Choy, 2007	Johnson's Caridina	Not Listed	LC
Atyidae	<i>Caridina</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	Cai, Ng & Choy, 2007	Malayan Caridina	Not Listed	EN
Alpheidae	<i>Potamalpheops</i>	<i>amnicus</i>	Yeo & Ng, 1997	Riverine Alpheid Shrimp	EN	EN

Checklist of Arthropoda - Horseshoe Crab (Order: Xiphosurida) and Marine Decapod Crustacean (Order: Decapoda) Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Jose Christopher E. Mendoza, Bee Yan Lee, Peter K.L. Ng, Darren C.J. Yeo

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Limulidae	<i>Carcinoscorpius</i>	<i>rotundicauda</i>	(Latreille, 1802)	Mangrove horseshoe crab	VU	VU
Limulidae	<i>Tachypleus</i>	<i>gigas</i>	(Müller, 1785)	Coastal horseshoe crab	EN	VU
Palaemonidae	<i>Cristimenes</i>	<i>cristimanus</i>	(Bruce, 1965)	Black urchin shrimp	VU	VU
Palaemonidae	<i>Cuapetes</i>	<i>johnsoni</i>	(Bruce, 1987)	Seagrass shrimp	VU	CR
Alpheidae	<i>Alpheus</i>	<i>microrhynchus</i>	De Man, 1898	Giant mangrove snapping shrimp	EN	EN
Alpheidae	<i>Athanas</i>	<i>japonicus</i>	Kubo, 1936		VU	VU
Alpheidae	<i>Athanas</i>	<i>polymorphus</i>	Kemp, 1915		VU	VU
Alpheidae	<i>Potamalpheops</i>	<i>johnsoni</i>	Anker, 2003	Brackish alpheid shrimp	VU	EN
Alpheidae	<i>Potamalpheops</i>	<i>tigger</i>	Yeo & Ng, 1997	Brackish alpheid shrimp	VU	VU
Alpheidae	<i>Salmoneus</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Anker, 2003		CR	CR
Alpheidae	<i>Synalpheus</i>	<i>stimpsoni</i>	(De Man, 1888)	Crinoid snapping shrimp	CR	EN
Thalassinidae	<i>Thalassina</i>	<i>anomala</i>	(Herbst, 1804)	Mud lobster	EN	EN
Thalassinidae	<i>Thalassina</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Dana, 1852	Mud lobster	EN	EN
Upogebiidae	<i>Wolffogebia</i>	<i>phuketensis</i>	Sakai, 1982	Mud shrimp	EN	EN
Porcellanidae	<i>Euleniaios</i>	<i>cometes</i>	(Walker, 1887)	Parchment worm porcelain crab	EN	EN
Porcellanidae	<i>Porcellanella</i>	<i>triloba</i>	White, 1851	Painted porcelain crab	VU	VU
Porcellanidae	<i>Pseudoporcellanella</i>	<i>manoliensis</i>	Sankarankutty, 1961	False porcelain crab	VU	VU
Porcellanidae	<i>Raphidopus</i>	<i>ciliatus</i>	Stimpson, 1858	Hairy-leg porcelain crab	VU	VU
Coenobitidae	<i>Coenobita</i>	<i>violascens</i>	Heller, 1862	Land hermit crab	VU	DD
Coenobitidae	<i>Coenobita</i>	<i>lila</i>	Rahayu, Shih & Ng, 2016	Land hermit crab	VU	NT
Calappidae	<i>Calappa</i>	<i>lophos</i>	(Herbst, 1782)	Common box crab	VU	VU
Calappidae	<i>Calappa</i>	<i>philargius</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Spectacled box crab; Spotted box crab	VU	NT
Calappidae	<i>Calappa</i>	<i>hepatica</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Reef box crab	VU	VU
Leucosiidae	<i>Favus</i>	<i>granulatus</i>	Lanchester, 1900	Rubble crab; Singapore rubble crab	EN	EN
Leucosiidae	<i>Praosia</i>	<i>punctata</i>	Tan & Ng, 1993	Cheryl crab; Mangrove pebble crab	EN	EN
Leucosiidae	<i>Alox</i>	<i>somphos</i>	Tan & Ng, 1995	Spongy rubble crab	EN	EN
Epiplatidae	<i>Doclea</i>	<i>canaliformis</i>	Ow-Yang, in Lovett, 1981	Channeled spider crab	EN	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Epialtidae	<i>Hyastenus</i>	<i>elatus</i>	Griffin & Tranter, 1986		EN	DD
Epialtidae	<i>Hyastenus</i>	<i>subinermis</i>	Zehntner, 1894		EN	VU
Epialtidae	<i>Menaethius</i>	<i>monoceros</i>	(Latreille, 1825)	Arrow-head spider crab; One-horned spider crab	VU	NT
Inachidae	<i>Camposcia</i>	<i>retusa</i>	Latreille, 1829	Velcro crab; Decorator crab	VU	NT
Inachidae	<i>Paratymolus</i>	<i>cygnus</i>	Loh & Ng, 1999		CR	EN
Majidae	<i>Planotergum</i>	<i>mirabile</i>	Balss, 1935		EN	DD
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Crustaenia</i>	<i>palawanensis</i>	(Serène, 1971)	False spider crab	EN	EN
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Elamena</i>	<i>globosa</i>	Chuang & Ng, 1991	False spider crab	EN	CR
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Elamena</i>	<i>mendosa</i>	Chuang & Ng, 1991	False spider crab	EN	EN
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Elamenopsis</i>	<i>rotunda</i>	Naruse & Ng, 2007	Circular false spider crab	CR	CR
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Lucascinus</i>	<i>coralicola</i>	(Rathbun, 1909)	False spider crab	VU	VU
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Neorhynchoplax</i>	<i>mangalis</i>	(Ng, 1988)	Mangrove false spider crab; Mangrove crown crab	VU	NT
Parthenopidae	<i>Aulacolambrus</i>	<i>granulosus</i>	(Miers, 1879)	Elbow crab	CR	DD
Parthenopidae	<i>Daldorfia</i>	<i>horrida</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Horrid elbow crab	NEx	CR
Parthenopidae	<i>Enoplolamprus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>	(Herbst, 1790)	Elbow crab	EN	VU
Parthenopidae	<i>Pseudolambrus</i>	<i>bicornis</i>	(Flipse, 1930)	Two-horned elbow crab	CR	CR
Parthenopidae	<i>Rhinolambrus</i>	<i>pelagicus</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Common elbow crab	VU	VU
Parthenopidae	<i>Cryptopodia</i>	<i>fornicata</i>	(Fabricius, 1787)	Domed elbow crab	EN	VU
Corystidae	<i>Gomezia</i>	<i>bicornis</i>	Gray, 1831	Masked burrowing crab	VU	VU
Corystidae	<i>Jonas</i>	<i>formosae</i>	(Balss, 1922)	Masked burrowing crab	VU	EN
Portunidae	<i>Lupocyclus</i>	<i>rotundatus</i>	Adams & White, 1849	Swimming crab	NEx	EN
Carpiliidae	<i>Carpilius</i>	<i>maculatus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Spotted reef crab	EN	EN
Eriphiidae	<i>Eriphia</i>	<i>ferox</i>	Koh & Ng, 2008	Red-eyed reef crab; Ferocious reef crab	VU	VU
Pilumnidae	<i>Glabropilumnus</i>	<i>edamensis</i>	(De Man, 1888)		VU	VU
Pilumnidae	<i>Gonatonotus</i>	<i>pentagonus</i>	White, 1847	Sea urchin crab	EN	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Harrovia</i>	<i>albolineata</i>	Adams & White, 1849	Feather star crab	CR	VU
Pilumnidae	<i>Harrovia</i>	<i>longipes</i>	Lanchester, 1900	Feather star crab	CR	VU
Xanthidae	<i>Hypocolpus</i>	<i>rugosus</i>	(Henderson, 1893)	Reef crab	CR	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Mertonia</i>	<i>lanka</i>	Laurie, 1906		VU	EN
Galenidae	<i>Parapanope</i>	<i>euagora</i>	De Man, 1895		EN	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Pilumnus</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Ng, 1988		VU	EN

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pilumnidae	<i>Pilumnus</i>	<i>ohshimai</i>	Takeda & Miyake, 1970		EN	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Vellumnus</i>	<i>labyrinthicus</i>	(Miers, 1884)		VU	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Rhabdonotus</i>	<i>pictus</i>	A. Milne-Edwards, 1879		EN	EN
Pilumnidae	<i>Rhizopoides</i>	<i>yangae</i>	(Ng, 1985)		CR	CR
Pilumnidae	<i>Zebrida</i>	<i>adamsii</i>	White, 1847	Zebra crab; Zebra urchin crab	EN	EN
Trapeziidae	<i>Trapezia</i>	<i>cymodoce</i>	(Herbst, 1801)	Lilac coral crab; Red coral crab	VU	VU
Tetraliidae	<i>Tetralia</i>	<i>nigrolineata</i>	Serène & Pham, 1957	Bandit coral crab	CR	EN
Xanthidae	<i>Atergatis</i>	<i>floridus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Green egg crab; Floral egg crab	VU	VU
Xanthidae	<i>Atergatis</i>	<i>integerrimus</i>	(Lamarck, 1818)	Red egg crab	VU	NT
Xanthidae	<i>Banareia</i>	<i>subglobosa</i>	(Stimpson, 1858)		EN	EN
Xanthidae	<i>Cymo</i>	<i>andreosyi</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Hairy coral crab	VU	VU
Xanthidae	<i>Lophozozymus</i>	<i>pictor</i>	(Fabricius, 1798)	Mosaic reef crab	EN	NT
Xanthidae	<i>Neoxanthops</i>	<i>lineatus</i>	(A. Milne-Edwards, 1867)	Lined reef crab	EN	EN
Xanthidae	<i>Novactaea</i>	<i>bella</i>	Guinot, 1976		EN	EN
Xanthidae	<i>Palapedia</i>	<i>valentini</i>	Ng, 1993		VU	EN
Xanthidae	<i>Platypodia</i>	<i>granulosa</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Curry puff crab	EN	VU
Xanthidae	<i>Trichia</i>	<i>horii</i>	Miyake, 1940	Paddington bear crab	CR	CR
Dotillidae	<i>Dotilla</i>	<i>myctiroides</i>	(H. Milne-Edwards, 1852)	Soldier crab	VU	LC
Dotillidae	<i>Ilyoplax</i>	<i>delsmani</i>	De Man, 1926	White semaphore crab	VU	VU
Ocypodidae	<i>Ocypode</i>	<i>cordimanus</i>	Latreille, 1818	Smooth-handed ghost crab; Smooth-eyed ghost crab	VU	EN
Ocypodidae	<i>Tubuca</i>	<i>rosea</i>	(Tweedie, 1937)	Rosy fiddler crab	EN	VU
Gecarcinidae	<i>Tuerkayana</i>	<i>hirtipes</i>	(Dana, 1852)	Blue land crab	Not Listed	EN
Sesarmidae	<i>Sarmatium</i>	<i>germaini</i>	(A. Milne-Edwards, 1869)	Mound crab	EN	NT
Sesarmidae	<i>Sesarmoides</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	(Tweedie, 1950)		EN	EN
Sesarmidae	<i>Haberma</i>	<i>nanum</i>	Ng & Schubart, 2002	Grasping land sesarmid	VU	NT
Camptandriidae	<i>Baruna</i>	<i>trigranulum</i>	(Dai & Song, 1986)	Crevice crab	Not Listed	LC
Camptandriidae	<i>Ilyogynnis</i>	<i>microcheirum</i>	(Tweedie, 1937)	Common silt crab	Not Listed	LC
Camptandriidae	<i>Moguai</i>	<i>elongatum</i>	(Rathbun, 1931)		Not Listed	NE
Camptandriidae	<i>Paracleistostoma</i>	<i>depressum</i>	De Man, 1895	Red silt crab	Not Listed	LC
Camptandriidae	<i>Paracleistostoma</i>	<i>longimanum</i>	Tweedie, 1937		Not Listed	NE
Camptandriidae	<i>Paracleistostoma</i>	<i>wardi</i>	(Rathbun, 1926)		Not Listed	NE
Dorippidae	<i>Neodorippe</i>	<i>callida</i>	(Fabricius, 1798)	Leaf porter crab	Not Listed	NE
Dotillidae	<i>Dotilla</i>	<i>wichmani</i>	De Man, 1892	Wichman's soldier crab	Not Listed	NE
Dotillidae	<i>Ilyoplax</i>	<i>lingulata</i>	(Rathbun, 1909)		Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Dotillidae	<i>Ilyoplax</i>	<i>longicarpa</i>	Tweedie, 1918		Not Listed	NE
Dotillidae	<i>Ilyoplax</i>	<i>obliqua</i>	Tweedie, 1935	Tweedies' semaphore crab	Not Listed	NE
Dotillidae	<i>Ilyoplax</i>	<i>punctata</i>	Tweedie, 1935		Not Listed	NE
Dotillidae	<i>Scopimera</i>	<i>intermedia</i>	Balss, 1934		Not Listed	LC
Dotillidae	<i>Shenius</i>	<i>anomalous</i>	(Shen, 1935)	Shen crab	Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Doclea</i>	<i>armata</i>	De Haan, 1839		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Doclea</i>	<i>ovis</i>	(Fabricius, 1787)		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Doclea</i>	<i>rissoni</i>	Leach, 1815		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Hyastenus</i>	<i>whitei</i>	Griffin, 1976		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Phalangipus</i>	<i>indicus</i>	(Leach, 1815)		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Phalangipus</i>	<i>longipes</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Phalangipus</i>	<i>malakkensis</i>	Griffin, 1973		Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Tylocarcinus</i>	<i>styx</i>	(Herbst, 1803)	Underworld spider crab	Not Listed	NE
Epialtidae	<i>Xenocarcinus</i>	<i>tuberculatus</i>	White, 1847	Wire coral crab	Not Listed	NE
Grapsidae	<i>Metopograpsus</i>	<i>frontalis</i>	Miers, 1880	Purple climber crab	Not Listed	NE
Grapsidae	<i>Metopograpsus</i>	<i>latifrons</i>	(White, 1847)	Purple climber crab	Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Achaeus</i>	<i>brevirostris</i>	(Haswell, 1879)		Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Achaeus</i>	<i>lacertosus</i>	Stimpson, 1858		Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Achaeus</i>	<i>lorina</i>	(Adams & White, 1848)		Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Litosus</i>	<i>sexspinosus</i>	(Miers, 1884)		Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Ocinopus</i>	<i>araneus</i>	(De Haan, 1839)		Not Listed	NE
Inachidae	<i>Ocinopus</i>	<i>neptunus</i>	Adams & White, 1848		Not Listed	NE
Leucosiidae	<i>Paranursia</i>	<i>abbreviata</i>	(Bell, 1855)		Not Listed	NT
Leucosiidae	<i>Philyra</i>	<i>malefactrix</i>	(Kemp, 1915)	Mangrove pebble crab; Millet crab	Not Listed	NE
Macrophthalmidae	<i>Macrophthalmus</i> (<i>Mareotis</i>)	<i>crinitus</i>	Rathbun, 1913		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Holthuija</i>	<i>miersii</i>	(Walker, 1887)		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Micippa</i>	<i>curtispina</i>	Haswell, 1880		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Micippa</i>	<i>excavata</i>	Lanchester, 1900		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Micippa</i>	<i>philyra</i>	(Herbst, 1803)		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Prismatopus</i>	<i>aculeatus</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1834)		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Prismatopus</i>	<i>halimoides</i>	(Miers, 1879)		Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Schizophrys</i>	<i>aspera</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1831)	Sea toad spider crab	Not Listed	NE
Majidae	<i>Schizophrys</i>	<i>dama</i>	(Herbst, 1804)	Sea toad spider crab	Not Listed	NE
Menippidae	<i>Myomenippe</i>	<i>hardwickii</i>	(Gray, 1831)	Stone crab; Thunder crab	Not Listed	LC
Ocypodidae	<i>Ocypode</i>	<i>ceratophthalmus</i>	(Pallas, 1772)	Horn-eyed ghost crab	Not Listed	LC
Ocypodidae	<i>Gelasimus</i>	<i>vocans</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Orange fiddler crab	Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Ocypodidae	<i>Paraleptuca</i>	<i>annulipes</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1837)	Porcelain fiddler crab	Not Listed	NE
Ocypodidae	<i>Paraleptuca</i>	<i>perplexa</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1837)	Lemon clawed fiddler crab	Not Listed	NE
Ocypodidae	<i>Tubuca</i>	<i>dussumieri</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1852)	Purple fiddler crab	Not Listed	NE
Ocypodidae	<i>Tubuca</i>	<i>forcipata</i>	(Adams & White, 1849)		Not Listed	NE
Ocypodidae	<i>Tubuca</i>	<i>paradussumieri</i>	Bott, 1973	Purple fiddler crab	Not Listed	NE
Ocypodidae	<i>Tubuca</i>	<i>rhizophoriae</i>	Tweedie, 1950		Not Listed	NE
Oziidae	<i>Epixanthus</i>	<i>dentatus</i>	(White, 1848)	Forceps crab; Mangrove forceps crab; Long fingered peeler crab	Not Listed	NE
Oziidae	<i>Ozius</i>	<i>guttatus</i>	H. Milne Edwards, 1834	Spotted-belly forceps crab	Not Listed	NE
Pilumnidae	<i>Aniptumnus</i>	<i>quadridentatus</i>	(De Man, 1895)		Not Listed	NE
Pilumnidae	<i>Heteropanope</i>	<i>glabra</i>	Stimpson, 1858	Pebble crab	Not Listed	NE
Pilumnidae	<i>Heteropilumnus</i>	<i>sasekumari</i>	Serène, 1971		Not Listed	NE
Portunidae	<i>Portunus</i>	<i>pelagicus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Flower crab	Not Listed	NE
Portunidae	<i>Scylla</i>	<i>olivacea</i>	(Herbst, 1796)	Orange mud crab	Not Listed	NE
Portunidae	<i>Scylla</i>	<i>paramamosain</i>	Estampador, 1949	Green mud crab	Not Listed	NE
Portunidae	<i>Scylla</i>	<i>serrata</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Giant mud crab; Indo-Pacific swamp crab; Sri Lanka crab; Giant green crab	Not Listed	NE
Portunidae	<i>Scylla</i>	<i>tranquebarica</i>	(Fabricius, 1798)	Purple mud crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Clistocoeloma</i>	<i>merguiense</i>	De Man, 1888		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Episesarma</i>	<i>chentongense</i>	(Serène & Soh, 1967)	Pink-fingered tree-climbing crab; Pink-fingered vinegar crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Episesarma</i>	<i>mederi</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1853)	Thai vinegar crab; Red claw crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Episesarma</i>	<i>palawanense</i>	(Rathbun, 1914)	Rathbun's vinegar crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Episesarma</i>	<i>singaporense</i>	(Tweedie, 1936)	Singapore tree-climbing crab; Singapore vinegar crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Episesarma</i>	<i>versicolor</i>	(Tweedie, 1940)	Violet tree-climbing crab; Violet vinegar crab; Purple white claw	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Fasciama</i>	<i>fasciatum</i>	(Lanchester, 1900)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Lithoselatum</i>	<i>kusu</i>	Schubart, Liu & Ng, 2009	Kusu rock crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Nanosesarma</i>	<i>batavicum</i>	(Moreira, 1903)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Nanosesarma</i>	<i>minutum</i>	(De Man, 1887)		Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Sesarmidae	<i>Nanosesarma</i>	<i>pontianacense</i>	(De Man, 1895)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Neosarmatium</i>	<i>smithi</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1853)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Neosarmatium</i>	<i>indicum</i>	(A. Milne- Edwards, 1898)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Neosesarma</i>	<i>gemmiferum</i>	(Tweedie, 1936)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Neosesarma</i>	<i>rectipectinatum</i>	(Tweedie, 1950)		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Parasesarma</i>	<i>eumolpe</i>	(De Man, 1895)	Face-banded sesarmine crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Parasesarma</i>	<i>indiarum</i>	(Tweedie, 1940)	Face-banded sesarmine crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Sarmatium</i>	<i>striaticarpus</i>	Davie, 1992		Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Selatium</i>	<i>brockii</i>	(De Man, 1887)	Mangrove tree- dwelling crab	Not Listed	NE
Sesarmidae	<i>Tiomanium</i>	<i>indicum</i>	(H. Milne Edwards, 1837)		Not Listed	NE
Varunidae	<i>Metaplex</i>	<i>elegans</i>	De Man, 1888	Orange signaller crab	Not Listed	NE
Varunidae	<i>Utica</i>	<i>borneensis</i>	De Man, 1895		Not Listed	NE
Varunidae	<i>Varuna</i>	<i>yui</i>	Hwang & Takeda, 1986	Sundaic paddler crab; Paddler crab	Not Listed	NE
Hymenosomatidae	<i>Neorhynchoplax</i>	<i>venusta</i>	Ng, 2015		Not Listed	EN

Checklist of Marine Insect Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Marc Chang Jia Jin, Lanna Cheng, Tran Anh Duc, Hwang Wei Song

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Chironomidae	<i>Pontomyia</i>	<i>pacifica</i>	Tokunaga, 1932	Marine midge	Not Listed	NT
Gerridae	<i>Asclepios</i>	<i>annandalei</i>	Distant, 1915	Sea skater	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>esakii</i>	Miyamoto, 1967	Sea skater	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>germanus</i>	White, 1883	Sea skater	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>hayanus</i>	White, 1883	Sea skater	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>princeps</i>	White, 1883	Sea skater	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>proavus</i>	White, 1883	Sea skater	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Halobates</i>	<i>trynae</i>	Herring, 1964	Sea skater	Not Listed	DD
Gerridae	<i>Rheumatometroides</i>	<i>insularis</i>	(J. Polhemus and Cheng, 1982)	Sea skater	Not Listed	LC
Gerridae	<i>Stenobates</i>	<i>biroi</i>	Esaki, 1926	Sea skater	Not Listed	LC
Hermatobatidae	<i>Hermatobates</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Cheng, 1976	Coral treader	Not Listed	EN
Veliidae	<i>Halovelia</i>	<i>lannae</i>	Andersen, 1989	Coral bug	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Haloveloides</i>	<i>sundaensis</i>	Andersen, 1991	Coral bug	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Xenobates</i>	<i>mandai</i>	Andersen, 2000	Mangrove bug	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Xenobates</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	Andersen, 2000	Mangrove bug	Not Listed	LC
Veliidae	<i>Xenobates</i>	<i>singaporensis</i>	Andersen, 2000	Mangrove bug	Not Listed	LC
Omaniidae	<i>Corallocoris</i>	<i>marksae</i>	(Woodward, 1958)	Intertidal dwarf bug	Not Listed	NT
Saldidae	<i>Pentacora</i>	<i>malayensis</i>	(Dover, 1929)	Shore bug	Not Listed	EN
Saldidae	<i>Salduncula</i>	<i>murphyi</i>	J. Polhemus, 1991	Shore bug	Not Listed	VU
Saldidae	<i>Saldoida</i>	<i>armata</i>	Horvath, 1911	Shore bug	Not Listed	VU

Checklist of Echinodermata Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Iffah Iesa, David J.W. Lane, Helen P.-S. Wong, Teresa Stephanie Tay

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Caudinidae	<i>Acaudina</i>	<i>leucoprocta</i>	(H. L. Clark, 1938)		Not Listed	VU
Caudinidae	<i>Acaudina</i>	<i>molpadioides</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Caudinidae	<i>Acaudina</i>	<i>rosettis</i>	O'Loughlin & Ong, 2015		Not Listed	VU
Caudinidae	<i>Acaudina</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Caudinidae	<i>Acaudina</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Caudinidae	<i>Paracaudina</i>	<i>australis</i>	(Semper, 1868)	See-through sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Caudinidae	<i>Paracaudina</i>	<i>chilensis</i>	(Muller, 1850)		Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Actinocucumis</i>	cf. <i>typica</i>	Ludwig, 1875		Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Actinocucumis</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Cerodemas</i>	<i>anceps</i>	Selenka, 1867	Pink warty sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Colochirus</i>	<i>quadrangularis</i>	Troschel, 1846	Thorny sea cucumber	Not Listed	NT
Cucumariidae	<i>Colochirus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Cucumarid</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Cucumarid</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Cucumarid</i>	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Leptopentacta</i>	<i>imbricata</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Mensamaria</i>	<i>intercedens</i>	(Lampert, 1885)	Orange sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Pentacta</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Plesiocolochirus</i>	cf. <i>australis</i>	(Ludwig, 1875)		Not Listed	VU
Cucumariidae	<i>Plesiocolochirus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Cucumariidae	<i>Pseudocolochirus</i>	<i>violaceus</i>	(Théel, 1886)	Sea-apple sea cucumber	VU	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Actinopyga</i>	<i>lecanora</i>	(Jaeger, 1833)	Stonefish sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Actinopyga</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Holothuriidae	<i>Bohadschia</i>	<i>ocellata</i>	Jaeger, 1833	Polka-dotted sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Bohadschia</i>	<i>vitiensis</i>	(Semper, 1868)	Brown sandfish sea cucumber	Not Listed	EN
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Halodeima</i>)	<i>edulis</i>	Lesson, 1830	Pinkfish sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Lessonothuria</i>)	<i>pardalis</i>	Selenka, 1867	Bantunan [Bahasa Indonesia]	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Lessonothuria</i>)	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Mertensiothuria</i>)	<i>leucospilota</i>	(Brandt, 1835)	White threadfish sea cucumber	VU	EN
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Mertensiothuria</i>)	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Metriatyla</i>)	<i>albiventer</i>	Semper, 1867	Beige sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Metriatyla</i>)	<i>martensi</i>	Semper, 1868		Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Metriatyla</i>)	<i>scabra</i>	Jaeger, 1833	Sandfish sea cucumber	VU	EN

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Metriatyla</i>)	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Platyperona</i>)	<i>crosnieri</i>	Cherbonnier, 1988		Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Platyperona</i>)	<i>difficilis</i>	Semper, 1868	Difficult sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Stauropora</i>)	<i>fuscocinerea</i>	Jaeger, 1833	Ashy pink sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Theelothuria</i>)	<i>notabilis</i>	Ludwig, 1875	Remarkable sea cucumber	Not Listed	EN
Holothuriidae	<i>Holothuria</i> (<i>Thymiosycia</i>)	<i>impatiens</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Bottleneck sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Pelagothuriidae	<i>Pelagothuria</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Hemithyone</i>	<i>semperi</i>	(Bell, 1884)		Not Listed	VU
Phyllophoridae	<i>Hemithyone</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Phyllophorella</i>	<i>kohkutiensis</i>	(Heding & Panning, 1954)		Not Listed	VU
Phyllophoridae	<i>Phyllophorella</i>	<i>spiculata</i>	(Chang, 1935)	Ball sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Phyllophoridae	<i>Stolus</i>	<i>buccalis</i>	(Stimpson, 1856)		Not Listed	VU
Phyllophoridae	<i>Stolus</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Thorsonia</i>	<i>adversaria</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Phyllophoridae	<i>Thorsonia</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Thyone</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Thyone</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Phyllophoridae	<i>Thyone</i>	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Psolidae	<i>Psolidium</i>	<i>helenae</i>	Ong & O'Loughlin, 2019		Not Listed	VU
Psolidae	<i>Psolidium</i>	<i>wongae</i>	Ong & O'Loughlin, 2019		Not Listed	VU
Sclerodactylidae	<i>Afrocucumis</i>	<i>africana</i>	(Semper, 1867)	Little African sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Sclerodactylidae	<i>Cladolabes</i>	<i>hamatus</i>	(Sluiter, 1914)	Plasticky sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Sclerodactylidae	<i>Globosita</i>	sp.		Ball sea cucumber	Not Listed	NE
Sclerodactylidae	<i>Havelockia</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	aff. <i>monotuberculatus</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)		Not Listed	NE
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	<i>chloronotus</i>	Brandt, 1835	Greenfish sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	<i>herrmanni</i>	Semper, 1868	Curryfish sea cucumber	Not Listed	EN
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	<i>horrens</i>	Selenka, 1867	Durian sea cucumber	Not Listed	VU
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	<i>ocellatus</i>	Massin, Zulfigar, Hwai & Boss, 2002	Ocellated sea cucumber	VU	EN
Stichopodidae	<i>Stichopus</i>	<i>vastus</i>	Sluiter, 1887	Zebrafish sea cucumber	Not Listed	EN
Synaptidae	<i>Anapta</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Semper, 1867		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Opheodesoma</i>	<i>grisea</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Polyplectana</i>	<i>kefersteinii</i>	(Selenka, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Protankyra</i>	<i>bidentata</i>	(Woodward & Barett, 1858)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Protankyra</i>	<i>pseudodigitata</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Synaptidae	<i>Protankyra</i>	<i>scaphia</i>	O'Loughling & Ong, 2015		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Protankyra</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	<i>cf. recta</i>	(Semper, 1952)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	<i>minima</i>	Heding, 1928		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	<i>recta</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	<i>reticulata</i>	(Semper, 1867)		Not Listed	VU
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	sp. A			Not Listed	NE
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	sp. B			Not Listed	NE
Synaptidae	<i>Synaptula</i>	sp. C			Not Listed	NE
Himerometridae	<i>Amphimetra</i>	<i>cf. discoidea</i>			Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Amphimetra</i>	<i>ensifer</i>	AH Clark, 1908		Not Listed	NT
Himerometridae	<i>Amphimetra</i>	<i>molleri</i>	AH Clark, 1908		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Anneissia</i>	<i>bennetti</i>	Müller, 1841		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Capillaster</i>	<i>cf. tenuicirrus</i>			Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Capillaster</i>	<i>multiradiatus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758		Not Listed	NT
Comatulidae	<i>Capillaster</i>	<i>sentosus</i>	Carpenter, 1888		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Cenometra</i>	<i>bella</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Colobometra</i>	<i>perspinosa</i>	Carpenter, 1881		Not Listed	VU
Comatulidae	<i>Comanthus</i>	<i>parvicirrus</i>	Müller, 1841		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Comaster</i>	<i>multifidus</i>	Müller, 1841		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Comaster</i>	<i>schlegelii</i>	Carpenter, 1881		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Comatula</i> (<i>Comatula</i>)	<i>purpurea</i>	Müller, 1843		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Comatula</i>	<i>cf. pectinata</i>			Not Listed	LC
Comatulidae	<i>Comatula</i>	<i>cf. solaris</i>			Not Listed	LC
Comatulidae	<i>Comatula</i>	sp.			Not Listed	LC
Himerometridae	<i>Craspedometra</i>	<i>acuticirra</i>	Carpenter, 1882		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Decametra</i>	<i>informis</i>	Carpenter, 1888		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Decametra</i>	<i>mylitta</i>	AH Clark, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Decametra</i>	sp.			Not Listed	DD
Mariametridae	<i>Dichrometra</i>	<i>flagellata</i>	Müller, 1841		Not Listed	DD
Antedonidae	<i>Dorometra</i>	<i>cf. nana</i>			Not Listed	DD
Antedonidae	<i>Dorometra</i>	<i>parvicirra</i>	Carpenter, 1888		Not Listed	VU
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>affinis</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>amboinae</i>	AH Clark, 1912		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>bengalensis</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>producta</i>	AH Clark, 1908		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>quinduplicava</i>	Carpenter, 1888		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>schlegelii</i>	AH Clark, 1908		Not Listed	LC
Himerometridae	<i>Heterometra</i>	<i>singularis</i>	AH Clark, 1909		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Himerometra</i>	<i>bartschi</i>	AH Clark, 1908		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Himerometra</i>	<i>martensi</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Himerometridae	<i>Himerometra</i>	<i>robustipinna</i>	Carpenter, 1881	Red feather star	DD	LC
Himerometridae	<i>Homalometra</i>	<i>crenulata</i>	(Carpenter, 1882)		Not Listed	DD
Mariametridae	<i>Lamprometra</i>	<i>palmata</i>	Müller, 1841		Not Listed	DD
Colobometridae	<i>Oligometra</i>	<i>serripinna</i>	Carpenter, 1881		Not Listed	NT
Comatulidae	<i>Phanogenia</i>	<i>gracilis</i>	Hartlaub, 1893		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Phanogenia</i>	<i>schoenovi</i>	AH Clark, 1918		Not Listed	DD
Comatulidae	<i>Phanogenia</i>	<i>typica</i>	Lóvén, 1866		Not Listed	LC
Colobometridae	<i>Pontiometra</i>	<i>andersoni</i>	Carpenter, 1889		Not Listed	VU
Mariametridae	<i>Stephanometra</i>	<i>indica</i>	Smith, 1876		Not Listed	DD
Mariametridae	<i>Stephanometra</i>	<i>oxyacantha</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		VU	VU
Mariametridae	<i>Stephanometra</i>	<i>tenuipinna</i>	Hartlaub, 1890		Not Listed	DD
Zygomtridae	<i>Zygometra</i>	<i>cf. comata</i>	AH Clark, 1911		Not Listed	DD

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Euryalidae	<i>Euryale</i>	<i>aspersa</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Basket star	DD (EN?)	DD
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>savignyi</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1842)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiomaza</i>	<i>cacaotica</i>	Lyman, 1871	Feather-hitching brittle star	Not Listed	VU
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothela</i>	<i>danae</i>	Verrill, 1869		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothela</i>	<i>venusta</i>	(de Loriol, 1900)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i>	<i>fumaria</i>	Müller & Troschel, 1840		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i>	<i>longipeda</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphioplus</i> (<i>Amphioplus</i>)	<i>lucidus</i>	Koehler, 1922		Not Listed	VU
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphioplus</i> (<i>Lymanella</i>)	<i>andreae</i>	(Lütken, 1872)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphioplus</i> (<i>Lymanella</i>)	<i>depressus</i>	(Ljungman, 1867)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphipholis</i>	<i>misera</i>	(Koehler, 1899)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphiura</i> (<i>Amphiura</i>)	<i>duncani</i>	Lyman, 1882		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphiura</i> (<i>Amphiura</i>)	<i>instans</i>	Koehler, 1905		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Amphiura</i> (<i>Ophiopeltis</i>)	<i>phalerata</i>	(Lyman, 1874)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Dougaloplus</i>	<i>echinatus</i>	(Ljungman, 1867)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Ophiocentrus</i>	<i>dilatata</i>	(Koehler, 1905)		Not Listed	NE
Amphiuridae	<i>Ophiocphaera</i>	<i>insignis</i>	Brock, 1888		Not Listed	NE
Ophiuridae	<i>Ophiura</i>	<i>kinbergi</i>	(Ljungman, 1867)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiuridae	<i>Ophiura</i>	<i>pteracantha</i>	Liao, 1982		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>demessa</i>	(Lyman, 1862)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>fumaria</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1842)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>galathea</i>	(Lütken, 1872)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>hybrida</i>	(Clark, 1915)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>neridina</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Violet brittle star	Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>lineocerulea</i>	(H.L. Clark, 1928)	Blue-lined brittle star	Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>longipeda</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Very long-armed brittle star	Not Listed	DD
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>lorioli</i>	A.M. Clark, 1968		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>melanosticta</i>	(Grube, 1868)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>propinqua</i>	(Lyman, 1862)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Macrophiothrix</i>	<i>robillardi</i>	(de Loriol, 1893)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiocnemis</i>	<i>marmorata</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Hitchhiker brittle star	Not Listed	DD
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothela</i>	<i>danae</i>	Verrill, 1869		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Acanthophiothrix</i>)	<i>leucotrigona</i>	H.L. Clark, 1918		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Acanthophiothrix</i>)	<i>spinosissima</i>	Koehler, 1905		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Keystonia</i>)	<i>neridina</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Ophiothrix</i>)	<i>ciliaris</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NE

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Ophiothrix</i>)	<i>exigua</i>	Lyman, 1874		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i> (<i>Ophiothrix</i>)	<i>miles</i>	Koehler, 1905		Not Listed	NE
Ophiotrichidae	<i>Ophiothrix</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>delagoa</i>	Balinsky, 1957		Not Listed	NE
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>macrolepidota</i>	Marktanner-Turneretscher, 1887		Not Listed	NE
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>modesta</i>	Brock, 1888		Not Listed	VU
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>picteti</i>	(de Loriol, 1893)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiactidae	<i>Ophiactis</i>	<i>sinensis</i>	Mortensen, 1934		Not Listed	NE
Ophionereididae	<i>Ophionereis</i>	<i>dubia</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1842)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiocomidae	<i>Ophiarthrum</i>	<i>elegans</i>	Peters, 1851		Not Listed	NE
Ophiocomidae	<i>Ophiopsila</i>	<i>pantherina</i>	Koehler, 1898		Not Listed	NE
Ophiocomidae	<i>Ophiopsila</i>	sp.			Not Listed	NE
Ophiodermatidae	<i>Ophiarachnella</i>	<i>gorgonia</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1842)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiolepididae	<i>Ophiolepis</i>	<i>superba</i>	H.L. Clark, 1915		Not Listed	NE
Ophiodermatidae	<i>Ophioconis</i>	<i>permixta</i>	Koehler, 1905		Not Listed	NE
Ophiodermatidae	<i>Ophiodyscrita</i>	<i>instratus</i>	(Murakami, 1944)		Not Listed	NE
Ophiolepididae	<i>Ophiolepis</i>	<i>cincta</i>	Müller & Troschel, 1842		Not Listed	NE
Ophiolepididae	<i>Ophiolepis</i>	<i>nodosa</i>	Duncan, 1887		Not Listed	NE
Luidiidae	<i>Luidia</i>	<i>hardwicki</i>	(Gray, 1840)	Luidia sand star	Not Listed	NE
Luidiidae	<i>Luidia</i>	<i>longispina</i>	Sladen, 1889		Not Listed	NE
Luidiidae	<i>Luidia</i>	<i>maculata</i>	Müller & Troschel, 1842	Eight-armed sea star	EN	EN
Luidiidae	<i>Luidia</i>	<i>penangensis</i>	de Loriol, 1891	Six-armed sand star	VU	EN
Astropectinidae	<i>Craspidaster</i>	<i>hesperus</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1840)	Venus star	Not Listed	VU
Astropectinidae	<i>Astropecten</i>	<i>indicus</i>	Döderlein, 1888	Comb star	Not Listed	VU
Astropectinidae	<i>Astropecten</i>	<i>novaeguineae</i>	Döderlein, 1917	Venus star	Not Listed	NE
Anseropodidae	<i>Anseropoda</i>	<i>rosacea</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NE
Asterinidae	<i>Aquilonastra</i>	<i>anomala</i>	(H.L. Clark, 1921)		Not Listed	NE
Asterinidae	<i>Aquilonastra</i>	<i>coronata</i>	(von Martens, 1866)		Not Listed	NE
Asterinidae	<i>Nepanthia</i>	<i>belcheri</i>	(Perrier, 1875)	Scaly sea star	Not Listed	VU
Asterinidae	<i>Nepenthia</i>	<i>maculata</i>	Gray, 1840	Maculated sea star	Not Listed	NE
Asterinidae	<i>Cryptasterina</i>	<i>pentagona</i>	(Müller & Troschel, 1840)	Cryptic sea star	VU	VU
Asterinidae	<i>Disasterina</i>	<i>ceylanica</i>	Döderlein, 1888		Not Listed	NE
Archasteridae	<i>Archaster</i>	<i>typicus</i>	Müller & Troschel, 1840	Common sand star	VU	VU
Goniasteridae	<i>Iconaster</i>	<i>longimanus</i>	(Möbius, 1859)	Icon star	VU	VU
Goniasteridae	<i>Stellaster</i>	<i>childreni</i>	Gray, 1840	Galloping sand star	Not Listed	VU
Oreasteridae	<i>Anthenea</i>	<i>aspera</i>	Döderlein, 1915	Cake star	VU	VU
Oreasteridae	<i>Culcita</i>	<i>novaeguineae</i>	Müller & Troschel, 1842		Not Listed	NE
Goniasteridae	<i>Goniodiscaster</i>	<i>scaber</i>	(Möbius, 1859)	Biscuit sea star	Not Listed	VU
Oreasteridae	<i>Gymnanthenea</i>	<i>laevis</i>	H.L. Clark, 1938		Not Listed	NE
Oreasteridae	<i>Protoreaster</i>	<i>nodosus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Knobbly sea star	EN	EN

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Oreasteridae	<i>Pentacera</i>	<i>mammillatus</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Mammilated pentacera	Not Listed	EN
Goniasteridae	<i>Fromia</i>	<i>monilis</i>	(Perrier, 1869)	Peppermint sea star	VU	EN
Ophidiasteridae	<i>Ophidiaster</i>	<i>granifer</i>	Lütken, 1871		Not Listed	NE
Ophidiasteridae	<i>Tamaria</i>	<i>fusca</i>	Gray, 1840		Not Listed	VU
Pterasteridae	<i>Euretaster</i>	<i>insignis</i>	(Sladen, 1882)		EN	EN
Echinasteridae	<i>Echinaster</i>	<i>callosus</i>	Marenzeller, 1895	Warty sea star	EN	EN
Echinasteridae	<i>Echinaster</i>	<i>stereosomus</i>	Fisher, 1913		Not Listed	NE
Echinasteridae	<i>Metrodira</i>	<i>subulata</i>	Gray, 1840		Not Listed	NE
Cidaridae	<i>Prionocidaris</i>	<i>baculosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Thorny urchin	VU	VU
Cidaridae	<i>Prionocidaris</i>	<i>bispinosa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Thorny urchin	Not Listed	VU
Echinothuriidae	<i>Asthenosoma</i>	<i>varium</i>	Grube, 1868	Fire urchin	VU	EN
Diadematidae	<i>Diadema</i>	<i>setosum</i>	(Leske, 1778)		Not Listed	NE
Diadematidae	<i>Diadema</i>	<i>savignyi</i>	(Audouin, 1809)		Not Listed	NE
Diadematidae	<i>Echinothrix</i>	<i>diadema</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	NE
Diadematidae	<i>Chaetodiadema</i>	<i>granulatum</i>	Mortensen, 1903		EN	EN
Temnopleuridae	<i>Temnopleurus</i>	<i>toreumaticus</i>	(Leske, 1778)		Not Listed	NE
Temnopleuridae	<i>Mespilia</i>	<i>globulus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Globe urchin	Not Listed	VU
Temnopleuridae	<i>Salmacis</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	(L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846)		Not Listed	NE
Temnopleuridae	<i>Salmacis</i>	<i>sphaeroides</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)		Not Listed	NE
Temnopleuridae	<i>Salmacis</i>	<i>virgulata</i>	(L. Agassiz & Desor, 1846)		Not Listed	NE
Toxopneustidae	<i>Toxopneustes</i>	<i>pileolus</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Flower urchin	Not Listed	NT
Clypeasteridae	<i>Arachnoides</i>	<i>placenta</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Sand dollar	Not Listed	NT
Astriclypeidae	<i>Echinodiscus</i>	<i>bisperforatus</i>	Leske, 1778	Key-hole sand dollar	VU	VU
Laganidae	<i>Jacksonaster</i>	<i>depressum</i>	(L. Agassiz, 1841)	Thick-edged sand dollar	VU	VU
Laganidae	<i>Peronella</i>	<i>lesueuri</i>	(L. Agassiz, 1841)		Not Listed	NE
Spatangidae	<i>Maretia</i>	<i>planulata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)		Not Listed	NE

Checklist of Freshwater Fish Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Low Bi Wei, Tan Heok Hui, Jeffrey T.B. Kwik, Zeng Yiwen, Darren C.J. Yeo

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Cyprinidae	<i>Barbodes</i>	<i>sellifer</i>	Kottelat & Lim, 2021	Saddle barb	Not Listed	VU
Cyprinidae	<i>Barbodes</i>	<i>dunckeri</i>	(Ahl, 1929)	Malayan clown barb	Not Listed	NEx
Cyprinidae	<i>Barbodes</i>	<i>lateristriga</i>	(Valenciennes, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1842)	Spanner barb, T-barb	Not Listed	EN
Cyprinidae	<i>Boraras</i>	<i>maculatus</i>	(Duncker, 1904)	Pygmy rasbora	CR	EN
Cyprinidae	<i>Cyclocheilichthys</i>	<i>apogon</i>	(Valenciennes, 1842)	Beardless barb	EN	EN
Cyprinidae	<i>Desmopuntius</i>	<i>hexazona</i>	(Weber & de Beaufort, 1912)	Six-banded tiger barb	CR	EN
Cyprinidae	<i>Osteochilus</i>	<i>spilurus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Swamp bony-lipped barb	Not Listed	NEx
Cyprinidae	<i>Rasbora</i>	<i>cephalotaenia</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Head-banded rasbora	Not Listed	NEx
Cyprinidae	<i>Rasbora</i>	<i>einthovenii</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Einthoven's rasbora	Not Listed	VU
Cyprinidae	<i>Rasbora</i>	<i>elegans</i>	Volz, 1903	Two-spot rasbora	Not Listed	VU
Cyprinidae	<i>Rasbora</i>	<i>paucisqualis</i>	Ahl, 1935	Large-scaled rasbora	Not Listed	NEx
Cyprinidae	<i>Trigonostigma</i>	<i>heteromorpha</i>	(Duncker, 1904)	Harlequin rasbora	EN	EN
Cobitidae	<i>Pangio</i>	<i>muraeniformis</i>	(de Beaufort, 1933)	Spotted eel-loach	EN	CR
Cobitidae	<i>Pangio</i>	<i>semicincta</i>	(Fraser-Brunner, 1940)	Malayan banded eel-loach	Not Listed	NEx
Nemacheilidae	<i>Nemacheilus</i>	<i>selangoricus</i>	Duncker, 1904	Grey-banded sand loach	CR	CR
Bagridae	<i>Mystus</i>	<i>gulio</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Long-whiskered catfish	Not Listed	LC
Bagridae	<i>Pseudomystus</i>	<i>leiacanthus</i>	(Weber & de Beaufort, 1912)	Dwarf bumblebee catfish	CR	CR
Siluridae	<i>Ompok</i>	<i>fumidus</i>	Tan & Ng, 1996	Swamp ompok	Not Listed	NEx
Siluridae	<i>Silurichthys</i>	<i>hasseltii</i>	Bleeker, 1858	Hasselt's leaf catfish	CR	CR
Akysidae	<i>Parakysis</i>	<i>longirostris</i>	Ng & Lim, 1995	Longnose little warty catfish	CR	CR
Clariidae	<i>Clarias</i>	<i>batrachus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Common walking catfish	Not Listed	NT
Clariidae	<i>Clarias</i>	<i>leiacanthus</i>	Bleeker, 1851	Forest walking catfish	Not Listed	VU
Clariidae	<i>Clarias</i>	<i>nieuhofii</i>	Valenciennes, 1840	Slender walking catfish	CR	EN
Clariidae	<i>Encheloclarias</i>	<i>kelioides</i>	Ng & Lim, 1993	Bladefin catfish	Not Listed	CR
Sisoridae	<i>Glyptothorax</i>	<i>fuscus</i>	Fowler, 1934	Wrinkle-bellied catfish	Not Listed	NEx
Synbranchidae	<i>Monopterus</i>	<i>javanensis</i>	Lacepède, 1800	Sunda swamp eel	Not Listed	LC
Mastacembelidae	<i>Macrogathus</i>	<i>maculatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Buff-backed spiny eel	CR	CR
Zenarchopteridae	<i>Dermogenys</i>	<i>collettei</i>	Meisner, 2001	Sunda pygmy halfbeak	Not Listed	LC
Zenarchopteridae	<i>Hemirhamphodon</i>	<i>pogonognathus</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Malayan forest halfbeak	Not Listed	EN
Aplocheilidae	<i>Aplocheilus</i>	<i>armatus</i>	(van Hasselt, 1823)	Whitespot	Not Listed	LC
Gobinellidae	<i>Eugnathogobius</i>	<i>siamensis</i>	(Fowler, 1934)	Roundhead stream goby	Not Listed	CR

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gobinellidae	<i>Pseudogobiopsis</i>	<i>oligactis</i>	(Bleeker, 1875)	Broadhead stream goby	Not Listed	VU
Nandidae	<i>Nandus</i>	<i>nebulosus</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Sunda leaf fish	CR	EN
Anabantidae	<i>Anabas</i>	<i>testudineus</i>	(Bloch, 1792)	Climbing perch	Not Listed	LC
Osphronemidae	<i>Belontia</i>	<i>hasseltii</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Javan combtail	Not Listed	NEx
Osphronemidae	<i>Betta</i>	<i>imbellis</i>	Ladiges, 1975	Crescent betta	Not Listed	EN
Osphronemidae	<i>Betta</i>	<i>pugnax</i>	(Cantor, 1850)	Malayan forest betta	Not Listed	LC
Osphronemidae	<i>Betta</i>	<i>tomi</i>	Ng & Kottelat,	Mawai giant betta	Not Listed	NEx
Osphronemidae	<i>Luciocephalus</i>	<i>pulcher</i>	(Gray, 1830)	Brown pikehead	CR	EN
Osphronemidae	<i>Trichopodus</i>	<i>trichopterus</i>	(Pallas, 1770)	Three-spot gourami	Not Listed	VU
Osphronemidae	<i>Trichopsis</i>	<i>vittata</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Striped croaking gourami	Not Listed	LC
Channidae	<i>Channa</i>	<i>limbata</i>	(Cuvier, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1831)	Dwarf snakehead	CR	EN
Channidae	<i>Channa</i>	<i>lucius</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Forest snakehead	Not Listed	VU
Channidae	<i>Channa</i>	<i>melasoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Black snakehead	CR	EN
Channidae	<i>Channa</i>	<i>striata</i>	(Bloch, 1793)	Common snakehead; Haruan	Not Listed	LC

Checklist of Marine Fish Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Zeehan Jaafar, Jeffrey K.Y. Low, Kelvin K.P. Lim

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Elopidae	<i>Elops hawaiiensis</i>	Regan, 1909	Hawaiian tenpounder	Not Listed	DD
Megalopidae	<i>Megalops cyprinoides</i>	(Broussonet, 1782)	Indo-Pacific tarpon	Not Listed	DD
Albulidae	<i>Albula argentea</i>	(Forster, 1801)	Longjaw bonefish	Not Listed	DD
Muraenidae	<i>Gymnothorax annulatus</i>	Smith & Böhlke, 1997	Ringed moray	Not Listed	DD
Muraenidae	<i>Gymnothorax javanicus</i>	(Bleeker, 1859)	Giant moray	Not Listed	DD
Muraenidae	<i>Gymnothorax reevesii</i>	(Richardson, 1845)	Reeve's moray	Not Listed	DD
Muraenidae	<i>Gymnothorax tile</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Indian mud moray	Not Listed	LC
Muraenidae	<i>Strophidon sathete</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Slender giant moray	Not Listed	DD
Ophichthidae	<i>Scolecenchelys macroptera</i>	(Bleeker, 1857)	Narrow worm-eel	Not Listed	DD
Ophichthidae	<i>Ophichthus lithinus</i>	(Jordan & Richardson, 1908)	Evermann's snake-eel	Not Listed	DD
Ophichthidae	<i>Pisodonophis boro</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Boro snake-eel	Not Listed	DD
Ophichthidae	<i>Pisodonophis cancrivorus</i>	(Richardson, 1848)	Longfin snake-eel	Not Listed	DD
Muraenesocidae	<i>Muraenesox bagio</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Common pike-eel	Not Listed	DD
Muraenesocidae	<i>Muraenesox cinereus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Daggertooth pike-eel	Not Listed	DD
Congridae	<i>Conger cinereus</i>	Rüppell, 1830	Ashen conger-eel	Not Listed	DD
Clupeidae	<i>Spratelloides delicatulus</i>	(Bennett, 1832)	Delicate round herring	Not Listed	DD
Clupeidae	<i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Chacunda gizzard shad	Not Listed	LC
Clupeidae	<i>Escualosa thoracata</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	White sardine	Not Listed	LC
Clupeidae	<i>Herklotsichthys dispilonotus</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Blacksaddle herring	Not Listed	LC
Clupeidae	<i>Hilsa kelee</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Kelee shad	Not Listed	LC
Clupeidae	<i>Nematalosa nasus</i>	(Bloch, 1795)	Bloch's gizzard shad	Not Listed	DD
Clupeidae	<i>Nematalosa galathea</i>	Nelson & Rothman, 1973	Galathea gizzard shad	Not Listed	DD
Clupeidae	<i>Sardinella albella</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	White sardinella	Not Listed	LC
Dussumieriidae	<i>Dussumieria acuta</i>	Valenciennes, 1847	Rainbow sardine	Not Listed	DD
Dussumieriidae	<i>Dussumieria elopsoides</i>	Bleeker, 1849	Slender rainbow sardine	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Coilia dussumieri</i>	Valenciennes, 1848	Goldspotted grenadier anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Encrasicholina heteroloba</i>	(Rüppell, 1837)	Devis' anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Encrasicholina pseudoheteroloba</i>	(Hardenberg, 1933)	Shorthead anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Setipinna breviceps</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Shorthead hairfin anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Setipinna taty</i>	(Valenciennes, 1848)	Scaly hairfin anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus baganensis</i>	Hardenberg, 1933	Bagan anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus bataviensis</i>	Hardenberg, 1933	Batavia anchovy	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus baweanensis</i>	Hardenberg, 1933	Spotty-face anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus bengalensis</i>	(Dutt & Babu Rao, 1959)	Hardenberg's anchovy	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus commersonii</i>	Lacépède, 1803	Commerson's anchovy	Not Listed	LC
Engraulidae	<i>Stolephorus indicus</i>	(van Hasselt, 1823)	Indian anchovy	Not Listed	LC
Engraulidae	<i>Thrissina dussumieri</i>	(Valenciennes, 1848)	Dussumier's thryssa	Not Listed	LC
Engraulidae	<i>Thrissina hamiltonii</i>	Gray, 1835	Hamilton's thryssa	Not Listed	LC
Engraulidae	<i>Thrissina kammalensis</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Kammal thryssa	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Thrissina mystax</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Moustached thryssa	Not Listed	DD
Engraulidae	<i>Thrissina setirostris</i>	(Broussonet, 1782)	Longjaw thryssa	Not Listed	LC
Chirocentridae	<i>Chirocentrus dorab</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Dorab wolf herring	Not Listed	VU
Chirocentridae	<i>Chirocentrus nudus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Dorab wolf herring	Not Listed	DD
Pristigasteridae	<i>Ilisha elongata</i>	(Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)	Elongate ilisha	Not Listed	LC
Pristigasteridae	<i>Ilisha megaloptera</i>	(Swainson, 1839)	Bigeye ilisha	Not Listed	LC
Pristigasteridae	<i>Ilisha indica</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Indian ilisha	Not Listed	LC
Pristigasteridae	<i>Opisthopterus tardoore</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Longfin shad	Not Listed	DD
Pristigasteridae	<i>Pellona ditchela</i>	Valenciennes, 1847	Toothed shad	Not Listed	DD
Pristigasteridae	<i>Raconda russeliana</i>	Gray, 1831	Raconda	Not Listed	DD
Plotosidae	<i>Paraplotosus albilabris</i>	(Valenciennes, 1840)	Whitelipped eel-catfish	Not Listed	LC
Plotosidae	<i>Plotosus canius</i>	Hamilton, 1822	Gray eel-catfish	Not Listed	LC
Plotosidae	<i>Plotosus lineatus</i>	(Thunberg, 1787)	Striped eel-catfish	Not Listed	LC
Bagridae	<i>Mystus gulio</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Long whiskers catfish	Not Listed	LC
Bagridae	<i>Mystus wolffii</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Wolff's catfish	Not Listed	LC
Ariidae	<i>Arius gagora</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Gagora catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Arius leptanotacanthus</i>	Bleeker, 1849	Smooth-spined catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Arius oetik</i>	Bleeker, 1846	Lowly sea catfish	Not Listed	LC
Ariidae	<i>Hemiaris sona</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Sona sea catfish	Not Listed	LC
Ariidae	<i>Hexanematichthys sagor</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Sagor catfish	Not Listed	LC
Ariidae	<i>Netuma bilineata</i>	(Valenciennes, 1840)	Bronze catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Netuma thalassina</i>	(Rüppell 1837)	Giant catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Osteogeneiosus militaris</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Soldier catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Plicofollis argyroleuron</i>	(Valenciennes, 1840)	Longsnouted catfish	Not Listed	DD
Ariidae	<i>Plicofollis nella</i>	(Valenciennes, 1840)	Shieldhead catfish	Not Listed	LC
Synodontidae	<i>Saurida micropectoralis</i>	Shindo & Yamada, 1972	Shortfin lizardfish	Not Listed	VU
Bregmacerotidae	<i>Bregmaceros mclellandi</i>	Thompson, 1840	Spotted codlet	Not Listed	LC
Holocentridae	<i>Sargocentron rubrum</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Redcoat	Not Listed	VU
Holocentridae	<i>Myripristis hexagona</i>	(Lacépède, 1802)	Doubletooth soldierfish	Not Listed	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Bythitidae	<i>Ungusurculus riauensis</i>	Schwarzhans & Møller, 2007	Riau viviparous brotula	Not Listed	LC
Batrachoididae	<i>Allenbatrachus reticulatus</i>	(Steindachner, 1870)	Singapore toadfish	Not Listed	LC
Batrachoididae	<i>Batrachomoeus trispinosus</i>	(Günther, 1861)	Three-spined toadfish	Not Listed	LC
Trichiuridae	<i>Eupleurogrammus glossodon</i>	(Bleeker, 1860)	Longtooth hairtail	Not Listed	DD
Trichiuridae	<i>Lepturacanthus savala</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Savalai hairtail	Not Listed	DD
Trichiuridae	<i>Trichiurus lepturus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Largehead hairtail	Not Listed	DD
Scombridae	<i>Rastrelliger brachysoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Short mackerel	Not Listed	DD
Scombridae	<i>Rastrelliger kanagurta</i>	(Cuvier, 1816)	Indian mackerel	Not Listed	DD
Scombridae	<i>Scomberomorus commerson</i>	(Lacepède, 1800)	Narrow-barred Spanish mackerel	Not Listed	VU
Scombridae	<i>Scomberomorus guttatus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Indo-Pacific king mackerel	Not Listed	DD
Scombridae	<i>Scomberomorus lineolatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Streaked Spanish mackerel	Not Listed	DD
Stromateidae	<i>Pampus argenteus</i>	(Euphrasen, 1788)	White pomfret	Not Listed	DD
Stromateidae	<i>Pampus chinensis</i>	(Euphrasen, 1788)	Chinese silver pomfret	Not Listed	DD
Fistulariidae	<i>Fistularia petimba</i>	Lacepède, 1803	Red cornetfish	Not Listed	DD
Centriscidae	<i>Aeoliscus strigatus</i>	(Günther, 1861)	Coral shrimpfish	Not Listed	NT
Centriscidae	<i>Centriscus scutatus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Grooved razorfish	Not Listed	NT
Syngnathidae	<i>Choeroichthys brachysoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Pacific short-bodied pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Doryrhamphus janssi</i>	(Herald & Randall, 1972)	Janss' pipefish	Not Listed	VU
Syngnathidae	<i>Dunckerocampus dactyliophorus</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Ringed pipefish	Not Listed	VU
Syngnathidae	<i>Bhanotia fasciolata</i>	(Duméril, 1870)	Corrugated pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Corythoichthys amplexus</i>	Dawson & Randall, 1975	Brown-banded pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Corythoichthys ocellatus</i>	Herald, 1953	Ocellated pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Corythoichthys schultzi</i>	Herald, 1953	Schultz's pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Halicampus brocki</i>	(Herald, 1953)	Brock's pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Halicampus nitidus</i>	(Günther, 1873)	Glittering pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippichthys cyanospilos</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Bluespeckled pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippichthys heptagonus</i>	Bleeker, 1849	Reticulated freshwater pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippichthys penicillus</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Beady pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippichthys spicifer</i>	(Rüppell, 1838)	Barred-belly pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippocampus comes</i>	Cantor, 1849	Tiger tail seahorse	VU	CR
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippocampus kuda</i>	Bleeker, 1852	Spotted seahorse	VU	CR
Syngnathidae	<i>Hippocampus mohnikei</i>	Bleeker, 1853	Japanese seahorse	Not Listed	CR
Syngnathidae	<i>Ichthyocampus carce</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Indian freshwater pipefish	Not Listed	VU
Syngnathidae	<i>Micrognathus micronopterus</i>	(Fowler, 1938)	Tidepool pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Phoxocampus belcheri</i>	(Kaup, 1856)	Rock pipefish	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Syngnathidae	<i>Syngnathoides biaculeatus</i>	(Bloch, 1785)	Alligator pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus</i>	(Bleeker, 1857)	Double-ended pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Syngnathidae	<i>Trachyrhamphus serratus</i>	(Temminck & Schlegel, 1850)	Saw pipefish	Not Listed	DD
Pegasidae	<i>Pegasus volitans</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Longtail seamoth	Not Listed	LC
Pegasidae	<i>Spinipegasus laternarius</i>	Cuvier, 1816	Brick seamoth	Not Listed	DD
Eleotridae	<i>Butis butis</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Crimson-tipped gudgeon	Not Listed	NT
Eleotridae	<i>Butis humeralis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Olive flathead-gudgeon	Not Listed	NT
Eleotridae	<i>Butis koilomatodon</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Mud sleeper	Not Listed	NT
Eleotridae	<i>Ophiocara porocephala</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Spangled gudgeon	Not Listed	NT
Eleotridae	<i>Oxyeleotris marmorata</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Marbled goby	Not Listed	NT
Eleotridae	<i>Oxyeleotris urophthalmus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Sinuous gudgeon	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Brachygobius kabiliensis</i>	Inger, 1958	Mangrove bumblebee goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Brachygobius sabanus</i>	Inger, 1958	Sabanus bumblebee goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Eugnathogobius illotus</i>	(Larson, 1999)	Dirtyface brackish-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Eugnathogobius polylepis</i>	Wu & Ni, 1985	Malayan tailring-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Eugnathogobius siamensis</i>	(Fowler, 1934)	Siam stream-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Eugnathogobius variegatus</i>	(Peters, 1868)	Stripeface goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiopterus birtwistlei</i>	(Herre, 1935)	Birtwistle's glass-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiopterus brachypterus</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Greater glass-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiopterus panayensis</i>	(Herre, 1944)	Panay glass-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Hemigobius hoevenii</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Banded mullet-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Hemigobius melanurus</i>	(Herre, 1936)	Banded goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Mugilogobius chulae</i>	(Smith, 1932)	Chulae's goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Mugilogobius fasciatus</i>	Larson, 2001	Broad-barred mangrove-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Mugilogobius mertoni</i>	(Weber, 1911)	Chequered mangrove-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Mugilogobius rambaiae</i>	(Smith, 1945)	Queen of Siam mangrove-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Mugilogobius tigrinus</i>	Larson, 2001	Narrow-barred mangrove-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Oxyurichthys auchenolepis</i>	Bleeker, 1876	Scaly-nape tentacle-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Oxyurichthys longicauda</i>	(Steindachner, 1893)	Long-tail tentacle-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Oxyurichthys microlepis</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Maned goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pandaka rouxi</i>	(Weber, 1911)	Roux's pgymy-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobiopsis oligactis</i>	(Bleeker, 1875)	Bigmouth steam-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius avicennia</i>	(Herre, 1940)	Avicennia snubnose-goby	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius fulvicaudus</i>	Huang, Shao & Chen, 2014	Yellowfin snubnose-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius masago</i>	(Tomiyama, 1936)	Masago snubnose-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius melanosticta</i>	(Day, 1876)	Black-spotted snubnose-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius poecilosoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Spotted snubnose-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius verticalis</i>	Larson & Hammer 2021	Blackline snubnose-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudogobius yanamensis</i>	(Rao 1971)	Barfin snubnose-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Redigobius bikolanus</i>	(Herre, 1927)	Mangrove bigmouth-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Rhinogobius similis</i>	Gill, 1859	Barcheek river-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Stigmatogobius pleurostigma</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Peach knight-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Stigmatogobius sadanundio</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Grey knight-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Apocryptodon madurensis</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Spotted mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Boleophthalmus boddarti</i>	(Pallas, 1770)	Blue-spotted mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Parapocryptes serperaster</i>	(Richardson, 1846)	Serpent mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmodon schlosseri</i>	(Pallas, 1770)	Giant mudskipper	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmus argenteolineatus</i>	Valenciennes, 1837	Silver-lined mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmus chrysospilos</i>	Bleeker, 1853	Gold-spotted mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmus gracilis</i>	Eggert, 1935	Graceful mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmus variabilis</i>	Eggert, 1935	Dusky-gilled mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Periophthalmus walailakae</i>	Darumas & Tantichodok, 2002	Yellow-spotted mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Pseudapocryptes elongatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1816)	Elongate mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Scartelaos histophorus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Bearded mudskipper	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Brachyamblyopus brachysoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Short eel-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Paratrypauchen microcephalus</i>	(Bleeker, 1860)	Comb goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Taenioides gracilis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Slender eel-goby	Not Listed	DD
Gobiidae	<i>Trypauchen pelaeos</i>	Murdy, 2006		Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Trypauchen vagina</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Pink eel-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Trypauchenichthys sumatrensis</i>	Hardenberg, 1931	Sumatran eel-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Trypauchenichthys typus</i>	Bleeker, 1860	Typical eel-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Acentrogobius caninus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Green-shouldered acentrogobius	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Acentrogobius cyanomos</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Blue-spotted acentrogobius	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Acentrogobius janthinopterus</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Green-spotted acentrogobius	Not Listed	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gobiidae	<i>Acentrogobius viridipunctatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Papillose acentrogobius	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Amblyeleotris fontanesii</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Giant shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Amblyeleotris gymnocephala</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Masked shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Amblyeleotris periophthalma</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Blotchy shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Amblygobius buanensis</i>	Herre, 1927	Buan blunthead-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Amblygobius phalaena</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Banded blunthead-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Amblygobius stethophthalmus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Headstripe blunthead-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Amoya gracilis</i>	(Bleeker, 1875)	Slender amoya	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Amoya moloanus</i>	(Herre, 1927)	Bar-cheeked amoya	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Arcygobius baliurus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Isthmus goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Bathygobius fuscus</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Dusky frillfin-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Bathygobius meggitti</i>	(Hora & Mukerji, 1936)	Meggitt's frillfin-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Bryaninops amplus</i>	Larson, 1985	Large gorgonian-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Bryaninops loki</i>	Larson, 1985	Loki gorgonian-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Callogobius hasseltii</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Hasselt's goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Callogobius maculipinnis</i>	(Fowler, 1918)	Ostrich goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentroides insignis</i>	(Seale, 1910)	Crested shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus caeruleomaculatus</i>	(Herre, 1933)	Blue-speckled shrimp-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus cinctus</i>	(Herre, 1936)	Yellow shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus cyanospilotus</i>	Allen & Randall, 2011	Blue-spotted shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus cyanotaenia</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Lagoon shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus inexplicatus</i>	(Herre, 1934)	Inexplicable shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus leptocephalus</i>	Bleeker, 1876	Pink-speckled shrimp-goby	Not Listed	DD
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus maudae</i>	Fowler, 1937	Saddled shrimp-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus melanopus</i>	(Bleeker, 1860)	Singapore shrimp-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus pavoninoides</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Peacock shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus sericus</i>	Herre, 1932	Ventral-barred shrimp-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Cryptocentrus strigilliceus</i>	(Jordan & Seale, 1906)	Target shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Drombus globiceps</i>	(Hora, 1923)	Kranji drombus	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Drombus ocyurus</i>	(Jordan & Seale, 1907)	Blue-marked drombus	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gobiidae	<i>Drombus triangularis</i>	(Weber, 1909)	Brown drombus	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Eviota queenslandica</i>	Whitley, 1932	Queensland dwarf-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Eviota storthynx</i>	(Rofen, 1959)	Storthynx dwarf-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Exyrias belissimus</i>	(Smith, 1959)	Barred highfin-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Exyrias puntang</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Estuarine highfin-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Favonigobius melanobranchus</i>	(Fowler, 1934)	Blackthroat sand-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Favonigobius opalescens</i>	(Herre, 1936)	Opalescent sand-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Favonigobius reichei</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Reiche's sand-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Glossogobius aureus</i>	Akihito & Meguro, 1975	Golden flathead-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Glossogobius circumspectus</i>	(Macleay, 1883)	Circumspect flathead-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Glossogobius giuris</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Bareye flathead-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Glossogobius sparsipapillus</i>	Akihito & Meguro, 1976	Linecheek flathead-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiodon heterospilos</i>	Bleeker, 1856	Head-and-tail spotted acropora-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiodon histrio</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Broad-barred acropora-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiodon quinquestrigatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Five-lined acropora-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Gobiopsis macrostomus</i>	Steindachner, 1861	Bigmouth barbel-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Istigobius decoratus</i>	(Herre, 1927)	Decorative lagoon-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Istigobius diadema</i>	(Steindachner, 1876)	Black-lined lagoon-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Istigobius goldmanni</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Goldmann's lagoon-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Istigobius ornatus</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Ornate lagoon-goby	Not Listed	LC
Gobiidae	<i>Lubricogobius ornatus</i>	Fourmanoir, 1966	Yellow ornate-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Macrodontogobius wilburi</i>	Herre, 1936	Wilbur's goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Mahidolia mystacina</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Flagfin shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Myersina adonis</i>	Shibukawa & Satapoomin 2006	Adonis shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Myersina crocata</i>	(Wongratana, 1975)	Yellow-spotted shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Myersina macrostoma</i>	Herre, 1934	Bigmouth shrimp-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Oplopomops diacanthus</i>	(Schultz, 1943)	Hole goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Oplopomus caninoides</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Triplespot goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Oplopomus oplopomus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Spine-cheek goby	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gobiidae	<i>Parachaeturichthys polynema</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Lancet-tail goby	Not Listed	DD
Gobiidae	<i>Priolepis nuchifasciata</i>	(Günther, 1873)	Orange reef-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Priolepis semidoliata</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Half-barred reef-goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Psammogobius biocellatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Crocodile flathead-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Silhouettea nuchipunctata</i>	(Herre, 1934)	Vanishing sand-goby	Not Listed	NT
Gobiidae	<i>Tomiyamichthys russus</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Ocellated shrimp-goby	Not Listed	DD
Gobiidae	<i>Valenciennesa immaculata</i>	(Ni, 1981)	Red-striped glider-goby	Not Listed	EN
Gobiidae	<i>Valenciennesa muralis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Mural glider-goby	Not Listed	EN
Gobiidae	<i>Yongeichthys madraspatensis</i>	(Day, 1868)	Manyband goby	Not Listed	VU
Gobiidae	<i>Yongeichthys nebulosus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Shadow goby	Not Listed	LC
Microdesmidae	<i>Oxymetopon compressus</i>	Chan, 1966	Robust ribbon-goby	Not Listed	VU
Microdesmidae	<i>Parioglossus palustris</i>	(Herre, 1945)	Estuarine dart-goby	Not Listed	EN
Microdesmidae	<i>Parioglossus philippinus</i>	(Herre, 1945)	Philippine dart-goby	Not Listed	VU
Microdesmidae	<i>Ptereleotris hanae</i>	(Jordan & Snyder, 1901)	Hana dart-goby	Not Listed	VU
Microdesmidae	<i>Ptereleotris microlepis</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	Small-scaled dart-goby	Not Listed	VU
Istiophoridae	<i>Istiophorus platypterus</i>	(Shaw, 1792)	Indo-Pacific sailfish	Not Listed	CR
Istiophoridae	<i>Istiompax indica</i>	(Cuvier, 1832)	Black marlin	Not Listed	CR
Psettodidae	<i>Psettodes erumei</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Indian halibut	Not Listed	DD
Paralichthyidae	<i>Pseudorhombus arsius</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Largetooth flounder	Not Listed	LC
Paralichthyidae	<i>Pseudorhombus elevatus</i>	Ogilby, 1912	Deep flounder	Not Listed	DD
Paralichthyidae	<i>Pseudorhombus javanicus</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Javan flounder	Not Listed	DD
Paralichthyidae	<i>Pseudorhombus malayanus</i>	Bleeker, 1865	Malayan flounder	Not Listed	DD
Paralichthyidae	<i>Pseudorhombus neglectus</i>	Bleeker, 1865		Not Listed	DD
Bothidae	<i>Asterorhombus intermedius</i>	(Bleeker, 1865)	Intermediate flounder	Not Listed	DD
Bothidae	<i>Engyprosonon grandisquama</i>	(Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)	Largescale flounder	Not Listed	DD
Bothidae	<i>Grammatobothus polyophthalmus</i>	(Bleeker, 1865)	Threespot flounder	Not Listed	DD
Bothidae	<i>Laeops guentheri</i>	Alcock, 1890	Günther's flounder	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Brachirus heterolepis</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Oriental sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Brachirus orientalis</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Oriental sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Dagetichthys commersonii</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Commerson's sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Heteromycteris hartzfeldii</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Hook-nosed sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Pardachirus pavoninus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Peacock sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Solea ovata</i>	Richardson, 1846	Ovate sole	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Soleidae	<i>Zebrias quagga</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Zebra sole	Not Listed	DD
Soleidae	<i>Zebrias zebra</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Zebra sole	Not Listed	VU
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus arel</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Largescale sole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus bilineatus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Fourlined tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus cynoglossus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Bengal tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus itinus</i>	(Snyder, 1909)	Shortheaded tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus kopsii</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Shortheaded tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus lingua</i>	Hamilton, 1822	Long tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Cynoglossidae	<i>Cynoglossus puncticeps</i>	(Richardson, 1846)	Speckled tonguesole	Not Listed	DD
Atherinidae	<i>Atherinomorus lacunosus</i>	(Forster, 1801)	Wide-banded silverside	Not Listed	LC
Atherinidae	<i>Doboatherina duodecimalis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Tropical silverside	Not Listed	LC
Atherinidae	<i>Hypoatherina celebesensis</i>	Sasaki & Kimura, 2012	Sulawesi silverside	Not Listed	DD
Atherinidae	<i>Hypoatherina temminckii</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Samoa silverside	Not Listed	DD
Phallostethidae	<i>Neostethus bicornis</i>	Regan, 1916		Not Listed	VU
Phallostethidae	<i>Neostethus lankesteri</i>	Regan, 1916		Not Listed	EN
Belonidae	<i>Strongylura incisa</i>	(Valenciennes, 1846)	Reef needlefish	Not Listed	NT
Belonidae	<i>Strongylura leiura</i>	(Bleeker, 1850)	Banded needlefish	Not Listed	NT
Belonidae	<i>Strongylura strongylura</i>	(van Hasselt, 1823)	Spottail needlefish	Not Listed	NT
Belonidae	<i>Tylosurus crocodilus</i>	(Péron & Lesueur, 1821)	Hound needlefish	Not Listed	NT
Hemiramphidae	<i>Hemiramphus far</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Black-barred halfbeak	Not Listed	NT
Hemiramphidae	<i>Hyporhamphus limbatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	Congaturi halfbeak	Not Listed	NT
Hemiramphidae	<i>Hyporhamphus quoyi</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	Quoy's garfish	Not Listed	LC
Hemiramphidae	<i>Rhynchorhamphus georgii</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	Long billed halfbeak	Not Listed	DD
Zenarchopteridae	<i>Zenarchopterus buffonis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	Buffon's river-garfish	Not Listed	LC
Zenarchopteridae	<i>Zenarchopterus kneri</i>	Fowler, 1934	Viviparous halfbeak	Not Listed	DD
Exocoetidae	<i>Parexocoetus mento</i>	(Valenciennes, 1847)	African sailfin flyingfish	Not Listed	NT
Adrianichthyidae	<i>Oryzias javanicus</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Javan ricefish	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Chelon melinopterus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Otomebora mullet	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Chelon subviridis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Greenback mullet	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Crenimugil heterocheilus</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Half fringelip mullet	Not Listed	DD
Mugilidae	<i>Ellochelon vaigiensis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)	Squaretail mullet	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Moolgarda perusii</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Longfinned mullet	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Moolgarda seheli</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Bluespot mullet	Not Listed	LC
Mugilidae	<i>Mugil cephalus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Flathead mullet	Not Listed	DD
Mugilidae	<i>Planiliza macrolepis</i>	(Smith, 1846)	Largescale mullet	Not Listed	DD
Mugilidae	<i>Planiliza tade</i>	(Fabricius, 1775)	Tade gray mullet	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Mugilidae	<i>Paramugil parmatius</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Broad-mouthed mullet	Not Listed	DD
Gobiesocidae	<i>Diademichthys lineatus</i>	(Sauvage, 1883)	Urchin clingfish	Not Listed	EN
Tripterygiidae	<i>Enneapterygius fasciatus</i>	(Weber, 1909)	Banded triplefin	Not Listed	NT
Blenniidae	<i>Enchelyurus flavipes</i>	Peters, 1868	Yellowfin blenny	Not Listed	EN
Blenniidae	<i>Laiphognathus multimaculatus</i>			Not Listed	DD
Blenniidae	<i>Meiacanthus grammistes</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Striped poison-fang blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus elongatus</i>	(Peters, 1855)	Chevroned blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus ferox</i>	(Herre, 1927)	Gossamer blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus germaini</i>	(Sauvage, 1883)	Germain's blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus punctatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Muzzled blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus smithi</i>	(Rao, 1974)	Smith's blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Omobranchus zebra</i>	(Bleeker, 1868)	Zebra blenny	Not Listed	VU
Blenniidae	<i>Petrosirtes breviceps</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Short-head sabretooth blenny	Not Listed	DD
Blenniidae	<i>Petrosirtes variabilis</i>	Cantor, 1849	Variable sabretooth blenny	Not Listed	NT
Blenniidae	<i>Entomacrodus lighti</i>	(Herre, 1938)	Light's combtooth blenny	Not Listed	DD
Blenniidae	<i>Entomacrodus striatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Blackspotted rockskipper	Not Listed	DD
Blenniidae	<i>Istiblennius dussumieri</i>	(Valenciennes, 1836)	Streaky rockskipper	Not Listed	EN
Blenniidae	<i>Parablennius thysanius</i>	(Jordan & Seale, 1907)	Tasseled blenny	Not Listed	DD
Blenniidae	<i>Salarias fasciatus</i>	(Bloch, 1786)	Jewelled blenny	Not Listed	EN
Antennariidae	<i>Antennatus nummifer</i>	(Cuvier, 1817)	Spotfin frogfish	Not Listed	CR
Antennariidae	<i>Lophiocharon trisignatus</i>	(Richardson, 1844)	Three-spot frogfish	Not Listed	EN
Triacanthidae	<i>Triacanthus biaculeatus</i>	(Bloch, 1786)	Short-nosed tripodfish	Not Listed	NT
Triacanthidae	<i>Tripodichthys blochii</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Long-tail tripodfish	Not Listed	NT
Triacanthidae	<i>Tripodichthys oxycephalus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Short-tail tripodfish	Not Listed	DD
Diodontidae	<i>Diodon hystrix</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Spot-fin porcupinefish	Not Listed	VU
Diodontidae	<i>Diodon holocanthus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Longspined porcupinefish,	Not Listed	VU
Diodontidae	<i>Diodon liturosus</i>	Shaw, 1804	Black-blothed porcupinefish	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron caeruleopunctatus</i>	Matsuura, 1994	Blue-spotted puffer	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron hispidus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	White-spotted puffer	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron immaculatus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Immaculate puffer	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron mappa</i>	(Lesson, 1831)	Map puffer	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron reticularis</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Reticulated pufferfish	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Arothron stellatus</i>	(Anonymous, 1798)	Stellate puffer	Not Listed	VU
Tetraodontidae	<i>Chelonodontops patoca</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Milkspotted puffer	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Tetraodontidae	<i>Dichotomyctere nigroviridis</i>	(Marion de Procé, 1822)	Spotted green pufferfish	Not Listed	NT
Tetraodontidae	<i>Gastrophysus oblongus</i>	(Bloch, 1786)	Lattice blaasop	Not Listed	NT
Tetraodontidae	<i>Lagocephalus lunaris</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Lunartail puffer	Not Listed	NT
Ostraciidae	<i>Lactoria cornuta</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Longhorn pufferfish	Not Listed	DD
Ostraciidae	<i>Ostracion nasus</i>	(Bloch, 1785)	Shortnose boxfish	Not Listed	VU
Ostraciidae	<i>Ostracion rhinorhynchus</i>	Bleeker, 1851	Horn-nosed boxfish	Not Listed	DD
Monacanthidae	<i>Acreichthys tomentosus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Bristletail filefish	Not Listed	NT
Monacanthidae	<i>Aluterus scriptus</i>	(Osbeck, 1765)	Scribbled filefish	Not Listed	CR
Monacanthidae	<i>Anacanthus barbatus</i>	Gray, 1830	Bearded leatherjacket	Not Listed	EN
Monacanthidae	<i>Brachaluteres taylori</i>	Woods, 1966	Taylor's filefish	Not Listed	DD
Monacanthidae	<i>Chaetodermis penicilligerus</i>	(Cuvier, 1816)	Leafy filefish	Not Listed	VU
Monacanthidae	<i>Monacanthus chinensis</i>	(Osbeck, 1765)	Fan-bellied leatherjacket	Not Listed	LC
Monacanthidae	<i>Paramonacanthus choirocephalus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	White-blotched filefish	Not Listed	DD
Monacanthidae	<i>Pseudomonacanthus macrurus</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	Strap-weed filefish	Not Listed	VU
Monacanthidae	<i>Rudarius excelsus</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	Diamond leatherjacket	Not Listed	DD
Balistidae	<i>Abalistes stellatus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Starry triggerfish	Not Listed	CR
Balistidae	<i>Balistapus undulatus</i>	(Park, 1797)	Orange-lined triggerfish	Not Listed	CR
Balistidae	<i>Balistoides viridescens</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Titan triggerfish	Not Listed	CR
Apistidae	<i>Apistus carinatus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Ocellated waspfish	Not Listed	DD
Scorpaenidae	<i>Parascorpaena picta</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Painted scorpionfish	Not Listed	NT
Scorpaenidae	<i>Scorpaenopsis diabolus</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	False stonefish	Not Listed	DD
Scorpaenidae	<i>Scorpaenopsis possi</i>	Randall & Eschmeyer, 2001	Poss' scorpionfish	Not Listed	DD
Scorpaenidae	<i>Scorpaenopsis ramaraoi</i>	Randall & Eschmeyer, 2001	Rama Rao's scorpionfish	Not Listed	DD
Scorpaenidae	<i>Pterois russelii</i>	Bennett, 1831	Russel's lionfish	Not Listed	CR
Scorpaenidae	<i>Pterois volitans</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Red lionfish	Not Listed	CR
Tetrarogidae	<i>Cottapistus cottoides</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Marbled stingfish	Not Listed	DD
Tetrarogidae	<i>Paracentropogon longispinis</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Wispy waspfish	Not Listed	LC
Tetrarogidae	<i>Richardsonichthys leucogaster</i>	(Richardson, 1848)	Whiteface waspfish	Not Listed	DD
Tetrarogidae	<i>Trichosomus trachinoides</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Mangrove goblinfish	Not Listed	DD
Synanceiidae	<i>Minous monodactylus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Grey stingfish	Not Listed	DD
Synanceiidae	<i>Inimicus brachyrhynchus</i>	(Bleeker, 1874)	Singapore stinger	Not Listed	DD
Synanceiidae	<i>Inimicus cuvieri</i>	(Gray, 1835)	Longsnout stinger	Not Listed	DD
Synanceiidae	<i>Inimicus didactylus</i>	(Pallas, 1769)	Bearded ghoulfish	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Synanceiidae	<i>Leptosynanceia asteroblepa</i>	(Richardson, 1844)	Star-eyed stonefish	Not Listed	DD
Synanceiidae	<i>Synanceia horrida</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	Estuarine stonefish	Not Listed	NT
Synanceiidae	<i>Synanceia verrucosa</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Reef stonefish	Not Listed	VU
Synanceiidae	<i>Trachicephalus uranoscopus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Stargazing stonefish	Not Listed	NT
Aploactinidae	<i>Acanthosphex leurynnis</i>	(Jordan & Seale, 1905)	Wasp-spine velvetfish	Not Listed	DD
Aploactinidae	<i>Sthenopus mollis</i>	Richardson, 1848	Soft velvetfish	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Cociella punctata</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Spotted flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Cymbacephalus bosschei</i>	(Bleeker, 1860)	Small-eyed flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Cymbacephalus nematophthalmus</i>	(Günther, 1860)	Fringe-eyed flathead	Not Listed	VU
Platycephalidae	<i>Elates ransonnetii</i>	(Steindachner, 1876)	Dwarf flathead	Not Listed	VU
Platycephalidae	<i>Grammoplites knappi</i>	Imamura & Amaoka, 1994	Small-spined flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Grammoplites scaber</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Rough flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Inegocia japonica</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Japanese flathead	Not Listed	VU
Platycephalidae	<i>Platycephalus cultellatus</i>	Richardson, 1846	Knife flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Platycephalus indicus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Bartail flathead	Not Listed	VU
Platycephalidae	<i>Rogadius tuberculatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Tuberculated flathead	Not Listed	DD
Platycephalidae	<i>Sunagocia carbunculus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1833)	Papillose flathead	Not Listed	VU
Terapontidae	<i>Eutherapon therapus</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Largescaled terapon	Not Listed	LC
Terapontidae	<i>Pelates quadrilineatus</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Fourlined terapon	Not Listed	LC
Terapontidae	<i>Pelates sexlineatus</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)	Eastern striped grunter	Not Listed	NT
Terapontidae	<i>Terapon jarbua</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Tiger perch; Jarbua terapon	Not Listed	LC
Terapontidae	<i>Terapon puta</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Small-scaled terapon	Not Listed	NT
Kyphosidae	<i>Kyphosus vaigiensis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)	Brassy chub	Not Listed	NT
Pempheridae	<i>Pempheris adusta</i>	Bleeker 1877	Dusky sweeper	Not Listed	EN
Pempheridae	<i>Pempheris malabarica</i>	Cuvier, 1831	Malabar sweeper	Not Listed	EN
Pempheridae	<i>Pempheris molucca</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Moluccan sweeper	Not Listed	EN
Ambassidae	<i>Ambassis interrupta</i>	Bleeker, 1853	Long-spined glass-perchlet	Not Listed	LC
Ambassidae	<i>Ambassis kopsii</i>	Bleeker, 1858	Singapore glass-perchlet	Not Listed	LC
Ambassidae	<i>Ambassis nalua</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Scalloped glass-perchlet	Not Listed	DD
Ambassidae	<i>Ambassis urotaenia</i>	Bleeker 1852	Banded-tail glass-perchlet	Not Listed	DD
Ambassidae	<i>Ambassis vachellii</i>	Richardson, 1846	Vachelli's glass-perchlet	Not Listed	LC
Latidae	<i>Lates calcarifer</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Asian seabass	Not Listed	DD
Latidae	<i>Psammoperca waigiensis</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Waigieu seaperch	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Serranidae	<i>Cephalopholis argus</i>	Schneider, 1801	Peacock hind	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Cephalopholis boenak</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Chocolate hind	Not Listed	LC
Serranidae	<i>Cephalopholis formosa</i>	(Shaw, 1812)	Bluelined hind	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Cephalopholis microprion</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Freckled hind	Not Listed	DD
Serranidae	<i>Cromileptes altivelis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1828)	Humpback grouper	Not Listed	CR
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus areolatus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Areolate grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus bleekeri</i>	(Vaillant, 1878)	Duskytail grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus coioides</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Orange-spotted grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus corallicola</i>	(Valenciennes, 1828)	Coral grouper	Not Listed	EN
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus erythrurus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1828)	Cloudy grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus fasciatus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Blacktip grouper	Not Listed	DD
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus fuscoguttatus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Brown-marbled grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus lanceolatus</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Giant grouper	Not Listed	DD
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus malabaricus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Malabar grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus ongus</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Specklefin grouper	Not Listed	EN
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus quoyanus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1830)	Longfin Grouper	Not Listed	VU
Serranidae	<i>Epinephelus sexfasciatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1828)	Sixbar grouper	Not Listed	DD
Serranidae	<i>Plectropomus leopardus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Leopard coral-grouper	Not Listed	EN
Serranidae	<i>Plectropomus maculatus</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Spotted coral-grouper	Not Listed	EN
Serranidae	<i>Diploprion bifasciatum</i>	Cuvier, 1828	Barred soapfish	Not Listed	LC
Centrogenyidae	<i>Centrogenys vaigiensis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	False scorpionfish	Not Listed	LC
Pseudochromidae	<i>Pseudochromis ransonneti</i>	Steindachner, 1870	Karimunjawa dottyback	Not Listed	LC
Pseudochromidae	<i>Congrogadus subducens</i>	(Richardson, 1843)	Carpet eel-blenny	Not Listed	LC
Plesiopidae	<i>Calloplesiops altivelis</i>	(Steindachner, 1903)	Comet	Not Listed	CR
Opistognathidae	<i>Stalix novikovi</i>	Prokofiev, 2015	Novikov's jawfish	Not Listed	CR
Priacanthidae	<i>Priacanthus tayenus</i>	Richardson, 1846	Purple-spotted bigeye	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Apogon crassiceps</i>	Garman, 1903	Transparent cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Apogonichthyoides melas</i>	(Bleeker, 1848)	Black cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Apogonichthyoides timorensis</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Timor cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Archamia bleekeri</i>	(Günther, 1859)	Gon's cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Cheilodipterus artus</i>	Smith, 1961	Wolf cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Cheilodipterus macrodon</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Large toothed cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus</i>	Cuvier, 1828	Five-lined cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Cheilodipterus singapurensis</i>	Bleeker, 1860	Truncate cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Fibramia amboinensis</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Ambonia cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Fibramia lateralis</i>	(Valenciennes, 1832)	Humpback cardinal	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Apogonidae	<i>Fibramia thermalis</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Half-barred cardinal	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Fowleria variegata</i>	(Valenciennes, 1832)	Variegated cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Jaydia lineata</i>	(Temminck & Schlegel, 1842)	Indian perch	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Jaydia truncata</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Flagfin cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Lepidamia kalosoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Pinstripe cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Nectamia savayensis</i>	(Günther, 1872)	Samoan cardinalfish	Not Listed	EN
Apogonidae	<i>Nectamia similis</i>	Fraser, 2008	Similar cardinalfish	Not Listed	EN
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus cavatensis</i>	(Jordan & Seale, 1907)	Whiteline cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus chrysopomus</i>	(Bleeker, 1854)	Spotted-gill cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus compressus</i>	(Smith & Radcliffe, 1911)	Ochre-striped cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus cookii</i>	(Macleay, 1881)	Cook's cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus cyanosoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Orange-lined cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus endekataenia</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Candystripe cardinalfish	Not Listed	LC
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus fasciatus</i>	(Shaw, 1790)	Broadbanded cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus fleurieu</i>	Lacepède, 1802	Flower cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus margaritophorus</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Red-striped cardinalfish	Not Listed	LC
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus nanus</i>	(Allen, Kuitert & Randall, 1994)	Tiny cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus pleuron</i>	(Fraser, 2005)	Rib-bar cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus urostigma</i>	(Bleeker, 1874)	Spiny-head cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Ostorhinchus wassinki</i>	(Bleeker, 1861)	Kupang cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Pristicon rhodopterus</i>	Bleeker, 1852)	Redfin cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Pristicon trimaculatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Three-spot cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Siphamia tubifer</i>	Weber, 1909	Tubifer cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Sphaeramia nematoptera</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	Pajama cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Sphaeramia orbicularis</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Orbiculate cardinalfish	Not Listed	NT
Apogonidae	<i>Taeniamia fucata</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Orangelined cardinalfish	Not Listed	VU
Apogonidae	<i>Taeniamia macroptera</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Dusky-tailed cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD
Apogonidae	<i>Yarica hyalosoma</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Humpbacked cardinal	Not Listed	LC
Apogonidae	<i>Pseudamia amblyuropterus</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	White-jawed cardinalfish	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Sillaginidae	<i>Sillago aeolus</i>	Jordan & Evermann, 1902	Oriental sillago	Not Listed	LC
Sillaginidae	<i>Sillago sihama</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Silver sillago	Not Listed	LC
Rachycentridae	<i>Rachycentron canadum</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	Cobia	Not Listed	NT
Echeneidae	<i>Echeneis naucrates</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Slender sharksucker	Not Listed	NT
Carangidae	<i>Alectis indica</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Indian threadfish	Not Listed	NT
Carangidae	<i>Alepes djedaba</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Shrimp scad	Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Alepes kleinii</i>	(Bloch 1793)	Razorbelly scad	Not Listed	NT
Carangidae	<i>Alepes melanoptera</i>	(Swainson, 1839)	Blackfin scad	Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Alepes vari</i>			Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Atule mate</i>	(Cuvier, 1833)	Yellowtail scad	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Carangoides armatus</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Longfin trevally	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Carangoides praeustus</i>	(Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)	Brownback trevally	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Caranx ignobilis</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Giant trevally	Not Listed	EN
Carangidae	<i>Caranx melampygus</i>	Cuvier, 1833	Bluefin trevally	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Caranx sexfasciatus</i>	Quoy & Gaimard, 1825	Bieye trevally	Not Listed	EN
Carangidae	<i>Decapterus russelli</i>	(Rüppell, 1830)	Indian scad	Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Elagatis bipinnulata</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)	Rainbow runner	Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Gnathanodon speciosus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Golden trevally	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Selaroides leptolepis</i>	(Cuvier, 1833)	Yellowstripe scad	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Megalaspis cordyla</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Torpedo scad	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Parastromateus niger</i>	(Bloch, 1795)	Black pomfret	Not Listed	VU
Carangidae	<i>Scomberoides commersonianus</i>	Lacepède, 1801	Talang queenfish	Not Listed	EN
Carangidae	<i>Scomberoides tol</i>	(Cuvier, 1832)	Needle-scaled queenfish	Not Listed	EN
Carangidae	<i>Trachinotus blochii</i>	(Lacepède, 1801)	Snubnose pompano	Not Listed	EN
Carangidae	<i>Trachinotus mookalee</i>	Cuvier, 1832	Indian pompano	Not Listed	DD
Carangidae	<i>Ulua mentalis</i>	(Cuvier, 1833)	Longrakered trevally	Not Listed	VU
Menidae	<i>Mene maculata</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Moonfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Aurigequula fasciata</i>	(Lacepède, 1803)	Threadfin ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Aurigequula longispina</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Longspine ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Leiognathus equula</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Common ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Leiognathus robustus</i>	Sparks & Dunlap, 2004	Robust ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Leiognathus ruconius</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Deep pugnose ponyfish	Not Listed	NT
Leiognathidae	<i>Deveximentum hanedai</i>	(Mochizuki & Hayashi, 1989)	Haneda's ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Deveximentum insidiator</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Pugnose ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Deveximentum interruptum</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Pig-nosed ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Deveximentum megalolepis</i>	(Mochizuki & Hayashi, 1989)	Big-scale ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Equulites lineolatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Ornate ponyfish	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Leiognathidae	<i>Eubleekeria jonesi</i>	(James, 1971)	Jones' pony fish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Eubleekeria splendens</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Splendid ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Gazza minuta</i>	(Bloch, 1795)	Toothed ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Karalla daura</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Goldstripe ponyfish	Not Listed	LC
Leiognathidae	<i>Karalla dussumieri</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Dussumier's ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Nuchequula blochii</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Twoblotch ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Nuchequula gerreoides</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Decorated ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Nuchequula longicornis</i>	Kimura, Kimura & Ikejima, 2008	Long-horn ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Nuchequula mannusella</i>	Chakrabarty & Sparks, 2007	Saddle ponyfish	Not Listed	DD
Leiognathidae	<i>Photolateralis stercorarius</i>	(Evermann & Seale, 1907)	Oblong slipmouth	Not Listed	LC
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Mangrove red snapper	Not Listed	NT
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus carponotatus</i>	(Richardson, 1842)	Spanish flag snapper	Not Listed	VU
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus decussatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Checkered snapper	Not Listed	EN
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus erythropterus</i>	Bloch, 1790	Crimson snapper	Not Listed	DD
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus fulviflamma</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Dory snapper	Not Listed	DD
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus johnii</i>	(Bloch, 1792)	John's snapper	Not Listed	NT
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus lutjanus</i>	Bloch, 1790	Bigeye snapper	Not Listed	VU
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Malabar blood snapper	Not Listed	VU
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus rivulatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1828)	Blubberlip snapper	Not Listed	DD
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus russelli</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Russell's snapper	Not Listed	NT
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>	(Cuvier, 1816)	Emperor red snapper	Not Listed	CR
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus stellatus</i>	Akazaki, 1983	Star snapper	Not Listed	DD
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus vitta</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Brownstripe red snapper	Not Listed	VU
Lutjanidae	<i>Lutjanus xanthopinnis</i>	Iwatsuki, Tanaka & Allen, 2015	Yellowfin snapper	Not Listed	DD
Caesionidae	<i>Caesio caeruleaurea</i>	Lacepède, 1801	Blue and gold fusilier	Not Listed	CR
Caesionidae	<i>Caesio cuning</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Redbelly yellowtail fusilier	Not Listed	LC
Lobotidae	<i>Lobotes surinamensis</i>	(Bloch, 1790)	Tripletail	Not Listed	VU
Hapalogenyidae	<i>Hapalogenys analis</i>	Richardson, 1845	Broadbanded velvetchin	Not Listed	CR
Gerreidae	<i>Gerres erythrourus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Deep-bodied mojarra	Not Listed	NT
Gerreidae	<i>Gerres filamentosus</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Whipfin mojarra	Not Listed	NT
Gerreidae	<i>Gerres oyna</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Common mojarra	Not Listed	LC
Gerreidae	<i>Gerres shima</i>	Iwatsuki, Kimura & Yoshi no, 2007	Banded silver-biddy	Not Listed	DD

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Gerreidae	<i>Pentaprion longimanus</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Longfin morjarra	Not Listed	DD
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys argenteus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Silver grunt	Not Listed	NT
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys auritus</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Longhead grunt	Not Listed	NT
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys kaakan</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Javelin grunt	Not Listed	LC
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys maculatus</i>	(Bloch, 1793)	Saddle grunt	Not Listed	NT
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys trifasciatus</i>	Fowler, 1937	Black-ear grunt	Not Listed	DD
Haemulidae	<i>Pomadasys unimaculatus</i>	Tian, 1982	Red-patched grunt	Not Listed	DD
Haemulidae	<i>Diagramma pictum</i>	(Thunberg, 1792)	Painted sweetlips	Not Listed	VU
Haemulidae	<i>Plectorhinchus chaetodonoides</i>	Lacepède, 1801	Harlequin sweetlips	Not Listed	EN
Haemulidae	<i>Plectorhinchus chrysoaenia</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Yellow-striped sweetlips	Not Listed	EN
Haemulidae	<i>Plectorhinchus gibbosus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Brown sweetlips	Not Listed	VU
Sparidae	<i>Acanthopagrus pacificus</i>	Iwatsuki, Kume & Yoshino, 2010	Pikey bream	Not Listed	DD
Lethrinidae	<i>Lethrinus lentjan</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Pinkear emperor	Not Listed	LC
Lethrinidae	<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Spangled emperor	Not Listed	NT
Nemipteridae	<i>Nemipterus nemurus</i>	(Bleeker, 1857)	Redspine threadfin bream	Not Listed	DD
Nemipteridae	<i>Nemipterus peronii</i>	(Valenciennes, 1830)	Notchedfin threadfin bream	Not Listed	DD
Nemipteridae	<i>Pentapodus bifasciatus</i>	(Bleeker, 1848)	White-shoulder whiptail	Not Listed	VU
Nemipteridae	<i>Pentapodus setosus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1830)	Butterfly whiptail	Not Listed	LC
Nemipteridae	<i>Pentapodus trivittatus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Three-striped whiptail	Not Listed	VU
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis bilineata</i>	(Bloch, 1793)	Two-lined monocle bream	Not Listed	VU
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis ciliata</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Saw-jawed monocle bream	Not Listed	LC
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis margaritifera</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Pearly monocle bream	Not Listed	VU
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis monogramma</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Monogrammed monocle bream	Not Listed	LC
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis japonica</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Lattice monocle bream	Not Listed	VU
Nemipteridae	<i>Scolopsis vosmeri</i>	(Bloch, 1792)	Whitecheek monocle bream	Not Listed	NT
Sciaenidae	<i>Dendrophysa russelli</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Goatee croaker	Not Listed	DD
Sciaenidae	<i>Johnius belangerii</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Belanger's croaker	Not Listed	NT
Sciaenidae	<i>Johnius carouna</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Caroun croaker	Not Listed	DD
Sciaenidae	<i>Nibea soldado</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Soldier croaker	Not Listed	DD
Sciaenidae	<i>Otolithes ruber</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Tigetooth croaker	Not Listed	NT
Sciaenidae	<i>Otolithoides biauritus</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Bronze croaker	Not Listed	NT
Sciaenidae	<i>Pennahia anea</i>	(Bloch, 1793)	Donkey croaker	Not Listed	DD
Sciaenidae	<i>Pseudolarimichthys terengganui</i>			Not Listed	DD
Sciaenidae	<i>Sciaenops ocellatus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	Red drum	Not Listed	NT
Polynemidae	<i>Eleutheronema tetradactylum</i>	(Shaw, 1804)	Fourfinger threadfin	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Polynemidae	<i>Leptomelanosoma indicum</i>	(Shaw, 1804)	Indian threadfin	Not Listed	DD
Polynemidae	<i>Polydactylus sextarius</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Blackspot threadfin	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Parupeneus cyclostomus</i>	(Lacepède, 1801)	Gold-saddle goatfish	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Parupeneus heptacanthus</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Cinnabar goatfish	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Upeneus heterospinus</i>	Uiblein & Pavlov, 2019	Varied-spine goatfish	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Upeneus sulphureus</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Sulphur goatfish	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Upeneus sundaicus</i>	(Bleeker, 1855)	Ochre-banded goatfish	Not Listed	DD
Mullidae	<i>Upeneus tragula</i>	Richardson, 1846	Freckled goatfish	Not Listed	NT
Toxotidae	<i>Toxotes chatareus</i>	(Hamilton, 1822)	Spotted archerfish	Not Listed	NT
Toxotidae	<i>Toxotes jaculatrix</i>	(Pallas, 1767)	Banded archerfish	Not Listed	LC
Drepaneidae	<i>Drepane longimana</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Concertina fish	Not Listed	VU
Drepaneidae	<i>Drepane punctata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Spotted sicklefish	Not Listed	NT
Monodactylidae	<i>Monodactylus argenteus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Silver moony	Not Listed	NT
Cepolidae	<i>Acanthocephala abbreviata</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Bandfish	Not Listed	DD
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon adiergastos</i>	Seale, 1910	Philippine butterflyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon collare</i>	Bloch, 1787	Redtail butterflyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon kleinii</i>	Bloch, 1790	Sunburst butterflyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon lunula</i>	(Lacepède, 1802)	Raccoon butterflyfish	Not Listed	DD
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon oligacanthus</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Sixspine butterflyfish	Not Listed	VU
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chaetodon octofasciatus</i>	Bloch, 1787	Eightband butterflyfish	Not Listed	NT
Chaetodontidae	<i>Chelmon rostratus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Copperband butterflyfish	Not Listed	LC
Chaetodontidae	<i>Coradion chrysozonus</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Goldengirdled coralfish	Not Listed	VU
Chaetodontidae	<i>Heniochus acuminatus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Pennant coral fish	Not Listed	CR
Chaetodontidae	<i>Heniochus monoceros</i>	Cuvier, 1831	Masked bannerfish	Not Listed	CR
Chaetodontidae	<i>Heniochus varius</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Horned bannerfish	Not Listed	CR
Pomacanthidae	<i>Chaetodontoplus mesoleucus</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Vermiculated angelfish	Not Listed	NT
Pomacanthidae	<i>Pomacanthus annularis</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Bluering angelfish	Not Listed	EN
Pomacanthidae	<i>Pomacanthus imperator</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Emperor angelfish	Not Listed	DD
Pomacanthidae	<i>Pomacanthus semicirculatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Semicircle angelfish	Not Listed	DD
Pomacanthidae	<i>Pomacanthus sexstriatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1831)	Sixbar angelfish	Not Listed	NT
Pomacentridae	<i>Amphiprion clarkii</i>	(Bennett, 1830)	Yellowtail clownfish	VU	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Amphiprion ocellaris</i>	Cuvier, 1830	Clown anemonefish	VU	NT
Pomacentridae	<i>Amphiprion frenatus</i>	Brevoort, 1856	Tomato clownfish	VU	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pomacentridae	<i>Amphiprion perideraion</i>	Bleeker, 1855	Pink anemonefish	VU	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Amphiprion polymnus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Saddleback clownfish	VU	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Abudefduf bengalensis</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Bengal sergeant	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Abudefduf notatus</i>	(Day, 1870)	Dusky damsel; Yellowtail sergeant	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Abudefduf sexfasciatus</i>	(Lacepède, 1801)	Scissortail sergeant	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Abudefduf sordidus</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Blackspot sergeant	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Abudefduf vaigiensis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1825)	Indo-Pacific sergeant	Not Listed	NT
Pomacentridae	<i>Amblyglyphidodon curacao</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Staghorn damselfish	Not Listed	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Chromis atripectoralis</i>	Welanders & Schultz, 1951	Black-axil chromis	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Chromis cinerascens</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Green puller	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Chrysiptera parasema</i>	(Fowler, 1918)	Goldtail demoiselle	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Chrysiptera unimaculata</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Onespot demoiselle	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Dascyllus aruanus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Whitetail dascyllus	Not Listed	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Dascyllus trimaculatus</i>	(Rüppell, 1829)	Threespot dascyllus	Not Listed	EN
Pomacentridae	<i>Dascyllus reticulatus</i>	(Richardson, 1846)	Reticulate dascyllus	Not Listed	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Dischistodus chrysopoecilus</i>	(Schlegel & Müller, 1839)	White-spot damsel	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Dischistodus fasciatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Banded damsel	Not Listed	NT
Pomacentridae	<i>Dischistodus perspicillatus</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	White damsel	Not Listed	VU
Pomacentridae	<i>Dischistodus prosopotaenia</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Honey-head damsel	Not Listed	NT
Pomacentridae	<i>Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Lagoon damselfish	Not Listed	VU
Pomacentridae	<i>Neoglyphidodon melas</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Bowtie damselfish	Not Listed	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Neoglyphidodon nigroris</i>	(Cuvier, 1830)	Black-gold chromis	Not Listed	CR
Pomacentridae	<i>Neopomacentrus anabatoides</i>	(Bleeker, 1847)	Silver demoiselle	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Neopomacentrus bankieri</i>	(Richardson, 1846)	Chinese demoiselle	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Neopomacentrus cyanomos</i>	(Bleeker, 1856)	Regal demoiselle	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Neopomacentrus filamentosus</i>	(Macleay, 1882)	Brown demoiselle	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus alexanderae</i>	Evermann & Seale, 1907	Alexander's damsel	Not Listed	EN
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus bankanensis</i>	Bleeker, 1854	Speckled damsel	Not Listed	DD
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus cheraphilus</i>	Allen, Erdmann & Hiloman, 2011		Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus littoralis</i>	Cuvier, 1830	Smoky damsel	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus moluccensis</i>	Bleeker, 1853	Lemon damsel	Not Listed	EN
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus simsiang</i>	Bleeker, 1856	Blueback damsel	Not Listed	VU
Pomacentridae	<i>Pomacentrus tripunctatus</i>	Cuvier, 1830	Threespot damsel	Not Listed	LC
Pomacentridae	<i>Stegastes obreptus</i>	(Whitley, 1948)	Western gregory	Not Listed	EN
Labridae	<i>Cheilinus chlorourus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Floral wrasse	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Labridae	<i>Cheilinus fasciatus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Redbreasted wrasse	Not Listed	EN
Labridae	<i>Choerodon anchorago</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Orange-dotted tuskfish	Not Listed	LC
Labridae	<i>Choerodon oligacanthus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	White-patch tuskfish	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Choerodon schoenleinii</i>	(Valenciennes, 1839)	Blackspot tuskfish	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Epibulus insidiator</i>	(Pallas, 1770)	Sling-jaw wrasse	Not Listed	VU
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres argus</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Argus wrasse	Not Listed	CR
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres bicolor</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Pearly-spotted wrasse	Not Listed	LC
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres binotopsis</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Saowisata wrasse	Not Listed	DD
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres chloropterus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Pastel-green wrasse	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres erdmanni</i>	Randall & Allen, 2010	Erdmann's wrasse	Not Listed	LC
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres kneri</i>	Bleeker, 1862	Kner's wrasse	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres leucurus</i>	(Walbaum, 1792)	Greyhead wrasse	Not Listed	LC
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres melanochir</i>	Fowler & Bean, 1928	Orangefin wrasse	Not Listed	VU
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres melanurus</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Tail-spot wrasse	Not Listed	VU
Labridae	<i>Halichoeres nigrescens</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Bubblefin wrasse	Not Listed	LC
Labridae	<i>Hemigymnus melapterus</i>	(Bloch, 1791)	Blackeye thicklip	Not Listed	VU
Labridae	<i>Iniistius trivittatus</i>	(Randall & Cornish, 2000)	Three banded razorfish	Not Listed	DD
Labridae	<i>Labroides dimidiatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1839)	Bluestreak cleaner wrasse	Not Listed	CR
Labridae	<i>Leptojulius cyanopleura</i>	(Bleeker, 1853)	Shoulder-spot wrasse	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Leptojulius urostigma</i>	Randall, 1996	Tailmark wrasse	Not Listed	NT
Labridae	<i>Oxycheilinus digrammus</i>	(Lacepède, 1801)	Cheeklined wrasse	Not Listed	DD
Labridae	<i>Pteragogus flagellifer</i>	(Valenciennes, 1839)	Cocktail wrasse	Not Listed	DD
Labridae	<i>Stethojulis interrupta</i>	(Bleeker, 1851)	Cutribbon wrasse	Not Listed	DD
Labridae	<i>Thalassoma lunare</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Moon wrasse	Not Listed	CR
Scaridae	<i>Scarus ghobban</i>	Forskål, 1775	Blue-barred parrotfish	Not Listed	VU
Scaridae	<i>Scarus rivulatus</i>	Valenciennes, 1840	Rivulated parrotfish	Not Listed	VU
Scaridae	<i>Scarus schlegeli</i>	(Bleeker, 1861)	Yellowband parrotfish	Not Listed	DD
Scaridae	<i>Scarus quoyi</i>	Valenciennes, 1840	Quoy's parrotfish	Not Listed	VU
Uranoscopidae	<i>Ichthyscopus lebeck</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Longnosed stargazer	Not Listed	NT
Trichonotidae	<i>Trichonotus setiger</i>	Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Spotted sand diver	Not Listed	NT
Pinguipedidae	<i>Parapercis filamentosa</i>	(Steindachner, 1878)	Threadfin sandperch	Not Listed	DD
Pinguipedidae	<i>Parapercis lineopunctata</i>	Randall, 2003	Nosestripe sandperch	Not Listed	VU
Pinguipedidae	<i>Parapercis snyderi</i>	Jordan & Starks, 1905	U-mark sandperch	Not Listed	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Pinguipedidae	<i>Parapercis xanthozona</i>	(Bleeker, 1849)	Yellowbar sandperch	Not Listed	NT
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus enneactis</i>	Bleeker, 1879	Mangrove dragonet	Not Listed	NT
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus erythraeus</i>	Ninni, 1934	Smallhead dragonet	Not Listed	DD
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus hindsii</i>	Richardson, 1844	Hinds' dragonet	Not Listed	DD
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus melanopterus</i>	Bleeker, 1850	Indonesian flag dragonet	Not Listed	DD
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus sagitta</i>	Pallas, 1770	Arrow dragonet	Not Listed	DD
Callionymidae	<i>Callionymus schaapii</i>	Bleeker, 1852	Short-snout sand-dragonet	Not Listed	NT
Callionymidae	<i>Dactylopus dactylopus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Fingered dragonet	Not Listed	CR
Callionymidae	<i>Dactylopus kuiteri</i>	(Fricke, 1992)	Orange-black dragonet	Not Listed	CR
Callionymidae	<i>Synchiropus lineolatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1837)	Indian ornate dragonet	Not Listed	DD
Ephippidae	<i>Ephippus orbis</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Orbfish	Not Listed	EN
Ephippidae	<i>Platax batavianus</i>	Cuvier, 1831	Humpback batfish	Not Listed	EN
Ephippidae	<i>Platax orbicularis</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Orbicular batfish	Not Listed	EN
Ephippidae	<i>Platax pinnatus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Dusky batfish	Not Listed	EN
Ephippidae	<i>Platax teira</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Longfin batfish	Not Listed	EN
Ephippidae	<i>Proteracanthus sarissophorus</i>	(Cantor, 1849)	Harpoon spadefish	Not Listed	DD
Scatophagidae	<i>Scatophagus argus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	Spotted Scat	Not Listed	LC
Siganidae	<i>Siganus canaliculatus</i>	(Park, 1797)	White-spotted spinefoot	Not Listed	NT
Siganidae	<i>Siganus corallinus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Blue-spotted spinefoot	Not Listed	VU
Siganidae	<i>Siganus guttatus</i>	(Bloch, 1787)	Orange-spotted spinefoot	Not Listed	NT
Siganidae	<i>Siganus javus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	Streaked spinefoot	Not Listed	NT
Siganidae	<i>Siganus punctatus</i>	(Schneider & Forster, 1801)	Goldspotted spinefoot	Not Listed	VU
Siganidae	<i>Siganus virgatus</i>	(Valenciennes, 1835)	Barhead spinefoot	Not Listed	EN
Siganidae	<i>Siganus vulpinus</i>	(Schlegel & Müller, 1845)	Foxface spinefoot	Not Listed	CR
Acanthuridae	<i>Acanthurus mata</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Elongate Surgeonfish	Not Listed	CR
Acanthuridae	<i>Zebrasoma velifer</i>	(Bloch, 1795)	Sailfin tang	Not Listed	DD
Sphyraenidae	<i>Sphyraena barracuda</i>	(Edwards, 1771)	Great barracuda	Not Listed	EN
Sphyraenidae	<i>Sphyraena jello</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Pickhandle barracuda	Not Listed	NT
Sphyraenidae	<i>Sphyraena obtusata</i>	Cuvier, 1829	Obtuse barracuda	Not Listed	VU
Rhincodontidae	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>	Smith, 1829	Whale shark	Not Listed	CR
Hemiscylliidae	<i>Chiloscyllium griseum</i>	Müller & Henle, 1838	Grey bambooshark	Not Listed	CR
Stegostomatidae	<i>Stegostoma fasciatum</i>	(Hermann, 1783)	Zebra shark	Not Listed	CR
Ginglymostomatidae	<i>Nebrius ferrugineus</i>	(Lesson, 1831)	Tawny nurse shark	Not Listed	CR
Carcharhinidae	<i>Carcharhinus falciformis</i>	Müller & Henle, 1839	Silky shark	Not Listed	CR
Carcharhinidae	<i>Carcharhinus leucas</i>	Müller & Henle, 1839	Bull shark	Not Listed	CR

Family	Taxon Name	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Carcharhinidae	<i>Carcharhinus sealei</i>	(Pietschmann, 1913)	Blackspot shark	Not Listed	CR
Narkidae	<i>Narke dipterygia</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Spottail sleeper-ray	Not Listed	CR
Narcinidae	<i>Narcine maculata</i>	(Shaw, 1804)	Darkfinned numbfish	Not Listed	CR
Glaucostegidae	<i>Glaucostegus typus</i>	(Bennett, 1830)	Giant shovel-nosed ray	Not Listed	CR
Rhinidae	<i>Rhina ancylostoma</i>	Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Bowmouth guitarfish	Not Listed	CR
Rhinidae	<i>Rhynchobatus australiae</i>	Whitley, 1939	White-spotted wedgefish	Not Listed	CR
Rhinidae	<i>Rhynchobatus springeri</i>	Compagno & Last, 2010	Broadnose wedgefish	Not Listed	CR
Pristidae	<i>Pristis pristis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Largetooth sawfish	Not Listed	CR
Dasyatidae	<i>Taeniurops meyeri</i>	(Müller & Henle, 1841)	Round ribbontail-ray	Not Listed	CR
Dasyatidae	<i>Himantura uarnak</i>	(Gmelin, 1789)	Reticulate whipray	Not Listed	CR
Dasyatidae	<i>Himantura undulata</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Honeycomb whipray	Not Listed	CR
Dasyatidae	<i>Urogymnus granulatus</i>	(Macleay, 1883)	Whitetail stingray	Not Listed	CR
Dasyatidae	<i>Pastinachus ater</i>	(Macleay, 1883)	Broad cowtail-ray	Not Listed	CR
Gymnuridae	<i>Gymnura poecilura</i>	(Shaw, 1804)	Longtail butterfly-ray	Not Listed	CR
Aetobatidae	<i>Aetobatus ocellatus</i>	(Kuhl, 1823)	Ocellated eagle-ray	Not Listed	CR
Rhinopterae	<i>Rhinoptera javanica</i>	Müller & Henle, 1841	Javan cownose-ray	Not Listed	CR
Mobulidae	<i>Mobula kuhlii</i>	(Müller & Henle, 1841)	Shortfin devil-ray	Not Listed	CR
Carcharhinidae	<i>Galeocerdo cuvier</i>	(Péron & Lesueur, 1822)	Tiger shark	Not Listed	DD
Narkidae	<i>Temera hardwickii</i>	Gray, 1831	Finless sleeper-ray	Not Listed	DD
Gymnuridae	<i>Gymnura zonura</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Zonetail butterfly-ray	Not Listed	DD
Myliobatidae	<i>Aetomylaeus nichofii</i>	(Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Banded eagle-ray	Not Listed	DD
Hemiscylliidae	<i>Chiloscyllium indicum</i>	(Gmelin, 1789)	Slender bambooshark	Not Listed	EN
Hemiscylliidae	<i>Chiloscyllium plagiosum</i>	(Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)	Whitespotted bambooshark	Not Listed	EN
Hemiscylliidae	<i>Chiloscyllium punctatum</i>	Müller & Henle, 1838	Brownbanded bambooshark	Not Listed	EN
Scyliorhinidae	<i>Atelomycterus marmoratus</i>	(Anonymous [Bennett], 1830)	Coral catshark	Not Listed	EN
Carcharhinidae	<i>Carcharhinus melanopterus</i>	Quoy & Gaimard, 1824	Blacktip reef shark	Not Listed	EN
Dasyatidae	<i>Telatrygon biasa</i>	Last, White & Naylor, 2016	Indonesian sharpnose ray	Not Listed	EN
Dasyatidae	<i>Maculabatis macrura</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Sharpnose whipray	Not Listed	EN
Dasyatidae	<i>Neotrygon varidens</i>	Last, White & Serét, 2016	Mahogany maskray	Not Listed	VU
Dasyatidae	<i>Taeniura lymma</i>	(Forsskål, 1775)	Bluespotted fantail-ray	Not Listed	VU
Dasyatidae	<i>Brevitrygon heterura</i>	(Bleeker, 1852)	Dwarf whipray	Not Listed	VU

Checklist of Amphibian Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Noel Thomas, Law Ing Sind, Kelvin K.P. Lim

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Icthyophiidae	<i>Icthyophis paucisulcus</i>	Asian Striped Caecilian	Native	CR	CR
Bufo	<i>Duttaphrynus bengalensis</i>	Asian Toad	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Bufo	<i>Ingerophrynus quadriporcatus</i>	Four-ridged Toad	Native	Not Listed	VU
Bufo	<i>Pelophryne ingeri</i>	Inger's Cross Toadlet	Native	CR	CR
Megophryidae	<i>Pelobatrachus nasutus</i>	Malayan Horned Frog	Native	EN	CR
Megophryidae	<i>Leptobrachium nigrops</i>	Black-eyed Litter Frog	Native	Not Listed	NT
Dicroglossidae	<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	Field Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Dicroglossidae	<i>Fejervarya cancrivora</i>	Crab-eating Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Dicroglossidae	<i>Limnonectes blythii</i>	Malayan Giant Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Dicroglossidae	<i>Limnonectes paramacrodon</i>	Lesser Swamp Frog	Native	EN	CR
Dicroglossidae	<i>Limnonectes plicatellus</i>	Rhinoceros Frog	Native	EN	CR
Dicroglossidae	<i>Limnonectes malesianus</i>	Malesian Frog	Native	Not Listed	NT
Dicroglossidae	<i>Occidozyga sumatrana</i>	Yellow-bellied Puddle Frog	Native	Not Listed	NT
Ranidae	<i>Hylarana erythraea</i>	Common Greenback	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ranidae	<i>Hylarana labialis</i>	Copper-cheeked Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ranidae	<i>Hylarana laterimaculata</i>	Masked Rough-sided Frog	Native	Not Listed	NT
Ranidae	<i>Hylarana baramica</i>	Golden-eared Rough-sided Frog	Native	VU	VU
Rhacophoridae	<i>Polypedates leucomystax</i>	Common Tree Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rhacophoridae	<i>Nyctixalus pictus</i>	Cinnamon Bush Frog	Native	VU	VU
Rhacophoridae	<i>Leptomantis cyanopunctatus</i>	Blue-legged Bush Frog	Native	CR	CR
Rhacophoridae	<i>Theloderma horridum</i>	Thorny Bush Frog	Native	CR	CR
Microhylidae	<i>Kalophrynus limbooliati</i>	Limbooliat's Sticky Frog	Native	VU	VU
Microhylidae	<i>Micryletta subaraji</i>	Subaraj's Paddy Frog	Native	Not Listed	CR
Microhylidae	<i>Microhyla butleri</i>	Painted Chorus Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Microhylidae	<i>Microhyla heymonsi</i>	Dark-sided Chorus Frog	Native	Not Listed	LC
Microhylidae	<i>Microhyla mantheyi</i>	Manthey's Chorus Frog	Native	CR	VU

Checklist of Reptile Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Noel Thomas, Law Ing Sind, Kelvin K.P. Lim

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Geomydidae	<i>Cuora couro</i>	Malayan Box Turtle	Not Listed	NT
Trionychidae	<i>Amyda cartilaginea</i>	Asian Softshell	EN	VU
Geoemydidae	<i>Cyclemys dentata</i>	Asian Leaf Turtle	CR	CR
Trionychidae	<i>Dogania supлана</i>	Malayan Softshell Turtle	CR	CR
Geoemydidae	<i>Heosemys spinosa</i>	Spiny Hill Turtle	VU	EN
Geoemydidae	<i>Notochelys platynota</i>	Malayan Flatshell Turtle	EN	CR
Cheloniidae	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Hawksbill Turtle	CR	CR
Cheloniidae	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Green Sea Turtle	CR	CR
Crocodylidae	<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>	Estuarine Crocodile	CR	CR
Agamidae	<i>Aphaniotis fusca</i>	Earless Agamid	EN	EN
Agamidae	<i>Bronchocela cristatella</i>	Green Crested Lizard	Not Listed	LC
Agamidae	<i>Draco melanopogon</i>	Black-bearded Gliding Lizard	VU	VU
Agamidae	<i>Draco quinquefasciatus</i>	Five-banded Gliding Lizard	EN	EN
Agamidae	<i>Draco sumatranus</i>	Common Gliding Lizard	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Aeluroscalabotes felinus</i>	Fox-faced Gecko	CR	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Cnemaspis peninsularis</i>	Peninsular Rock Gecko	VU	VU
Gekkonidae	<i>Cyrtodactylus consobrinus</i>	Peter's Bent-toed Gecko	CR	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Cyrtodactylus majulah</i>	Singapore Bent-toed Gecko	Not Listed	VU
Gekkonidae	<i>Cyrtodactylus pantiensis</i>	Panti Bent-toed Gecko	Not Listed	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Cyrtodactylus semenanjungensis</i>	Peninsular Bent-toed Gecko	Not Listed	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Cyrtodactylus quadrivirgatus</i>	Striped Bent-toed Gecko	VU	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Gekko hulk</i>	Green-eyed Forest Gecko	CR	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Hemidactylus frenatus</i>	Common House Gecko	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Cosymbotus craspedotus</i>	Frippy Gecko	CR	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Hemidactylus platyurus</i>	Flat-tailed Gecko	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Gehyra multilata</i>	Four-clawed Gecko	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Lepidodactylus lugubris</i>	Maritime Gecko	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Gekko monarchus</i>	Spotted House Gecko	Not Listed	LC
Gekkonidae	<i>Hemiphyllodactylus typus</i>	Lowland Dwarf Gecko	VU	NT
Gekkonidae	<i>Gekko browni</i>	Flap-legged Gecko	CR	CR
Gekkonidae	<i>Gekko kuhli</i>	Kuhl's Gliding Gecko	CR	CR
Scincidae	<i>Dasia grisea</i>	Brown Tree Skink	EN	VU
Scincidae	<i>Dasia olivacea</i>	Olive Tree Skink	EN	CR
Scincidae	<i>Emoia atrocostata</i>	Mangrove Skink	EN	CR
Scincidae	<i>Eutropis multifasciatus</i>	Common Sun Skink	Not Listed	LC
Scincidae	<i>Eutropis longicaudata</i>	Long-tailed Sun Skink	Not Listed	DD
Scincidae	<i>Eutropis rugifera</i>	Rough-scaled Sun Skink	EN	VU
Scincidae	<i>Lygosoma bowringii</i>	Supple Skink	Not Listed	LC
Scincidae	<i>Lygosoma siamense</i>	Thai Supple Skink	Not Listed	DD
Scincidae	<i>Lipinia vittigera</i>	Striped Tree Skink	EN	EN
Scincidae	<i>Tytthoscincus temasekensis</i>	Swamp Skink	CR	EN
Varanidae	<i>Varanus dumerili</i>	Dumeril's Monitor	Not Listed	CR
Varanidae	<i>Varanus nebulosus</i>	Clouded Monitor	Not Listed	LC
Varanidae	<i>Varanus salvator</i>	Malayan Water Monitor	Not Listed	LC
Acrochordidae	<i>Acrochordus granulatus</i>	Banded File Snake	Not Listed	NT
Typhlopidae	<i>Indotyphlops braminus</i>	Brahminy Blind Snake	Not Listed	LC
Typhlopidae	<i>Ramphotyphlops lineatus</i>	Lineated Blind Snake	Not Listed	CR
Typhlopidae	<i>Argyrophis muelleri</i>	White-bellied Blind Snake	CR	CR
Cylindrophidae	<i>Cylindrophis cf. ruffus</i>	Red-tailed Pipe Snake	CR	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Xenopeltidae	<i>Xenopeltis unicolor</i>	Sunbeam Snake	Not Listed	LC
Pythonidae	<i>Malayopython reticulatus</i>	Reticulated Python	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Ahaetulla fasciolata</i>	Speckle-headed Whip Snake	CR	CR
Colubridae	<i>Ahaetulla mycterizans</i>	Big-eyed Whip Snake	CR	VU
Colubridae	<i>Ahaetulla prasina</i>	Oriental Whip Snake	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Boiga cynodon</i>	Dog-toothed Cat Snake	EN	VU
Colubridae	<i>Boiga dendrophila</i>	Gold-ringed Cat Snake	VU	NT
Colubridae	<i>Boiga drapiezii</i>	White-spotted Cat Snake	Not Listed	CR
Colubridae	<i>Boiga jaspidea</i>	Jasper's Cat Snake	CR	CR
Colubridae	<i>Calamara schlegeli</i>	Pink-headed Reed Snake	VU	NT
Colubridae	<i>Calamaria lumbricoidea</i>	Variable Reed Snake	EN	EN
Colubridae	<i>Calamaria lovi gimletti</i>	Gimlet's Reed Snake	Not Listed	EN
Colubridae	<i>Chrysopelea paradisi</i>	Paradise Tree Snake	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Chrysopelea pelias</i>	Twin-barred Tree Snake	Not Listed	NT
Colubridae	<i>Coelognathus flavolineatus</i>	Malayan Racer	EN	LC
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis caudolineatus</i>	Striped Bronzeback	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis haasi</i>	Haas' Bronzeback	Not Listed	CR
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis formosus</i>	Elegant Bronzeback	EN	VU
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis cyanochloris</i>	Blue Bronzeback	Not Listed	EN
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis kopsteini</i>	Kopstein's Bronzeback	VU	NT
Colubridae	<i>Dendrelaphis pictus</i>	Painted Bronzeback	LC	LC
Colubridae	<i>Lycodon subannulatus</i>	Malayan Bridle Snake	EN	EN
Colubridae	<i>Dryophiops rubescens</i>	Keel-bellied Whip Snake	CR	EN
Colubridae	<i>Gongylsoma baliodeirum</i>	Orange-bellied Ringneck	EN	EN
Colubridae	<i>Gonyosoma oxycephalum</i>	Red-tailed Racer	EN	VU
Colubridae	<i>Lycodon subcinctus</i>	Banded Wolf Snake	CR	CR
Colubridae	<i>Lycodon capucinus</i>	Common House Snake	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Oligodon octolineatus</i>	Striped Kukri Snake	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Oligodon purpurascens</i>	Brown Kukri Snake	CR	CR
Colubridae	<i>Oligodon signatus</i>	Barred Kukri Snake	CR	EN
Colubridae	<i>Pseudorabdion longiceps</i>	Dwarf Reed Snake	EN	NT
Colubridae	<i>Ptyas carinata</i>	Keeled Rat Snake	Not Listed	VU
Colubridae	<i>Ptyas fusca</i>	White-bellied Rat Snake	EN	VU
Colubridae	<i>Ptyas korros</i>	Indochinese Rat Snake	Not Listed	LC
Colubridae	<i>Sibynophis melanocephalus</i>	Black-headed Collared Snake	EN	VU
Colubridae	<i>Xenelaphis hexagonatus</i>	Malayan Brown Snake	EN	CR
Paretidae	<i>Asthenodipsas laevis</i>	Smooth Slug Snake	Not Listed	CR
Homalopsidae	<i>Cantorina violacea</i>	Cantor's Water Snake	CR	EN
Homalopsidae	<i>Cerberus schneiderii</i>	Dog-faced Water Snake	Not Listed	LC
Homalopsidae	<i>Fordonia leucobalia</i>	Crab-eating Water Snake	EN	EN
Homalopsidae	<i>Gerarda prevostiana</i>	Gerard's Water Snake	EN	EN
Homalopsidae	<i>Homalopsis buccata</i>	Puff-faced Water Snake	VU	VU
Homalopsidae	<i>Phytolopsis punctata</i>	Blackwater Mud Snake	Not Listed	CR
Homalopsidae	<i>Raclitia indica</i>	Selangor Mud Snake	Not Listed	CR
Natricidae	<i>Rhabdophis rhodomelas</i>	Blue-necked Keelback	EN	VU
Natricidae	<i>Psammodynastes pictus</i>	Painted Mock Viper	CR	CR
Natricidae	<i>Xenochrophis maculatus</i>	Spotted Keelback	VU	VU
Natricidae	<i>Xenochrophis trianguligerus</i>	Triangle Keelback	CR	CR
Elapidae	<i>Bungarus fasciatus</i>	Banded Krait	EN	VU
Elapidae	<i>Calliophis bivirgatus</i>	Malayan Blue Coral Snake	VU	VU
Elapidae	<i>Calliophis intestinalis</i>	Malayan Banded Coral Snake	VU	NT
Elapidae	<i>Naja sumatrana</i>	Equatorial Spitting Cobra	LC	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Elapidae	<i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>	King Cobra	EN	VU
Elapidae	<i>Laticauda colubrina</i>	Yellow-lipped Sea Krait	EN	VU
Viperidae	<i>Trimeresurus purpureomaculatus</i>	Shore Pit Viper	EN	VU
Viperidae	<i>Tropidolaemus wagleri</i>	Wagler's Pit Viper	EN	NT
Elapidae	<i>Aipysurus eydouxii</i>	Marbled Sea Snake	Not Listed	EN
Elapidae	<i>Hydrophis hardwickii</i>	Hardwicke's Sea Snake	Not Listed	EN
Elapidae	<i>Hydrophis platurus</i>	Yellow-bellied Sea Snake	Not Listed	EN

Checklist of Bird Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Yong D.L., Chia A., Jain A., Lee B.P.Y.-H., Li D.Z.W., Davison G.W.H., Lim G., Tan G.C., Lee J., Lim K.C., Lim K.S., Nyanasengaran M.

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Phasianidae	<i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i>	King Quail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Phasianidae	<i>Gallus gallus</i>	Red Junglefowl	Native	EN	NT
Anatidae	<i>Dendrocygna arcuata</i>	Wandering Whistling Duck	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Anatidae	<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	Lesser Whistling Duck	Native	EN	EN
Anatidae	<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Pygmy Goose	Native	CR	CR
Anatidae	<i>Spatula querquedula</i>	Garganey	Native	Not Listed	VU
Anatidae	<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	Northern Shoveler	Native	Not Listed	NE
Anatidae	<i>Mareca strepera</i>	Gadwall	Native	Not Listed	NE
Anatidae	<i>Mareca penelope</i>	Eurasian Wigeon	Native	Not Listed	NE
Anatidae	<i>Anas acuta</i>	Northern Pintail	Native	Not Listed	NE
Anatidae	<i>Anas crecca</i>	Eurasian Teal	Native	Not Listed	NE
Anatidae	<i>Aythya fuligula</i>	Tufted Duck	Native	Not Listed	NE
Caprimulgidae	<i>Lyncornis temminckii</i>	Malaysian Eared Nightjar	Native	CR	CR
Caprimulgidae	<i>Caprimulgus jotaka</i>	Grey Nightjar	Native	Not Listed	LC
Caprimulgidae	<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	Large-tailed Nightjar	Native	Not Listed	LC
Caprimulgidae	<i>Caprimulgus affinis</i>	Savanna Nightjar	Native	LC	LC
Hemiprocidae	<i>Hemiprocne longipennis</i>	Grey-rumped Treeswift	Native	Not Listed	NT
Hemiprocidae	<i>Hemiprocne comata</i>	Whiskered Treeswift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Collocalia affinis</i>	Plume-toed Swiftlet	Native	CR	VU
Apodidae	<i>Aerodramus maximus</i>	Black-nest Swiftlet	Native	Not Listed	NT
Apodidae	<i>Aerodramus germani</i>	Germain's Swiftlet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Hirundapus cochinchinensis</i>	Silver-backed Needletail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Hirundapus giganteus</i>	Brown-backed Needletail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Cypsiurus balaisiensis</i>	Asian Palm Swift	Native	Not Listed	NT
Apodidae	<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Pacific Swift	Native	Not Listed	LC
Apodidae	<i>Apus nipalensis</i>	House Swift	Native	Not Listed	VU
Apodidae	<i>Apus apus</i>	Common Swift	Native	Not Listed	NE
Cuculidae	<i>Centropus sinensis</i>	Greater Coucal	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cuculidae	<i>Centropus bengalensis</i>	Lesser Coucal	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Phaenicophaeus sumatranus</i>	Chestnut-bellied Malkoha	Native	NT	NT
Cuculidae	<i>Clamator coromandus</i>	Chestnut-winged Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Clamator jacobinus</i>	Jacobin Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	NE
Cuculidae	<i>Eudynamis scolopaceus</i>	Asian Koel	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Chrysococcyx maculatus</i>	Asian Emerald Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	NE
Cuculidae	<i>Chrysococcyx xanthorhynchus</i>	Violet Cuckoo	Native	EN	VU
Cuculidae	<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Chrysococcyx minutillus</i>	Little Bronze Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Cacomantis sonneratii</i>	Banded Bay Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Cacomantis merulinus</i>	Plaintive Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Cacomantis sepulcralis</i>	Rusty-breasted Cuckoo	Native	VU	NT
Cuculidae	<i>Surniculus lugubris</i>	Square-tailed Drongo-Cuckoo	Native	CR	VU
Cuculidae	<i>Hierococcyx sparverioides</i>	Large Hawk-Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Hierococcyx fugax</i>	Malaysian Hawk-Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cuculidae	<i>Hierococcyx nisicolor</i>	Hodgson's Hawk-Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cuculidae	<i>Cuculus micropterus</i>	Indian Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cuculidae	<i>Cuculus saturatus</i>	Himalayan Cuckoo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Columba livia</i>	Rock Dove	Introduced	Not Listed	NA

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Columbidae	<i>Streptopelia orientalis</i>	Oriental Turtle Dove	Native	Not Listed	NE
Columbidae	<i>Streptopelia tranquebarica</i>	Red Turtle Dove	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Columbidae	<i>Spilopelia chinensis</i>	Spotted Dove	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	Common Emerald Dove	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Zebra Dove	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Treron fulvicollis</i>	Cinnamon-headed Green Pigeon	Native	Not Listed	EN
Columbidae	<i>Treron olax</i>	Little Green Pigeon	Native	CR	CR
Columbidae	<i>Treron vernans</i>	Pink-necked Green Pigeon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Treron bicinctus</i>	Orange-breasted Green Pigeon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Treron curvirostra</i>	Thick-billed Green Pigeon	Native	EN	VU
Columbidae	<i>Ptilinopus jambu</i>	Jambu Fruit Dove	Native	Not Listed	VU
Columbidae	<i>Ducula aenea</i>	Green Imperial Pigeon	Native	Not Listed	EN
Columbidae	<i>Ducula badia</i>	Mountain Imperial Pigeon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Columbidae	<i>Ducula bicolor</i>	Pied Imperial Pigeon	Native + Introduced	Not Listed	DD
Heliornithidae	<i>Heliopais personatus</i>	Masked Finfoot	Native	Not Listed	EN
Rallidae	<i>Rallina fasciata</i>	Red-legged Crake	Native	VU	NT
Rallidae	<i>Rallina eurizonoides</i>	Slaty-legged Crake	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rallidae	<i>Gallirallus striatus</i>	Slaty-breasted Rail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rallidae	<i>Amaurornis phoenicurus</i>	White-breasted Waterhen	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rallidae	<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake	Native	Not Listed	VU
Rallidae	<i>Porzana fusca</i>	Ruddy-breasted Crake	Native	NT	NT
Rallidae	<i>Porzana paykullii</i>	Band-bellied Crake	Native	Not Listed	NT
Rallidae	<i>Porzana cinerea</i>	White-browed Crake	Native	Not Listed	VU
Rallidae	<i>Gallicrex cinerea</i>	Watercock	Native	Not Listed	EN
Rallidae	<i>Porphyrio poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Swamphen	Native	NT	CR
Rallidae	<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	Common Moorhen	Native	Not Listed	EN
Rallidae	<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot	Native	Not Listed	NE
Podicipedidae	<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis</i>	Little Grebe	Native	CR	CR
Turnicidae	<i>Turnix suscitator</i>	Barred Buttonquail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Burhinidae	<i>Esacus magnirostris</i>	Beach Stone-curlew	Native	CR	CR
Recurvirostridae	<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt	Native	Not Listed	DD
Recurvirostridae	<i>Himantopus leucocephalus</i>	Pied Stilt	Native	Not Listed	DD
Charadriidae	<i>Vanellus cinereus</i>	Grey-headed Lapwing	Native	Not Listed	NE
Charadriidae	<i>Vanellus indicus</i>	Red-wattled Lapwing	Native	EN	NT
Charadriidae	<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover	Native	Not Listed	VU
Charadriidae	<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover	Native	Not Listed	NT
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>	Common Ringed Plover	Native	Not Listed	NE
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	Little Ringed Plover	Native	Not Listed	EN
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius alexandrinus</i>	Kentish Plover	Native	Not Listed	EN
Charadriidae	<i>Anarhynchus dealbatus</i>	White-faced Plover	Native	Not Listed	EN
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius peronii</i>	Malaysian Plover	Native	CR	CR
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover	Native	Not Listed	NT
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover	Native	Not Listed	NT
Charadriidae	<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Oriental Plover	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rostratulidae	<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Greater Painted-snipe	Native	CR	EN
Jacaniidae	<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i>	Pheasant-tailed Jacana	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Eurasian Whimbrel	Native	Not Listed	NT
Scolopacidae	<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Whimbrel	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Far Eastern Curlew	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Numenius arquata</i>	Eurasian Curlew	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit	Native	Not Listed	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Scolopacidae	<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit	Native	Not Listed	CR
Scolopacidae	<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot	Native	Not Listed	NT
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris pugnax</i>	Ruff	Native	Not Listed	LC
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	Temminck's Stint	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint	Native	Not Listed	NT
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris pygmaea</i>	Spoon-billed Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	CR
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris alpina</i>	Dunlin	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris minuta</i>	Little Stint	Native	Not Listed	DD
Scolopacidae	<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Asian Dowitcher	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Scolopax rusticola</i>	Eurasian Woodcock	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Pin-tailed Snipe	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Gallinago megala</i>	Swinhoe's Snipe	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	Common Snipe	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked Phalarope	Native	Not Listed	DD
Scolopacidae	<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	Green Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	LC
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common Redshank	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper	Native	Not Listed	EN
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa erythropus</i>	Spotted Redshank	Native	Not Listed	NE
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank	Native	Not Listed	VU
Scolopacidae	<i>Tringa guttifer</i>	Nordmann's Greenshank	Native	Not Listed	EN
Glareolidae	<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole	Native	Not Listed	EN
Glareolidae	<i>Glareola lactea</i>	Small Pratincole	Native	Not Listed	NE
Laridae	<i>Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus</i>	Brown-headed Gull	Native	Not Listed	NE
Laridae	<i>Chroicocephalus ridibundus</i>	Black-headed Gull	Native	Not Listed	NT
Sternidae	<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern	Native	Not Listed	DD
Sternidae	<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Caspian Tern	Native	Not Listed	NE
Sternidae	<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Greater Crested Tern	Native	Not Listed	EN
Sternidae	<i>Thalasseus bengalensis</i>	Lesser Crested Tern	Native	Not Listed	EN
Sternidae	<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Little Tern	Native	EN	EN
Sternidae	<i>Onychoprion aleuticus</i>	Aleutian Tern	Native	Not Listed	VU
Sternidae	<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Bridled Tern	Native	Not Listed	EN
Sternidae	<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Roseate Tern	Native	Not Listed	NE
Sternidae	<i>Sterna sumatrana</i>	Black-naped Tern	Native	EN	EN
Sternidae	<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sternidae	<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	Whiskered Tern	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sternidae	<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	White-winged Tern	Native	Not Listed	EN
Stercorariidae	<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	Parasitic Jaeger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Stercorariidae	<i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i>	Long-tailed Jaeger	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hydrobatidae	<i>Oceanodroma monorhis</i>	Swinhoe's Storm Petrel	Native	Not Listed	NT
Procellariidae	<i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater	Native	Not Listed	NE

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Ciconiidae	<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>	Asian Openbill	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ciconiidae	<i>Leptoptilos javanicus</i>	Lesser Adjutant	Native	Not Listed	VU
Fregatidae	<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser Frigatebird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sulidae	<i>Sula sula</i>	Red-footed Booby	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sulidae	<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Brown Booby	Native	Not Listed	LC
Anhingidae	<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Oriental Darter	Native	Not Listed	NT
Threskiornithidae	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis	Native	Not Listed	NE
Ardeidae	<i>Ixobrychus sinensis</i>	Yellow Bittern	Native	Not Listed	VU
Ardeidae	<i>Ixobrychus eurhythmus</i>	Von Schrenck's Bittern	Native	Not Listed	NT
Ardeidae	<i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i>	Cinnamon Bittern	Native	Not Listed	VU
Ardeidae	<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i>	Black Bittern	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Gorsachius melanolophus</i>	Malayan Night Heron	Native	Not Listed	NT
Ardeidae	<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	Black-crowned Night Heron	Native	CR	EN
Ardeidae	<i>Butorides striata</i>	Striated Heron	Native	Not Listed	NT
Ardeidae	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	Indian Pond Heron	Native	Not Listed	NE
Ardeidae	<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	Chinese Pond Heron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Ardeola speciosa</i>	Javan Pond Heron	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	Eastern Cattle Egret	Native + Introduced	Not Listed	VU
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	Grey Heron	Native	VU	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea sumatrana</i>	Great-billed Heron	Native	CR	CR
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea purpurea</i>	Purple Heron	Native	EN	EN
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret	Native	Not Listed	VU
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret	Native	Not Listed	LC
Ardeidae	<i>Egretta sacra</i>	Pacific Reef Heron	Native	Not Listed	EN
Ardeidae	<i>Egretta eulophotes</i>	Chinese Egret	Native	Not Listed	EN
Pandionidae	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Western Osprey	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	Black-winged Kite	Native	Not Listed	VU
Accipitridae	<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus</i>	Crested Honey Buzzard	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Aviceda jerdoni</i>	Jerdon's Baza	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Aviceda leuphotes</i>	Black Baza	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Gyps himalayensis</i>	Himalayan Vulture	Native	Not Listed	NT
Accipitridae	<i>Spilornis cheela</i>	Crested Serpent Eagle	Native	CR	CR
Accipitridae	<i>Circaetus gallicus</i>	Short-toed Snake Eagle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Macheiramphus alcinus</i>	Bat Hawk	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Nisaetus cirrhatu</i>	Changeable Hawk-Eagle	Native	EN	VU
Accipitridae	<i>Lophotriorchis kienerii</i>	Rufous-bellied Eagle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Clanga clanga</i>	Greater Spotted Eagle	Native	Not Listed	VU
Accipitridae	<i>Hieraeetus pennatus</i>	Booted Eagle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Aquila nipalensis</i>	Steppe Eagle	Native	Not Listed	NE
Accipitridae	<i>Aquila heliaca</i>	Eastern Imperial Eagle	Native	Not Listed	NE
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i>	Crested Goshawk	Native	CR	NT
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter badius</i>	Shikra	Native	Not Listed	NE
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter soloensis</i>	Chinese Sparrowhawk	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter gularis</i>	Japanese Sparrowhawk	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter virgatus</i>	Besra	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Accipiter nisus</i>	Eurasian Sparrowhawk	Native	Not Listed	NE
Accipitridae	<i>Circus spilonotus</i>	Eastern Marsh Harrier	Native	Not Listed	EN
Accipitridae	<i>Circus melanoleucos</i>	Pied Harrier	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite	Native	Not Listed	EN
Accipitridae	<i>Haliastur indus</i>	Brahminy Kite	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Accipitridae	<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea Eagle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Accipitridae	<i>Haliaeetus ichthyaeus</i>	Grey-headed Fish Eagle	Native	CR	VU
Accipitridae	<i>Butastur indicus</i>	Grey-faced Buzzard	Native	Not Listed	NT
Accipitridae	<i>Buteo buteo</i>	Common Buzzard	Native	Not Listed	LC
Tytonidae	<i>Tyto javanica</i>	Eastern Barn Owl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Strigidae	<i>Otus lempiji</i>	Sunda Scops Owl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Strigidae	<i>Otus sunia</i>	Oriental Scops Owl	Native	Not Listed	NT
Strigidae	<i>Bubo sumatranus</i>	Barred Eagle Owl	Native	Not Listed	CR
Strigidae	<i>Ketupa ketupu</i>	Buffy Fish Owl	Native	CR	VU
Strigidae	<i>Strix seloputo</i>	Spotted Wood Owl	Native	CR	VU
Strigidae	<i>Strix leptogrammica</i>	Brown Wood Owl	Native	Not Listed	CR
Strigidae	<i>Ninox scutulata</i>	Brown Hawk-Owl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Strigidae	<i>Ninox japonica</i>	Northern Boobook	Native	Not Listed	DD
Strigidae	<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Short-eared Owl	Native	Not Listed	LC
Bucerotidae	<i>Anthracoceros albirostris</i>	Oriental Pied Hornbill	Native	CR	NT
Bucerotidae	<i>Anthracoceros malayanus</i>	Black Hornbill	Native	Not Listed	NT
Coraciidae	<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Oriental Dollarbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Alcedinidae	<i>Pelargopsis capensis</i>	Stork-billed Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Alcedinidae	<i>Halcyon coromanda</i>	Ruddy Kingfisher	Native	CR	CR
Alcedinidae	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	White-throated Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Alcedinidae	<i>Halcyon pileata</i>	Black-capped Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	VU
Alcedinidae	<i>Todiramphus chloris</i>	Collared Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Alcedinidae	<i>Alcedo meninting</i>	Blue-eared Kingfisher	Native	CR	EN
Alcedinidae	<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	Common Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	VU
Alcedinidae	<i>Ceyx erithaca</i>	Oriental Dwarf Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Alcedinidae	<i>Ceryle rudis</i>	Pied Kingfisher	Native	Not Listed	NE
Meropidae	<i>Merops philippinus</i>	Blue-tailed Bee-eater	Native	Not Listed	LC
Meropidae	<i>Merops viridis</i>	Blue-throated Bee-eater	Native	Not Listed	LC
Megalaimidae	<i>Psilopogon lineatus</i>	Lineated Barbet	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Megalaimidae	<i>Psilopogon rafflesii</i>	Red-crowned Barbet	Native	Not Listed	VU
Megalaimidae	<i>Psilopogon haemacephalus</i>	Coppersmith Barbet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Yungipicus moluccensis</i>	Sunda Pygmy Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Dryocopus javensis</i>	White-bellied Woodpecker	Native	CR	CR
Picidae	<i>Chrysophlegma miniaceum</i>	Banded Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Picus puniceus</i>	Crimson-winged Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Picus vittatus</i>	Laced Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Dinopium javanense</i>	Common Flameback	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Micropternus brachyurus</i>	Rufous Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Meiglyptes tristis</i>	Buff-rumped Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Picidae	<i>Mulleripicus pulverulentus</i>	Great Slaty Woodpecker	Native	Not Listed	VU
Falconidae	<i>Microhierax fringillarius</i>	Black-thighed Falconet	Native	CR	LC
Falconidae	<i>Falco naumanni</i>	Lesser Kestrel	Native	Not Listed	NE
Falconidae	<i>Falco tinnunculus</i>	Common Kestrel	Native	Not Listed	LC
Falconidae	<i>Falco amurensis</i>	Amur Falcon	Native	Not Listed	NE
Falconidae	<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon	Native	Not Listed	LC
Falconidae	<i>Falco subbuteo</i>	Eurasian Hobby	Native	Not Listed	NE
Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua goffiniana</i>	Tanimbar Corella	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Cacatuidae	<i>Cacatua sulphurea</i>	Yellow-crested Cockatoo	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Psittaculidae	<i>Psittinus cyanurus</i>	Blue-rumped Parrot	Native	CR	EN
Psittaculidae	<i>Psittacula alexandri</i>	Red-breasted Parakeet	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Psittaculidae	<i>Psittacula longicauda</i>	Long-tailed Parakeet	Native	Not Listed	NT
Psittaculidae	<i>Psittacula krameri</i>	Rose-ringed Parakeet	Introduced	Not Listed	NA

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Psittaculidae	<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	Coconut Lorikeet	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Psittaculidae	<i>Loriculus galgulus</i>	Blue-crowned Hanging Parrot	Native	EN	LC
Eurylaimidae	<i>Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos</i>	Black-and-red Broadbill	Native	Not Listed	CR
Calyptomenidae	<i>Calyptomena viridis</i>	Green Broadbill	Native	Not Listed	NT
Pittidae	<i>Pitta sordida</i>	Hooded Pitta	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pittidae	<i>Pitta nympha</i>	Fairy Pitta	Native	Not Listed	DD
Pittidae	<i>Pitta moluccensis</i>	Blue-winged Pitta	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pittidae	<i>Pitta megarhyncha</i>	Mangrove Pitta	Native	CR	CR
Acanthizidae	<i>Gerygone sulphurea</i>	Golden-bellied Gerygone	Native	Not Listed	NT
Vangidae	<i>Hemipus hirundinaceus</i>	Black-winged Flycatcher-shrike	Native	Not Listed	DD
Vangidae	<i>Tephrodornis virgatus</i>	Large Woodshrike	Native	Not Listed	DD
Aegithinidae	<i>Aegithina tiphia</i>	Common Iora	Native	Not Listed	LC
Campephagidae	<i>Pericrocotus speciosus</i>	Scarlet Minivet	Native	CR	CR
Campephagidae	<i>Pericrocotus divaricatus</i>	Ashy Minivet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Campephagidae	<i>Lalage nigra</i>	Pied Triller	Native	Not Listed	LC
Campephagidae	<i>Lalage fimbriata</i>	Lesser Cuckooshrike	Native	CR	CR
Pachycephalidae	<i>Pachycephala cinerea</i>	Mangrove Whistler	Native	NT	EN
Laniidae	<i>Lanius tigrinus</i>	Tiger Shrike	Native	Not Listed	NT
Laniidae	<i>Lanius cristatus</i>	Brown Shrike	Native	Not Listed	VU
Laniidae	<i>Lanius schach</i>	Long-tailed Shrike	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vireonidae	<i>Erpornis zantholeuca</i>	White-bellied Erpornis	Native	Not Listed	LC
Oriolidae	<i>Oriolus chinensis</i>	Black-naped Oriole	Native	Not Listed	LC
Dicruridae	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>	Black Drongo	Native	Not Listed	VU
Dicruridae	<i>Dicrurus leucophaeus</i>	Ashy Drongo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Dicruridae	<i>Dicrurus annectens</i>	Crow-billed Drongo	Native	Not Listed	NT
Dicruridae	<i>Dicrurus hottentottus</i>	Hair-crested Drongo	Native	Not Listed	NE
Dicruridae	<i>Dicrurus paradiseus</i>	Greater Racket-tailed Drongo	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rhipiduridae	<i>Rhipidura javanica</i>	Malaysian Pied Fantail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Monarchidae	<i>Hypothymis azurea</i>	Black-naped Monarch	Native	CR	CR
Monarchidae	<i>Terpsiphone paradisii</i>	Indian Paradise Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NE
Monarchidae	<i>Terpsiphone affinis</i>	Blyth's Paradise Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Monarchidae	<i>Terpsiphone incei</i>	Amur Paradise Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Monarchidae	<i>Terpsiphone atrocauda</i>	Japanese Paradise Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Corvidae	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	House Crow	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Corvidae	<i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i>	Large-billed Crow	Native	Not Listed	VU
Paridae	<i>Parus minor</i>	Japanese Tit	Native	Not Listed	NE
Alaudidae	<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	Eurasian Skylark	Native	Not Listed	NE
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus zeylanicus</i>	Straw-headed Bulbul	Native	EN	EN
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus melanoleucos</i>	Black-and-white Bulbul	Native	Not Listed	NT
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus atriceps</i>	Black-headed Bulbul	Native	CR	CR
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus flaviventris</i>	Black-crested Bulbul	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	Red-whiskered Bulbul	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus aurigaster</i>	Sooty-headed Bulbul	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus goiavier</i>	Yellow-vented Bulbul	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus plumosus</i>	Olive-winged Bulbul	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus simplex</i>	Cream-vented Bulbul	Native	NT	VU
Pycnonotidae	<i>Pycnonotus brunneus</i>	Asian Red-eyed Bulbul	Native	EN	VU
Pycnonotidae	<i>Iole crypta</i>	Buff-vented Bulbul	Native	CR	CR
Pycnonotidae	<i>Ixos malaccensis</i>	Streaked Bulbul	Native	Not Listed	NT
Pycnonotidae	<i>Hemixos cinereus</i>	Cinereous Bulbul	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hirundinidae	<i>Riparia riparia</i>	Sand Martin	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hirundinidae	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Barn Swallow	Native	Not Listed	NT

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Hirundinidae	<i>Hirundo tahitica</i>	Pacific Swallow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hirundinidae	<i>Delichon dasyopus</i>	Asian House Martin	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hirundinidae	<i>Delichon urbica (lagopodum)</i>	Common House Martin	Native	Not Listed	NE
Hirundinidae	<i>Cecropsis daurica</i>	Red-rumped Swallow	Native	Not Listed	LC
Phylloscopidae	<i>Phylloscopus inornatus</i>	Yellow-browed Warbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Phylloscopidae	<i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i>	Dusky Warbler	Native	Not Listed	NE
Phylloscopidae	<i>Phylloscopus coronatus</i>	Eastern Crowned Warbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Phylloscopidae	<i>Phylloscopus borealoides</i>	Sakhalin Leaf Warbler	Native	Not Listed	NT
Phylloscopidae	<i>Phylloscopus borealis</i>	Arctic Warbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Acrocephalidae	<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Oriental Reed Warbler	Native	Not Listed	VU
Acrocephalidae	<i>Acrocephalus bistrigiceps</i>	Black-browed Reed Warbler	Native	Not Listed	NT
Acrocephalidae	<i>Iduna caligata</i>	Booted Warbler	Native	Not Listed	NE
Locustellidae	<i>Helopsaltes certhiola</i>	Pallas' Grasshopper Warbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Locustellidae	<i>Locustella lanceolata</i>	Lanceolated Warbler	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cisticolidae	<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Zitting Cisticola	Native	Not Listed	VU
Cisticolidae	<i>Prinia flavicentris</i>	Yellow-bellied Prinia	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cisticolidae	<i>Orthotomus sutorius</i>	Common Tailorbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cisticolidae	<i>Orthotomus atrogularis</i>	Dark-necked Tailorbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cisticolidae	<i>Orthotomus sericeus</i>	Rufous-tailed Tailorbird	Native	Not Listed	NT
Cisticolidae	<i>Orthotomus ruficeps</i>	Ashy Tailorbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Timaliidae	<i>Mixornis gularis</i>	Pin-striped Tit-Babbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Timaliidae	<i>Cyanoderma erythroptera</i>	Chestnut-winged Babbler	Native	EN	CR
Pellorneidae	<i>Malacocincla abbotti</i>	Abbott's Babbler	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pellorneidae	<i>Malacopteron magnirostre</i>	Moustached Babbler	Native	CR	CR
Pellorneidae	<i>Pellorneum malaccensis</i>	Short-tailed Babbler	Native	Not Listed	VU
Pellorneidae	<i>Pellorneum rostratum</i>	White-chested Babbler	Native	CR	CR
Leiotrichidae	<i>Garrulax leucolophus</i>	White-crested Laughingthrush	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Leiotrichidae	<i>Garrulax canorus</i>	Chinese Hwamei	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Zosteropidae	<i>Zosterops simplex</i>	Swinhoe's White-eye	Native + Introduced	Not Listed	VU
Irenidae	<i>Irena puella</i>	Asian Fairy-bluebird	Native	NT	NT
Sittidae	<i>Sitta frontalis</i>	Velvet-fronted Nuthatch	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sturnidae	<i>Aplonis panayensis</i>	Asian Glossy Starling	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sturnidae	<i>Gracula religiosa</i>	Common Hill Myna	Native	NT	NT
Sturnidae	<i>Acridotheres cristatellus</i>	Crested Myna	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Sturnidae	<i>Acridotheres javanicus</i>	Javan Myna	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Sturnidae	<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	Common Myna	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sturnidae	<i>Acridotheres melanopterus</i>	Black-winged Starling	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Sturnidae	<i>Spodiopsar sericeus</i>	Red-billed Starling	Native	Not Listed	NE
Sturnidae	<i>Spodiopsar cineraceus</i>	White-cheeked Starling	Native	Not Listed	NE
Sturnidae	<i>Agropsar sturninus</i>	Daurian Starling	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sturnidae	<i>Agropsar philippensis</i>	Chestnut-cheeked Starling	Native	Not Listed	DD
Sturnidae	<i>Sturnia sinensis</i>	White-shouldered Starling	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sturnidae	<i>Sturnia pagodarum</i>	Brahminy Starling	Native/ Introduced?	Not Listed	NE
Sturnidae	<i>Pastor roseus</i>	Rosy Starling	Native	Not Listed	NE
Turdidae	<i>Geokichla citrina</i>	Orange-headed Thrush	Native	Not Listed	NT
Turdidae	<i>Geokichla sibirica</i>	Siberian Thrush	Native	Not Listed	NT
Turdidae	<i>Turdus mandarinus</i>	Chinese Blackbird	Native	Not Listed	NE
Turdidae	<i>Turdus obscurus</i>	Eyebrowed Thrush	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	Oriental Magpie-Robin	Native	EN	VU

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Muscicapidae	<i>Copsychus malabaricus</i>	White-rumped Shama	Native + Introduced	CR	EN
Muscicapidae	<i>Muscicapa griseisticta</i>	Grey-streaked Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NE
Muscicapidae	<i>Muscicapa sibirica</i>	Dark-sided Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Muscicapa dauurica</i>	Asian Brown Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muscicapidae	<i>Muscicapa williamsoni</i>	Brown-streaked Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muscicapidae	<i>Muscicapa ferruginea</i>	Ferruginous Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Cyornis glaucicomans</i>	Chinese Blue Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Cyornis rufigastra</i>	Mangrove Blue Flycatcher	Native	CR	CR
Muscicapidae	<i>Cyornis brunneatus</i>	Brown-chested Jungle Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	VU
Muscicapidae	<i>Cyanoptila cyanomelana</i>	Blue-and-white Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Cyanoptila cumatilis</i>	Zapppy's Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Eumyias thalassinus</i>	Verditer Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NE
Muscicapidae	<i>Larivora cyane</i>	Siberian Blue Robin	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Ficedula zanthopgia</i>	Yellow-rumped Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muscicapidae	<i>Ficedula narcissina</i>	Narcissus Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	DD
Muscicapidae	<i>Ficedula elisae</i>	Green-backed Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Ficedula mugimaki</i>	Mugimaki Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muscicapidae	<i>Ficedula albicilla</i>	Taiga Flycatcher	Native	Not Listed	NE
Muscicapidae	<i>Phoenicurus aureoreus</i>	Daurian Redstart	Native	Not Listed	NE
Muscicapidae	<i>Monticola solitarius</i>	Blue Rock Thrush	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muscicapidae	<i>Monticola gularis</i>	White-throated Rock Thrush	Native	Not Listed	NT
Muscicapidae	<i>Saxicola stejnegeri</i>	Stejneger's Stonechat	Native	Not Listed	NT
Chloropseidae	<i>Chloropsis sonnerati</i>	Greater Green Leafbird	Native	CR	CR
Chloropseidae	<i>Chloropsis cyanopogon</i>	Lesser Green Leafbird	Native	CR	CR
Chloropseidae	<i>Chloropsis cochinchinensis</i>	Blue-winged Leafbird	Native	NT	NT
Dicaeidae	<i>Prionochilus thoracicus</i>	Scarlet-breasted Flowerpecker	Native	Not Listed	NT
Dicaeidae	<i>Dicaeum agile</i>	Thick-billed Flowerpecker	Native	Not Listed	DD
Dicaeidae	<i>Dicaeum chrysorrheum</i>	Yellow-vented Flowerpecker	Native	CR	CR
Dicaeidae	<i>Dicaeum trigonostigma</i>	Orange-bellied Flowerpecker	Native	Not Listed	NT
Dicaeidae	<i>Dicaeum cruentatum</i>	Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nectariniidae	<i>Chalcoparia singalensis</i>	Ruby-cheeked Sunbird	Native	Not Listed	DD
Nectariniidae	<i>Anthreptes simplex</i>	Plain Sunbird	Native	CR	CR
Nectariniidae	<i>Anthreptes malacensis</i>	Brown-throated Sunbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nectariniidae	<i>Leptocoma brasiliانا</i>	Van Hasselt's Sunbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nectariniidae	<i>Leptocoma calcostetha</i>	Copper-throated Sunbird	Native	NT	VU
Nectariniidae	<i>Cinnyris jugularis</i>	Olive-backed Sunbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nectariniidae	<i>Aethopyga siparaja</i>	Crimson Sunbird	Native	Not Listed	LC
Nectariniidae	<i>Arachnothera longirostra</i>	Little Spiderhunter	Native	Not Listed	NT
Nectariniidae	<i>Arachnothera crassirostris</i>	Thick-billed Spiderhunter	Native	CR	CR
Nectariniidae	<i>Arachnothera chrysogenys</i>	Yellow-eared Spiderhunter	Native	CR	CR
Passeridae	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	House Sparrow	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Passeridae	<i>Passer montanus</i>	Eurasian Tree Sparrow	Native?	Not Listed	LC
Ploceidae	<i>Ploceus manyar</i>	Streaked Weaver	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Ploceidae	<i>Ploceus philippinus</i>	Baya Weaver	Native	Not Listed	VU
Estrildidae	<i>Amandava amandava</i>	Red Avadavat	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Estrildidae	<i>Lonchura striata</i>	White-rumped Munia	Native	CR	CR
Estrildidae	<i>Lonchura leucogastroides</i>	Javan Munia	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Estrildidae	<i>Lonchura punctulata</i>	Scaly-breasted Munia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Estrildidae	<i>Lonchura atricapilla</i>	Chestnut Munia	Native	Not Listed	VU
Estrildidae	<i>Lonchura maja</i>	White-headed Munia	Native	Not Listed	LC
Motacillidae	<i>Dendronanthus indicus</i>	Forest Wagtail	Native	Not Listed	LC

Family	Taxon Name	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Motacillidae	<i>Motacilla tschutschensis</i>	Eastern Yellow Wagtail	Native	Not Listed	VU
Motacillidae	<i>Motacilla citreola</i>	Citrine Wagtail	Native	Not Listed	NE
Motacillidae	<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	Grey Wagtail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Motacillidae	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	White Wagtail	Native	Not Listed	LC
Motacillidae	<i>Anthus rufulus</i>	Paddyfield Pipit	Native	Not Listed	LC
Motacillidae	<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	Olive-backed Pipit	Native	Not Listed	NE
Motacillidae	<i>Anthus cervinus</i>	Red-throated Pipit	Native	Not Listed	LC

Checklist of Marine Mammal Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Sirius Z.H. Ng, Zeehan Jaafar

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	RDB2	RDB3
Delphinidae	<i>Orcaella</i>	<i>brevirostris</i>	(Owen in Gray, 1866)	Irrawaddy Dolphin	Not Listed	CR
Delphinidae	<i>Pseudorca</i>	<i>crassidens</i>	(Owen, 1846)	False Killer Whale	Not Listed	NE
Delphinidae	<i>Sousa</i>	<i>chinensis</i>	(Osbeck, 1765)	Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin	EN	CR
Delphinidae	<i>Tursiops</i>	<i>aduncus</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1833)	Indo-Pacific Bottlenose Dolphin	Not Listed	CR
Phocoenidae	<i>Neophocaena</i>	<i>phocaenoides</i>	(Cuvier, 1829)	Finless Porpoise	CR	CR
Physeteridae	<i>Physeter</i>	<i>macrocephalus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Sperm Whale	Not Listed	NE
Dugongidae	<i>Dugong</i>	<i>dugon</i>	(Müller, 1776)	Dugong	CR	CR

Checklist of Terrestrial Mammal Species with their Category of Threat Status for Singapore

Prepared by Norman T-L. Lim, Benjamin P.Y.-H. Lee, Robert C.H. Teo, Marcus A.H. Chua,
Suay Hwee Yeo, Max D.Y. Khoo, Tze Kwan Fung

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Cynocephalidae	<i>Galeopterus</i>	<i>variegatus</i>	(Audebert, 1799)	Sunda Colugo	Native	Not Listed	NT
Manidae	<i>Manis</i>	<i>javanica</i>	Desmarest, 1822	Sunda Pangolin	Native	CR	CR
Sciuridae	<i>Callosciurus</i>	<i>notatus</i>	(Boddaert, 1785)	Plantain Squirrel	Native	Not Listed	LC
Sciuridae	<i>Callosciurus</i>	<i>finlaysonii</i>	(Horsfield, 1823)	Variable Squirrel	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Sciuridae	<i>Hylopetes</i>	<i>spadiceus</i>	(Blyth, 1847)	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel	Native	CR	CR
Sciuridae	<i>Iomys</i>	<i>horsfieldii</i>	(Waterhouse, 1838)	Horsfield's Flying Squirrel	Native	Not Listed	EN
Sciuridae	<i>Lariscus</i>	<i>insignis</i>	(F. Cuvier, 1821)	Three-striped Ground Squirrel	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Sciuridae	<i>Petaurista</i>	<i>petaurista</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Red Giant Flying Squirrel	Native	CR	CR
Sciuridae	<i>Ratufa</i>	<i>affinis</i>	(Raffles, 1821)	Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel	Native	CR	NEx
Sciuridae	<i>Rhinosciurus</i>	<i>laticaudatus</i>	(Müller, 1840)	Shrew-faced Ground Squirrel	Native	CR	CR
Sciuridae	<i>Sundasciurus</i>	<i>tenuis</i>	(Horsfield, 1824)	Slender Squirrel	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muridae	<i>Maxomys</i>	<i>rajah</i>	(Thomas, 1894)	Brown Spiny Rat	Native	EN	CR
Muridae	<i>Maxomys</i>	<i>surifer</i>	(Miller, 1900)	Red Spiny Rat	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Muridae	<i>Mus</i>	<i>musculus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Asian House Mouse	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>	<i>exulans</i>	(Peale, 1848)	Pacific Rat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>	<i>norvegicus</i>	(Berkenhout, 1769)	Brown Rat	Introduced	Not Listed	NA
Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>	<i>tanezumi</i>	(Temminck, 1845)	Asian House Rat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muridae	<i>Rattus</i>	<i>tiomanicus</i>	(Miller, 1900)	Malaysian Wood Rat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Muridae	<i>Sundamys</i>	<i>annandalei</i>	(Bonhote, 1903)	Annandale's Rat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Hystricidae	<i>Hystrix</i>	<i>brachyura</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Malayan Porcupine	Native	CR	CR
Felidae	<i>Panthera</i>	<i>pardus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Leopard	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Felidae	<i>Panthera</i>	<i>tigris</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Tiger	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Felidae	<i>Prionailurus</i>	<i>bengalensis</i>	(Kerr, 1792)	Mainland Leopard Cat	Native	CR	CR
Viverridae	<i>Arctogalidia</i>	<i>trivirgata</i>	(Gray, 1832)	Small-toothed Palm Civet	Native	CR	CR
Viverridae	<i>Paguma</i>	<i>larvata</i>	(C.E.H. Smith, 1827)	Masked Palm Civet	Native	CR	CR
Viverridae	<i>Paradoxurus</i>	<i>musangus</i>	(Raffles, 1821)	Sumatran Palm Civet	Native	Not Listed	LC
Viverridae	<i>Viverra</i>	<i>tangalunga</i>	Gray, 1832	Malay Civet	Native	Not Listed	CR
Viverridae	<i>Viverra</i>	<i>zibetha</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Large Indian Civet	Native	CR	CR
Mustelidae	<i>Aonyx</i>	<i>cinereus</i>	(Illiger, 1815)	Asian Small-clawed Otter	Native	CR	CR
Mustelidae	<i>Lutra</i>	<i>sumatrana</i>	(Gray, 1865)	Hairy-nosed Otter	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Mustelidae	<i>Lutrogale</i>	<i>perspicillata</i>	(Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, 1826)	Smooth Otter	Native	CR	EN
Suidae	<i>Sus</i>	<i>scrofa</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Eurasian Wild Boar	Native	Not Listed	LC
Tragulidae	<i>Tragulus</i>	<i>kanchil</i>	(Raffles, 1821)	Lesser Mouse-deer	Native	CR	EN
Tragulidae	<i>Tragulus</i>	<i>napu</i>	(F. Cuvier, 1822)	Greater Mouse-deer	Native	Not Listed	CR

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Cervidae	<i>Muntiacus</i>	<i>muntjak</i>	(Zimmermann, 1780)	Red Muntjac	Native	Not Listed	CR
Cervidae	<i>Rusa</i>	<i>unicolor</i>	(Kerr, 1792)	Sambar Deer	Origin Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Lorisidae	<i>Nycticebus</i>	<i>coucang</i>	(Boddaert, 1785)	Sunda Slow Loris	Native	CR	EN
Cercopithecidae	<i>Macaca</i>	<i>fascicularis</i>	(Raffles, 1821)	Long-tailed Macaque	Native	Not Listed	LC
Cercopithecidae	<i>Presbytis</i>	<i>femoralis</i>	(Martin, 1838)	Raffles's Banded Langur	Native	CR	CR
Cercopithecidae	<i>Trachypithecus</i>	<i>obscurus</i>	(Reid, 1837)	Dusky Langur	Origin Uncertain	Not Listed	NA
Tupaiaidae	<i>Tupaia</i>	<i>glis</i>	(Diard, 1820)	Common Treeshrew	Native	Not Listed	LC
Soricidae	<i>Crocidura</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Robinson & Kloss, 1911	Malayan Shrew	Native	Not Listed	DD
Soricidae	<i>Suncus</i>	<i>murinus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1766)	House Shrew	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pteropodidae	<i>Cynopterus</i>	<i>brachyotis</i>	(Müller, 1838)	Lesser Short-nosed Fruit Bat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Pteropodidae	<i>Eonycteris</i>	<i>spelaea</i>	(Dobson, 1871)	Cave Nectar Bat	Native	Not Listed	VU
Pteropodidae	<i>Macroglossus</i>	<i>minimus</i>	(É. Geoffroy, 1810)	Lesser Long-tongued Nectar Bat	Native	VU	VU
Pteropodidae	<i>Penthetor</i>	<i>lucasiai</i>	(Dobson, 1880)	Dusky Fruit Bat	Native	EN	CR
Pteropodidae	<i>Pteropus</i>	<i>vampyrus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Large Flying Fox	Native	Not Listed	CR
Rhinolophidae	<i>Rhinolophus</i>	<i>refulgens</i>	K. Andersen, 1905	Glossy Horseshoe Bat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Rhinolophidae	<i>Rhinolophus</i>	<i>morio</i>	Gray, 1842	Greater Woolly Horseshoe Bat	Native	CR	CR
Rhinolophidae	<i>Rhinolophus</i>	<i>stheno</i>	K. Andersen, 1905	Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR
Rhinolophidae	<i>Rhinolophus</i>	<i>trifolius</i>	Temminck, 1834	Trefoil Horseshoe Bat	Native	CR	EN
Hipposideridae	<i>Hipposideros</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	Temminck, 1834	Bicoloured Roundleaf Bat	Native	Not Listed	EN
Hipposideridae	<i>Hipposideros</i>	<i>cervinus</i>	(Gould, 1854)	Fawn Roundleaf Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR
Hipposideridae	<i>Hipposideros</i>	<i>cineraceus</i>	Blyth, 1853	Ashy Roundleaf Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR
Hipposideridae	<i>Hipposideros</i>	<i>ridleyi</i>	Robinson & Kloss, 1911	Ridley's Roundleaf Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR
Megadermatidae	<i>Megaderma</i>	<i>spasma</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Lesser Asian False-Vampire Bat	Native	CR	EN
Emballonuridae	<i>Emballonura</i>	<i>monticola</i>	Temminck, 1838	Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat	Native	CR	CR
Emballonuridae	<i>Saccolaimus</i>	<i>saccolaimus</i>	(Temminck, 1838)	Pouched Tomb Bat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Emballonuridae	<i>Taphozous</i>	<i>longimanus</i>	Hardwicke, 1825	Long-winged Tomb Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR
Emballonuridae	<i>Taphozous</i>	<i>melanopogon</i>	Temminck, 1841	Black-bearded Tomb Bat	Native	EN	LC
Nycteridae	<i>Nycteris</i>	<i>tragata</i>	(K. Andersen, 1912)	Malayan Slit-faced Bat	Native	CR	CR
Molossidae	<i>Chaerephon</i>	<i>plicata</i>	(Buchanan, 1800)	Asian Wrinkle-lipped Bat	Native	Not Listed	NEx
Molossidae	<i>Cheiromeles</i>	<i>torquatus</i>	Horsfield, 1824	Naked Bat	Native	CR	CR
Vespertilionidae	<i>Hypsugo</i>	<i>macrotis</i>	(Temminck, 1840)	Big-eared Pipistrelle	Native	Not Listed	CR
Vespertilionidae	<i>Kerivoula</i>	<i>hardwickii</i>	(Horsfield, 1824)	Hardwicke's Woolly Bat	Native	Not Listed	CR

Family	Genus	Species	Authority	Common Name	Origin	RDB2	RDB3
Vespertilionidae	<i>Murina</i>	<i>suilla</i>	(Temminck, 1840)	Lesser Tube-nosed Bat	Native	CR	CR
Vespertilionidae	<i>Myotis</i>	<i>horsfieldii</i>	(Temminck, 1840)	Horsfield's Myotis	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespertilionidae	<i>Myotis</i>	<i>muricola</i>	(Gray, 1846)	Asian Whiskered Myotis	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespertilionidae	<i>Pipistrellus</i>	<i>javanicus</i>	(Gray, 1838)	Javan Pipistrelle	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespertilionidae	<i>Pipistrellus</i>	<i>stenopterus</i>	(Dobson, 1875)	Narrow-winged Pipistrelle	Native	CR	LC
Vespertilionidae	<i>Scotophilus</i>	<i>kuhlii</i>	Leach, 1821	Lesser Asian House Bat	Native	Not Listed	LC
Vespertilionidae	<i>Tylonycteris</i>	<i>fulvida</i>	(Blyth, 1859) / (Peters, 1872)	Lesser Bamboo Bat	Native	CR	VU
Vespertilionidae	<i>Tylonycteris</i>	<i>malayana</i>	Chasen, 1940	Greater Bamboo Bat	Native	Not Listed	VU
Tapiridae	<i>Tapirus</i>	<i>indicus</i>	Desmarest, 1819	Malayan Tapir	Vagrant	Not Listed	NA
Elephantidae	<i>Elephas</i>	<i>maximus</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Asian Elephant	Vagrant	Not Listed	NA

The Singapore Red Data Book, first published in 1994, is an indispensable source of reference for conservation plans and efforts. It is also an invaluable resource for students, researchers, and anyone with an interest to better understand and appreciate Singapore's biodiversity.

This third edition has been revised to be relevant and authoritative with an unprecedented number of expert contributors, the inclusion of new taxa, and increased breadth and depth of coverage of many of the existing taxa. Many new and vibrant colour images of species covered in this book are presented, some for the first time, to strengthen its appeal and to make it more accessible to the public.

With growing interest in how climate change affects biodiversity and the well-being of people, there is increasing worldwide concern for the climate crisis and nature. It is hoped that this book will galvanise more people to work together for a liveable planet, and play key roles in transforming Singapore into a City in Nature by shaping the future of nature conservation.



In collaboration with:



Lee Kong Chian
Natural History Museum

